SECOND EDITION

LEARNING AS DEVELOPMENT

Rethinking International Education in a Changing World

DANIEL A. WAGNER

ROUTLEDGE

LEARNING AS DEVELOPMENT

Learning as Development explores how people learn across diverse contexts worldwide and asks what international development might look like if viewed through the prism of human development.

In this new edition of his seminal work, Daniel A. Wagner seeks to convey the full spectrum of why and how people learn, and what consequences both learning—and the failure to learn—have on life within and beyond classrooms around the world.

Adopting a truly global perspective, the book investigates how learning equips individuals and nations for their futures, and how societies measure their progress against others. It considers the powerful forces of globalization and climate change, which place mounting pressures on the most vulnerable populations, sometimes fueling civil conflict and mass migration.

Drawing on the latest research, and illustrated with compelling real-life stories, the volume is organized into four parts:

- Development — international development, human development, and learning as development;
- Chronological stages of learning — early childhood, children and basic skills, youth and adult learning;
- Core educational institutions — schools and schooling, teachers and teaching; and
- Trends and challenges — new technologies, globalization, pandemics and the environment, measurement of learning, and learning equity.

This volume is written for all who care about improving lives worldwide, especially those in low-income countries. It is also a reflection on the nature of human transformation across the lifespan—from infancy through adulthood.

Essential reading for students and scholars of human development, education, sociology, and global development, *Learning as Development* offers a timely and inspiring framework for understanding learning as a driving force for human progress.

Daniel A. Wagner (Ph.D. University of Michigan) is the UNESCO Chair in Learning and Literacy, and Professor of Education at the University of Pennsylvania. He is Founding Director of the International Literacy Institute and Director of Penn's International Educational Development Program. A former Peace Corps Volunteer and Fulbright Scholar, he has served as an advisor to UNESCO, UNICEF, World Bank, USAID, UK Aid, and other agencies, governments, and civil society organizations. He was elected Fellow of the American Educational Research Association; Honorary Fellow of the Comparative and International Education Society; was a recipient of the UNESCO Confucius International Literacy Prize; was named a Literacy Award Honoree by the U.S. Library of Congress; and was appointed by the U.S. Department of State to be a Member of the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO. He is the author or editor of more than 30 books and many other publications.

"With the second edition of *Learning as Development*, Professor Wagner greatly advances our knowledge and understanding of how to improve learning for all—especially for those who have been most marginalized, such as the poor, girls and women, Indigenous populations, migrants, and those impacted by climate change. It is especially welcome as the world moves towards implementing the United Nations 2030 Sustainable Development Goals."

Irina Bokova, *Former Director-General, UNESCO*

"Dan Wagner's magnum opus covering learning and development (both international and life course development) is unparalleled in scope and depth and with case material from numerous cultures in the Middle East, Africa, South Asia, and Latin America. The book is full of new ideas to improve education, and reduce poverty and inequality in low-income countries. Its comprehensive treatment of issues in international development guarantees its permanent value to experts or novices alike. This is a long-awaited book on educational development."

Robert A. LeVine,† *Roy E. Larsen Professor Emeritus, Harvard University, USA*

"Dan Wagner is at once an exceptional teacher, a researcher, and a man of action. He uniquely combines scientific rigor with pragmatic intelligence. He has designed and successfully implemented a series of innovative educational programs in regions of the world marked by hardship. This revised edition will be an invaluable guide for all those who see education as the key to development."

Daniel Andler, *Academy of Moral and Political Sciences; Emeritus Professor, Sorbonne; Researcher, École Normale Supérieure (Paris), France*

"As Pope Francis has stated, the fate of the world today depends on how we support the needs of the most disadvantaged among us, particularly those affected by migration and climate change. Dan Wagner has written a well-researched and comprehensive volume with critical insights on improving education that will help make a difference in the world today and tomorrow."

Archbishop Marcelo Sanchez Sorondo, *Chancellor, Pontifical Academy of Sciences, The Vatican*

"Dan Wagner's thorough understanding of education in low- and middle-income countries is evident in his compelling argument about the relationship between learning and development, as well as the connection between learning equity and social justice. This book provides invaluable insights into transforming education, particularly for disadvantaged groups in poorer countries, to overcome learning inequity and advance toward

quality education for all. This second edition of *Learning as Development* is an indispensable book for educators worldwide."

Sylvia Schmelkes, *Former Academic Vice-President and Director of the Research Institute for the Development of Education of Universidad Iberoamericana, Mexico*

"*Learning as Development* is a great read. The depth of discussion and the literature it draws on has a wealth of resources. My students really need this in order to critically reflect on what we can (and cannot) achieve through the SDGs. Thumbs up for this excellent book!"

Moses Oketch, *Professor, Institute of Education, University College London, UK*

"This is a refreshing, accessible volume that combines scholarship with thoughtful descriptions of learning from many cultures; it humanizes and broadens the discussion of education and development."

Marlaine Lockheed, *World Bank and Center for Global Development*

"Excellent! It is time to walk the talk! The time has come for rethinking and rebuilding the learning process worldwide. This incisive and thoughtful book strikes an important balance between research and practice, and should be read by policymakers as well as those who engage in the everyday critical work of education and development."

Adama Samassekou,[†] *Minister of Education, Mali*

"In this second edition, Professor Dan Wagner continues his long career in both studying and making a difference for children's learning and literacy. His work in India began in my home state of Andhra Pradesh three decades ago, and continues in India to this day. His credibility in multiple domains of expertise is widely recognized by national governments, non-profits, and international agencies. I am certain that this new edition will continue to foster educational improvements around the world.

I. V. Subba Rao, *Former Secretary to the Vice-President of India; Former Chief of Literacy and Non-Formal Education, UNESCO, Paris; Former Principal Secretary, School Education, Government of Andhra Pradesh, India*

[†] Deceased.

LEARNING AS DEVELOPMENT

Rethinking International Education in a Changing World

Second Edition

Daniel A. Wagner

Routledge
Taylor & Francis Group
NEW YORK AND LONDON

Second edition published 2026
by Routledge
605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158

and by Routledge
4 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon, OX14 4RN

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business

© 2026 Daniel A. Wagner

The right of Daniel A. Wagner to be identified as author of this work has been asserted in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.

The Open Access version of this book, available at http://www.taylorfrancis.com, has been made available under a Creative Commons [Attribution-Non Commercial-No Derivatives (CC BY-NC-ND)] 4.0 license.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

Trademark notice: Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks and are used only for identification and explanation without intent to infringe.

First edition published by Routledge 2017

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
A catalog record has been requested for this book

ISBN: 978-1-032-50941-9 (hbk)
ISBN: 978-1-032-50945-7 (pbk)
ISBN: 978-1-003-40037-0 (ebk)

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370

Typeset in Optima
by Apex CoVantage, LLC

For Mary

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

CONTENTS

Foreword by Irina Bokova *xiv*
Preface *xvi*
Acknowledgments *xviii*
Abbreviations and Acronyms *xx*

Introduction: Toward a New Understanding of Development 1

Lessons from a Spring Day in Al-Kataba 1
Learning and Society 3
Structure of this Book 4
Stories and Development 6
Evidence 7
Advancing the Social Good 8

PART I
Development **9**

1 International Development 11

Izel: The Legacy of Colonialism in Yucatán 11
Colonialism and Early International Development 12
Bretton Woods and the Origins of Economic Development 14
Culture and Poverty 17
The Social Sciences of Development 20
The Arc of International Development 28

2 Human Development: A Lifespan Approach 37

Sangay: Well-Being in Bhutan 37
Defining Human Development 38
Human Development and International Development 45
United Nations Development Goals 48
An Expansive View of Human Development 53

3 Learning as Development 57

Naima: The Kuttab *and the Souk in Morocco 57*
What Is Learning? 58
Learning Contexts and Practices 60
A Framework for Learning 61
Learning Curves: Time, Responsive Environments, and Opportunity 64
Education and Learning 65
Language and Learning 68
Gender and Learning 73
The Education Crisis Is a Learning Crisis 75

PART II
Learning **83**

4 Learning in Early Childhood 85

Illa: Early Learning in Peru 85
Early Childhood Development Programs 87
Cultural Differences in Child-Rearing 88
Methods for Studying Early Childhood 91
Intergenerational Learning and the Home-School Transition 94
Interventions in Early Childhood 95
New Directions in Early Childhood Policy 97
Preparing for the Future 98

5 Children and Basic Skills 106

Assiatou: Aspiring to Read in Guinea 106
Learning the Basics 107
Early Grade Reading and Mathematics 110

Language of Instruction 112
Socio-Emotional Learning 119
Out-of-School Children 120
Children with Learning Disabilities 121
Learning Environments and Resources 123
Basic Skills Are the Foundation 124

6 Youth and Adult Learning: Beyond the Classroom 135

Zeynep and Azra: Women's Literacy in Turkey 135
Literacy, Adult Education, and Empowerment 137
Youth Education Programs 143
Learning and Agriculture 145
Learning and Health 147
Learning and Employment 148
21st-Century Skills 149
Building Support for Lifelong Learning 151

PART III
Educational Institutions 157

7 Schools and Schooling 159

Salah: Dreaming of City Life in Tunisia 159
Schools as Institutions and Systems 161
Hidden Costs of Schooling 164
Private Schools 166
Islamic Schooling: A Case Example 167
Investing in Schools 169
Schools Offer Learning Pathways 172

8 Teachers and Pedagogies 177

Rachel, Kebe, and Chinelo: Teacher Training in Nigeria 177
The Role of Teachers in Society 179
Teachers as Learners 180
Teacher Motivation 182
Investing in Teachers 183
Pedagogies 185
Appropriate Curricula 188

Instructional Time on Task 191
Teaching for Learning 193

PART IV
Trends and Challenges **201**

9 New Technologies: Problems and Prospects 203

Ananya: Using AI to Learn English in Bengaluru 203
The Growth of ICTs in Developing Countries 205
ICTs, Learning, and Education 207
An EdTech Conceptual Framework 210
ICTs for End User Groups 218
Artificial Intelligence 223
Digital Dilemmas on the Road Ahead 226
New Opps for New Apps 232

10 Globalization, Demography, and the Environment 240

Matheus: Environmental Change and Migration in Brazil 240
Globalization 241
Demography: Population Growth and Urbanization 243
Migration and Civil Conflict 245
The Environmental Imperative 247
Climate Change and Education 250
The COVID-19 Pandemic 252
Growth Is Not the Answer 255

11 Measurement of Learning 261

Teboho and Mpho: Measuring Learning in Limpopo 261
Research and Credibility 263
Research Designs 267
Learning Assessments 271
Sampling 278
Comparability 280
The Bottom of the Pyramid 282
Gathering Evidence: Three Principles 287
Accountability and Cost-Effectiveness 289
Implementation Science 290
Measurement for Learning 291

12 Learning Equity: A New Agenda for Development 300

Balandur: Village Inequality in Northern India 300
Equality and Equity in Learning 301
The Search for Global Learning Equity 302
Raising the Floor vs. Closing the Gap 309
Toward a Learning Equity Agenda 313
Learning as Development 317

Epilogue: The Challenges Ahead 323

Assiatou's Second Chance 323
Geography Is Not (Necessarily) Destiny 324
The Challenges Ahead 325

References 327
Index 388

FOREWORD

Solving problems associated with learning and the quality of education has never been so important. Education stands at the heart of the 2030 United Nations Agenda for Sustainable Development, as a transformational force for overall human development.

Since its founding in 1945, UNESCO has placed educational advancement at the center of all its actions, as a universal human right and an imperative for sustainable development and lasting peace. Enormous strides have been made toward universalizing education, but exclusion remains the harsh reality for over 160 million children and youth, while illiteracy is holding back over 700 million adults from full participation in their societies—with girls and women carrying the heaviest burden. The message of the 2030 Agenda is clear: it will not be achieved without putting education first, and new approaches and strategies are required to empower every learner with the competences and skills to navigate and leverage 21st-century opportunities.

This new agenda calls for a better understanding of the complexities of educational provision, based on evidence and lessons learned, taking into account national contexts. It is even more imperative as the United Nations has made a dire assessment—only a small fraction (less than 20%) of the goals of the 2030 Agenda has been achieved until now.

With the second edition of this volume, *Learning as Development: Rethinking International Education in a Changing World*, I am deeply grateful to Professor Dan Wagner, UNESCO chair in learning and literacy at the University of Pennsylvania, for his comprehensive research and guidance in seeking solutions to the problems we face in securing educational opportunities for people around the world. Professor Wagner has been a longstanding and dynamic contributor to the spirit and practice of UNESCO's work over many years,

beginning with his first UNESCO publication during the 1990 International Literacy Year entitled *Literacy—Developing the Future* (published in five languages). Later, the International Literacy Institute, of which Dr. Wagner is founding director, was the co-recipient of the 2014 UNESCO Confucius International Literacy Prize for its innovative work using technology to support early literacy for South African school children. Dr. Wagner continues to work closely with UNESCO and has supported more than 100 Penn students who have interned at UNESCO headquarters and regional offices.

In this revised and updated volume, Professor Wagner brings together the latest research findings, drawing from specialists representing a wide range of social science disciplines. This book greatly advances our knowledge and understanding of how to improve learning for all—especially for those who have been most marginalized, such as the poor, girls and women, Indigenous populations, migrants, and those impacted by climate change. His book provides a source of relevant findings to improve our understanding of the inherent problems in improving education among these populations that is especially welcome today.

Professor Wagner is well known for his scientific approach to educational problems. With considerable dedication, he has spent a lifetime pursuing a rigorous examination of educational interventions, policies, and methods. Through his efforts, and the efforts of others like him, we are better able to solve the real-world problems facing us. For these reasons, we welcome this impressive second edition by an esteemed university colleague.

Irina Bokova
Director-General of UNESCO
2009–2017

PREFACE

It is human nature to be preoccupied with the lives of others. And it is our capacity for empathy that leads people in one part of the world to seek to help those in another. The variation in our collective circumstances—combined with the visibility we now have into those differences through all forms of media—has created a growing awareness of the divides between rich and poor, sick and well, and safe and at-risk communities all around the world. Professionals who work on such issues (in government service, academia, foundations, etc.) employ the term *international development* to refer to a field dedicated to addressing and overcoming these divides.

Over my career, I have been continuously inspired by the advancements we have made in how to approach and address international development. Yet, I have also been frustrated at times by a discourse that seems compressed or locked into siloes by academic discipline or subject matter. When we are asked what makes individuals and societies thrive, there is much insight and creativity to be found at the intersections among different fields and the experts representing them. Learning across such disciplinary divides has been at the core of my approach to solving social and educational problems.

Thus, it is no coincidence that this book is about learning, education, and international development, and specifically on how narrowing gaps in learning can change lives for the better. Learning is the fundamental thread of human development, preparing us for a multitude of life's pathways. It is also a powerful predictor for determining individual and societal success and resilience. For the purpose of this book, I have endeavored to bring together insights from various disciplines that reflect current knowledge in the field, with the aim of shaping new approaches to enhance research, policy, and practice in learning.

Since this book was first published in 2018, the world has changed in major ways. We have experienced the COVID-19 pandemic, the growing cost of environmental disasters and climate-related pressures, disruptive (if promising) technological innovations such as generative AI, increased geopolitical conflicts and tensions, and rising nationalism that threatens longstanding commitments to international aid and development. Yet, despite global turbulence, nearly everyone continues to strive for access to higher quality schools, increased income derived from further education, and the improved health and well-being that ensues. This second edition is an attempt to reframe our understanding of education and development based on the latest research, policy, and practice, while keeping in mind the substantial transformations that have taken place since the first edition was written.

The world today faces unprecedented challenges that can only be addressed by a knowledgeable citizenry. Our collective ability to advance the learning and well-being of children, youth, and adults has never been more important, especially among the poor and marginalized. The potential to address these challenges is also unprecedented. We know more than we ever have about what it takes to overcome inequities in learning and education. This volume—now revised, expanded and updated—makes the claim that, with a strengthened learning equity agenda, along with our capacity for human engagement and empathy, we can build a substantially better future.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am grateful to my teachers in engineering at Cornell University who, with painstaking rigor, taught me how to build things in the real world. I am also indebted to the Peace Corps in Morocco and Moroccan friends from whom I first learned to deeply appreciate how different peoples and cultures connect and learn to adapt to one another. I am grateful as well to those in many other parts of the world with whom I participated in conversations and projects large and small, and from whom I continuously learned how all development is local.

My interest in the social sciences and education grew during my graduate studies at the University of Michigan, where I had the enormous good fortune to be mentored by Harold W. Stevenson. Later, I benefitted greatly from a post-doctoral fellowship at Harvard University under the wise guidance of Robert A. LeVine. Over five decades, many other colleagues and friends have been generous with their thoughts, counsel, and patience, especially within my long-term home at the Graduate School of Education at the University of Pennsylvania.

For this book, I received highly useful comments and criticism from a number of colleagues and friends, including Alejandro Adler, Bob Boruch, Julian Cristia, Luis Crouch, Amy Jo Dowd, Peter Easton, Elliot Friedlander, Steve Heyneman, Iddo Gal, Amber Gove, Ameena Ghaffar-Kucher, Priya Joshi, Steve Klees, Robert A. LeVine, Joshua Muskin, Michelle Neuman, Scott Paris, Ben Piper, Sidney Strauss, Tim Unwin, and Sharon Wolf. Also, a special thanks goes to several longtime partners, including C. J. Daswani, Masennya Dikotla, Wadi Haddad, and Mohamed Maamouri. Their willingness to share time and critical thinking was vital, not only with regard to this book, but also their encouragement and friendship over many years.

My two children deserve special shout-outs: Jonah, for his tireless efforts in challenging some of my most cherished yet erroneous beliefs, and for strategizing ways to conceptualize key issues in this book; and Claire, for steadily driving home the importance of practical, real-world applications from scientific research, especially for the poor and disenfranchised. Also, I owe a huge thanks to my wife, Mary, who read, re-read, critiqued, and re-critiqued the entire book project.

Those of us lucky enough to be teachers are aware of the countless ways that students influence and challenge our thinking. They, too, provided inspiration for this book. Some who offered specific and substantive feedback included Nathan Castillo and Fatima Tuz Zahra.

I had help with editing and document preparation for the first edition (2018) from Jennifer Moore, Cecelia Cancellaro, and especially Elizabeth Baird who helped greatly in the final stages of book preparation. For the second edition, I am grateful for the hard work and exceptional insights of Mel Maxwell. Thanks also to Routledge Press for its excellent and expeditious work on both first and second editions of this book.

Naturally, all errors of fact and interpretation are the sole responsibility of the author, and are not intended to represent the views of the above individuals or any agency or organization.

Earlier in my life, my parents provided steady encouragement and were, themselves, gracious examples of lifelong learners. In more recent decades, the support received from my wife and children has been a constant reminder of how much learning and growth takes place in one's own home. In so many ways, their encouragement, patience, and love were the bedrock of this endeavor, shaping the broad contours of the book, and my life.

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

AFD	Agence Française de Développement
AI	Artificial intelligence
ASER	Annual Status of Education Report (of the Pratham Education Foundation)
BFI-SA	Bridges to the Future—South Africa
BRIC	Brazil, Russia, India, China
BRAC	Bangladesh Rural Advancement Committee
CASEL	Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning
CLA	Citizen-led assessment
COP	Conference of the Parties (to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change)
CWPM	Correct words per minute (oral reading fluency)
DAP	Developmental appropriate practices
DIBELS	Dynamic indicators of basic early literacy skills
DBR	Design-based research
ECD	Early childhood development
EDC	Educational Development Center
EdTech	Educational technology
EFA	Embedding Formative Assessment
EGMA	Early Grade Mathematics Assessment
EGRA	Early Grade Reading Assessment
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCDO	Foreign, Commonwealth and Development Office
FGM	Female genital mutilation
FLN	Foundational literacy and numeracy
GDP	Gross domestic product

GEEAP	Global Education Evidence Advisory Panel
GEM	Global Education Monitoring
GIZ	German Agency for International Development
GIS	Geographical information systems
GLI	Gini learning index
GNP	Gross national product
GPI	Gender parity index
HBES	Household-based educational surveys
HDI	Human Development Index
ICT	Information and communication technology
IEA	International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement
IMF	International Monetary Fund
INEE	International Network for Education in Emergencies
IRI	Interactive radio instruction
JICA	Japan International Cooperation Agency
LFP	Low-fee private (school)
LAYS	Learning-adjusted years of schooling
LIC	Low-income country
LLECE	Latin American Laboratory for Assessment of the Quality of Education
LLM	Large language model
LMIC	Low- and middle-income country
LOI	Language of instruction
LSEA	Large-scale educational assessments
MDGs	Millennium Development Goals
MICS	Multiple indicator cluster surveys (UNICEF)
MOOC	Massive online open courseware
NFE	Non-formal education
NGO	Non-governmental organization
NIIT	National Institute for Information Technology (India)
NISSEM	Networking to Integrate SDG Target 4.7 and SEL (socio-emotional learning) Skills into Educational Materials
ODA	Official development assistance
OECD	Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
OECD-DAC	Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development — Development Assistance Committee
ORF	Oral reading fluency
OER	Open educational resources
PASEC	Programme d'Analyse des Systèmes Educatifs de la CONFEMEN
PIAAC	Programme for the International Assessment of Adult Competencies

PIRLS	Progress in International Reading Literacy Study
PISA	Program for International Student Assessment
PISA-D	Program for International Student Assessment for Development
PRIMR	Primary Mathematics and Reading (Kenya)
PTA	Parent-teacher association
RCT	Randomized control trials
ROI	Return on investment
RWF	Rwandan franc
RTI	Research Triangle Institute
SAANA	South Africa Annual National Assessment
SACMEQ	Southern and Eastern Africa Consortium for Monitoring Educational Quality
SDGs	Sustainable Development Goals
SEL	Socio-emotional learning
SES	Socioeconomic status
SQC	Smaller, quicker, cheaper (approaches to assessment)
TALIS	Teaching and Learning International Survey
TaRL	Teaching at the right level
TCO	Total cost of ownership
TIMMS	Trends in International Mathematics and Science)
TPD	Teacher professional development
TVET	Technical and vocational training
UIS	UNESCO Institute for Statistics
UNCRC	United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child
UNDP	United Nations Development Program
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNHCR	United Nations High Commissioner on Refugees
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
USAID	US Agency for International Development
WEIRD	Western, educated, industrialized, rich, and democratic
WHO	World Health Organization
WITSA	World Information and Technology Services Alliance
WVS	World Values Survey

INTRODUCTION

Toward a New Understanding of Development

Lessons from a Spring Day in Al-Kataba

Over 50 years ago, on a warm spring day in the small town of Al-Kataba, Morocco, I observed a young man rocking back and forth while sitting on the porch of the local mosque. He held a foot-long stick in his right hand that he slid over a smooth, rectangular-shaped board. On further inspection, it became clear that he was using the stick to tap out a rhythm over a set of Arabic words written on the board. While startling and perplexing to me, the purpose of the activity was obvious to a Moroccan friend with whom I was traveling. This system of tapping out words was a typical method of studying the Quran in many mosques in Morocco.

At that time, I was a graduate student in psychology. Nothing I had studied had given me the background needed to decipher this experience. Though I was specializing in the study of cognition and learning, this type of practice in Morocco was nowhere to be found in my courses or textbooks. I read about experiments undertaken mainly on American "human subjects" who were undergraduates recruited for studies of the "ways humans think." For example, researchers studied how many nonsense syllables could be learned in a short period of time and repeated back without error. Memorizing lists of nonsense syllables would have been as strange an activity to the young man in Morocco as tapping on a board would be to American college sophomores. Yet, if my textbooks were truly about how (all) humans learn, why had I not been exposed to the kind of variations that I discovered during my travels?

This question, and others that followed, led me to invest many years in observing and studying how people learn around the world. From young children to adult learners, with a considerable emphasis on children in school,

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-1
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

I have sought to understand the full spectrum of why, how, and what people learn, and the impact learning (and failing to learn) has on life beyond the classroom. With a global lens, I have delved deeply into the many ways that learning prepares people for their futures.

Concurrently, I have sought to understand how countries around the world prepare for the future and measure themselves against other nations. Typically, we call this area of inquiry *international development*. Discussions on this topic often revolve around economic development, and more specifically the comparisons of, say, the gross national product (GNP) of different countries. Considered on a global scale, many professionals and the public at large think of international development—or simply "development"—as synonymous with improving GNP or GNP per capita. In other words, national or individual income has become the primary indicator of "successful" development.

Yet there are substantial limitations to this economics-centric view of development. First, a perspective that focuses on measurements like GNP puts large-scale blinders on our view of people on the ground; vital resources may or may not "trickle down" to fulfill the needs and values of ordinary individuals. The gaps between the rich and poor around the world are increasing, creating inequities in important societal functions such as schooling, health, and well-being. Additionally, the forces of globalization, migration, climate change, and technology are putting pressure on the most fragile populations, increasingly leading to geopolitical polarization, civil instability, and conflicts. For these reasons and others, it seems unwarranted in today's world to focus our attention solely, or even primarily, on economic growth.

This book focuses on what international development would look like if economics were not the primary yardstick for measuring national success. Specifically, what would international development become if viewed through the prism of *human development*? How humans grow, adapt, create, and seek well-being and happiness—the central concern of people in all cultures—is what is meant by the term human development. At its core is *learning*, since learning is the very process through which individuals progress or develop from one stage of life to the next. Learning is a complex, necessary, and ubiquitous human behavior—something we do every day of our lives, in both formal and informal contexts. Still, opportunities for learning are not equally distributed. The variations in what people learn are as wide and deep as the distinctions between individuals and societies the world over. Through the second edition of this book, I have endeavored to pull together new research and real-life examples that support this alternative, learning-focused view on how to measure, interpret, and promote international development.

Much like my early impressions of Morocco, what has struck me over the years is that most of the research on education and international development has paid only peripheral attention to learning and its variations in

distinct cultural contexts. Among professionals and the public alike, the science of learning is commonly perceived to be the result of robust evidence and standardized measurement techniques. But we now recognize that the scientific basis for understanding the who/what/where/why/when/how of learning has been based mainly on research undertaken with middle-class children and college sophomores in wealthy countries.

To fully understand learning across the world and how it impacts human development—predominantly in poor and marginalized communities—we must broaden our awareness of cross-cultural variation. Doing so will allow us to answer puzzling questions that plague development efforts, such as: Why do teachers trained in Uganda show little evidence of using what they have studied to improve their students' learning? Why do minority language children struggle to learn to read the national language in some countries, but not in others? Why do people in some adult literacy programs learn more about their peers than they do about reading? Why are many educators worried that artificial intelligence (AI) will lower rather than raise children's cognitive development? The multiple answers to these questions lie in both the science of learning and how learning takes shape in cultural contexts.

Learning and Society

Learning is the glue that holds families and societies together. An essential part of what we learn in the home is transferred cultural knowledge that is cumulative over time. This is the cornerstone of maintaining coherent and meaningful social groups and preparing children for the future. In conjunction, formal settings such as schools seek to ensure that fundamental skills like reading and writing are inculcated in each successive generation. In a world that is increasingly at risk from civil conflict and war, resource limitations, environmental degradation, and a possible turn toward authoritarianism, citizens need to be well informed to adapt and to cope. This is also true in a world with growing misinformation, in which we struggle to untangle and separate truth from falsehood.

At the heart of this defining moment is learning. Research shows, for instance, that early education for young children has a large long-term payoff from each dollar of investment. Multiple studies demonstrate that when teachers understand how reading skills are acquired, school achievement typically goes up and student dropout rates go down. When adult women in low-income countries learn to read, rates of HIV/AIDS decline. If appropriately designed and implemented, programs that put mobile phones and tablets directly in the hands of children can have remarkably positive consequences for learning in and out of school. In other words, when learning improves so does the quality of life.

These promising outcomes show us that learning is both a useful way to measure success in international development, and a critical guarantor for the future of the world's children. While reflecting on the nature of *learning as development* in this book, we must focus on how to rethink education, broadly defined, and its relationship to international development. Using this lens, we can advance the scope of development theory, policy, and practice by not limiting ourselves to the sterile and misleading notion that equates national economic development with personal fulfillment. We also open up a new conversation about development that can be understood not only by statisticians and government technocrats, but also by the education community and the public.

Structure of this Book

This updated edition of *Learning as Development* follows a similar structure to the original, with 12 chapters covering the main issues at the intersection of learning, education, and international development. Over the past decade since the first edition appeared, this convergence of knowledge has grown dramatically as researchers, policymakers, and practitioners have provided a wealth of new material for us to consider. I have endeavored to integrate new findings in such areas as early childhood, foundational literacy and numeracy, teacher professional development, innovations in educational technology (such as AI), and how we measure success in learning—just to name a few. Learning is a vibrant field, increasingly recognized as the foundation of the 2030 United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The chapters in this book are divided into four main sections. Following the Introduction, Part I, "Development," is devoted to examining the interrelationships between international development, human development, and learning as development—culminating in new ways to think about education and international development. Chapter 1, "International Development," looks at the historical role of colonialism in international development, and how agencies and researchers have taken diverse disciplinary approaches to define and implement development strategies over the years. Chapter 2, "Human Development," describes the lifespan human development approach advocated in this volume, its value to revised thinking about international development, and its role in the establishment of the SDGs. Chapter 3, "Learning as Development," provides a framework for examining the multiple roles of learning in everyday life and in cultural contexts, as well as the central position of learning in international development.

In Part II, "Learning," three broad chronological stages of learning are examined. Chapter 4, "Learning in Early Childhood," considers the remarkable growth of interest in early childhood interventions and preschool programs, and why more investments are being made than ever before in this

area. Chapter 5, "Children and Basic Skills," reviews how school-aged children learn the fundamentals such as reading and math, the ways in which language of instruction matters, and why these skills have become the gateway to further socioeconomic advancement. Chapter 6, "Youth and Adult Learning," examines learning outside of schools, including youth and adult literacy programs, and non-formal education in the sectors of agriculture and health. These chapters, taken together, are designed to present an overview of the differing ways and contexts in which humans learn throughout their lives, from birth through adulthood.

Part III, "Educational Institutions," considers two core educational institutions, each of which has held a prominent historical position in supporting learning. Chapter 7, "Schools and Schooling," describes the large role that schools have played over multiple centuries. Schools in many poor contexts struggle to provide a modicum of quality teaching and learning, especially considering increased enrollments and urbanization in developing countries. While public schools still dominate this landscape, both private and religious schools have grown as well, and offer new challenges and opportunities. Chapter 8, "Teachers and Pedagogies," recognizes the pivotal role that formal instruction, and those who provide it, play in all schools. While salaries and training of teachers constitute the largest fiscal share of the costs of formal schooling, teachers receive widely varied quality of training, with concomitant results. Teachers and their instructional pedagogies are mainly regulated by national authorities who therefore constitute a key leverage point for improving children's learning. Taken together, schools and teachers often provide key insights about learning and educational development.

In Part IV, "Trends and Challenges," unprecedented changes that are already beginning to shake up the world of learning and development are discussed. Chapter 9, "New Technologies," provides a critical analysis of the use of innovative digital tools that can (but do not always) support increased learning both in and out of the classroom. Two major events—the COVID-19 pandemic and the rise of AI—have upended how many view the potential of digital tools for learning. Chapter 10, "Globalization, Demography, and the Environment," considers how the pressures of global migration, trade, pandemics, civil conflicts, and climate change are producing major impacts on the sustainability of our planet and the role that learning will hopefully play in how we respond. Chapter 11, "Measurement of Learning," explores the methodological and empirical considerations of trying to interpret and extend findings in educational development, particularly regarding learning assessments. In Chapter 12, on "Learning Equity," offers alternative metrics for determining how to narrow the gaps between the haves and have-nots in learning. The chapter also lays out a set of five priorities for establishing a learning equity agenda. Finally, in the Epilogue, reflections are offered

on problems and possibilities of international development in a world of increasing national and international challenges.

Stories and Development

Readers from around the world who provided feedback on the first edition of this book often told me that the personal stories in each chapter strongly resonated with them, particularly in how they connected to the broader themes of learning as development. Stories bring statistical analyses, tables, and figures to life, while evoking empathy for the individual and their place in the world. In Tsitsi Dangarembga's semi-autobiographical novel, *Nervous Conditions*,[1] the author relates a story of her education struggles in Zimbabwe in the late 1960s:

> I announced to my parents: "I shall go to school again." My father was sharp with me, thinking that I expected him to obtain the money somehow, perhaps by working. He said: "Your nonsense, you are about to begin it! I can tell it." "I will earn the fees," I reassured him, laying out my plan for him as I had laid it out in my own mind. "If you will give me some seed, I will clear my own field and grow my own maize. Just enough for the school fees."

Stories have always helped set the stage for understanding complex social issues. In Dangarembga's case, her experience illustrates one person's resourcefulness and determination to attend her local school. For this reason, every chapter in this book begins with a story, providing a localized perspective that connects the reader to the topic. Most are from my own direct or indirect observations. To preserve anonymity, these stories are largely composites taken from more than a single instance or location, and personal and location names have been changed. A few of the stories have been adapted from other writers, as indicated in the endnotes. A brief overview of three such stories helps illustrate this approach.

In Chapter 1, the story of a young man named Izel in Yucatán, Mexico, illustrates the role of colonialism in development. Izel's Maya ancestors lived on the land for centuries, yet today, international tourism has become the primary driver of wealth. How does Izel navigate this colonial legacy in a rapidly changing world?

In Chapter 5, we learn of Assiatou, a young girl in rural Guinea in West Africa. She works hard in school, but her lack of French language skills are impeding her progress. She also has many classmates who compete for attention from their teacher, while Assiatou sits at the back of her classroom. How can she overcome these challenges to succeed in her schooling?

Chapter 9 addresses today's rapid changes in technology. Here, we meet Ananya, a ten-year-old growing up in the southern Indian city of Bengaluru. She's fortunate to live in a city with lots of high-tech equipment in her school

and social milieu. To advance further in her education, she and her parents understand that she must engage with the digital world—and, by good fortune, her school offers a special program that uses artificial intelligence to help students practice English. But how much should Ananya use AI?

These stories and others will give the reader a sense of how development works at the ground level, in the lives of children, youth, and adults who face opportunities and real barriers as they think about their future.

Evidence

On a topic as wide and deep as that covered in this volume, evidence must be drawn from a multitude of sources—from historical and ethnographic accounts to international surveys and experimental designs. Other resources include primary reports and publications from fieldwork, as well as secondary analyses undertaken by statisticians. To achieve a comprehensive synthesis, I have had to impose a subjective process of selecting research for citation. Several of my selection preferences follow.

First, this volume is focused primarily on individual learners and their contexts; comparative educational systems and the history of policymaking—topics of considerable importance—are referenced at various points, but they are not at the center of the present discussion. A second preference concerns geography and demography. This book focuses on poor and marginalized people in low-income developing countries. It does not seek to be balanced or representative in terms of geographical coverage, nor does it examine the relatively well-off students in secondary or higher education. Third, by emphasizing the poor in low-income countries, there are consequences both in terms of scientific and policy generalizations. Fourth, this book challenges the assumption that scientific findings about learning and education can be universally applied with only minor adaptations. Designing effective interventions to support learning remains a complex task for development professionals, as learning opportunities and contexts vary significantly across the world. Fifth, and conversely, this book contests the notion that context specificity necessarily negates the applicability of findings from other places. This duality complicates arguments as well as renders them more applicable over time and space. Sixth, where possible, the focus here is on the doable and the practical—what people have done or will do, rather than what might exist in an idealized world. As a result, topics that fall largely beyond the control of societies or institutions are seldom touched upon. Finally, the evidentiary claims offered in this book may be interpreted in multiple ways—by discipline, methodology, or ideological persuasion; I have tried, as much as possible, to be clear on the evidence lens employed. My liberal use of endnotes, updated and expanded in the second edition, is designed to give the reader an ability to pursue topics in greater depth.

Advancing the Social Good

In the chapters that follow, I argue that human development in general, and learning in particular, should be a top priority in international development. To make this argument, I combine perspectives from multiple social sciences; the history of international development and international education; the study of lifespan human development and human learning; and changing trends such as globalization and new technologies. One of the major goals of this second edition is to update, unify, and synthesize these perspectives in ways that support the argument that learning is, and will be, the elemental ingredient for international development—an approach I call *learning as development*.

This book is written for those who care about improving the lives of people around the world, especially those who live in poor communities in low-income countries. It is also about the nature of human transformation across the lifespan, from infancy through adulthood. Even though people in all countries take learning and education seriously, educational systems often underperform, primarily so in developing countries or in countries where resources are distributed unevenly. This result has political, social, individual, and moral consequences.

Finally, this book is about aspirations. When the first edition was published nearly 10 years ago, we were charting new social science territory. Today, we know much more about why learning happens and why it does not. New perspectives and better tools are helping us advance learning equity both globally and locally. And we share a conviction that in spite of moments of upheaval and change around us, every person deserves a fair chance at a better life. What we increasingly know is that learning represents a fundamental way to support the hopes of peoples around the world; the hope that our global engagement will improve children's lives; and the hope that if we know more about improving learning, we can advance the social good.

Note

1. Dangarembga, T. (1988).

PART I

Development

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

1

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Izel: The Legacy of Colonialism in Yucatán

Izel grew up in the 1970s, during a time of high hope in central Yucatán. In his grandparents' time, the area was still recovering from the "Caste Wars," a 50-year rebellion for Yucatán's independence. The Maya lost that war, but Izel's parents, hoping to give their children a better life than previous generations had known, worked hard to educate Izel and his five siblings. They supplemented their peasant farming income by making hammocks that Izel's mother sold in the nearby town of Ticul, accessible by motorcycle on a rutted road. His father had some schooling and learned enough Spanish to eventually get a job as an assistant garage mechanic. Izel managed to graduate from high school, and his hopes for employment were understandably high when rumors began circulating that wealthy businessmen were coming to Yucatán to build deluxe hotels on the Caribbean shore—what would eventually become known as the Riviera Maya, near some of the great ruins that are now major international tourist sites. Many young men with high school educations, like Izel—especially those who spoke good Spanish—expected to find hotel jobs and make enough money to buy homes in their villages. When Izel traveled to the area in search of work, he discovered that the full-time jobs were instead taken by Spanish-speaking *mestizos*—those of mixed European and Indigenous American ancestry. They had come from big cities in Mexico, could speak English, and were familiar with the ways of the gringos who frequented the hotels.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-3
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

With his hopes dashed at the age of 25, Izel remained in Ticul, despondent, taking odd jobs and hoping for other economic development projects that might favor Maya peoples.

Contemporary international development originated with European colonization, a reality that has influenced economic development efforts for centuries, both directly and indirectly. For Izel, the results are direct and visible. The skills he learned in high school were helpful, but clearly not sufficient. Local jobs are scarce, and those created by international investments (such as the Riviera Maya resorts) have passed him by, much as they did for his parents and grandparents. While Izel can use his skills to make hammocks or buy and sell products in the local market, his options are limited as long as more lucrative jobs are given to outsiders.

A complex web of forces is responsible for the barriers that Izel faces. Job opportunities are influenced by social class, race, and geographical location—a foundation that was laid partly through a history of domination and colonization, and partly due to the limits of a rural Yucatecan education. One of the biggest challenges in international development work today is trying to understand the weight of this colonial history and its bearing on people around the world. There are real forces of social and economic power that benefit some and oppress others. History shows us that one of the best ways to combat these discriminatory and oppressive forces is through learning and education—in other words, a more knowledgeable citizenry.

Colonialism and Early International Development

Christopher Columbus, Vasco da Gama, and other legendary global explorers of the 15th century were among the first European practitioners of international development. Through their famous voyages (now *infamous* according to many contemporary historians), these early explorers exposed Indigenous peoples to European ways—to their values and conventions, and also to their diseases, military arms, and global politics. Those who followed the early explorers added profit, power, and religious faith to the numerous motives for their colonial conquests.

Over the next several centuries, colonial empires—most prominently British, French, Spanish, and Portuguese, but also Russian, Japanese, Turkish, German, American, and others[1]—sought to carve up the world's land masses and impose their will and economic systems upon local populations. These pre-World War II powers were deeply involved in what was often explicitly referred to as "development work." This primarily involved the imposition of Western norms while extracting both natural and human resources.[2] The

original empire-builders thought they were bringing the benefits of "civilization" to ignorant "savages" in traditional societies.[3] They were conquerors and colonizers by design (see Box 1.1), seizing land and people. At the same time, the colonizers attempted to replace what they viewed as pagan beliefs and superstitions with their own religious and cultural heritage, in order to reproduce the "civilized world" in a foreign land. A classic example is that of the British Raj—one of the many legacies of the British rule in India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh.[4] This practice would later be termed the "white man's burden,"[5] or the presumed responsibility of Europeans.

From the start, empire-building was fraught with conflict and social turbulence. Even today, many global and regional conflicts stem directly from these endeavors.[6] For the most part, the colonizers failed (or chose not) to understand and legitimize local beliefs, values, and ways of life. The moral views of the conquerors were framed and supported by the notion that privileged and technologically advanced societies had a right, and even a duty, to dominate the less fortunate around the world.

BOX 1.1 WHAT IS COLONIALISM?

Colonialism is the subjugation by physical and psychological force of one culture by another—a colonizing power—through military conquest of territory Colonialism has two forms: colonies of settlement, which often eliminate indigenous people (such as the Spanish destruction of the Aztec and Inca civilizations in the Americas), and colonies of rule, where colonial administrators reorganize existing cultures to facilitate their exploitation (such as the British use of *zamindars* [local landowners] to rule the Indian subcontinent). The outcomes are, first, the cultural genocide or marginalization of Indigenous people; second, the extraction of labor, cultural treasures, and resources to enrich the colonial power, its private interests, and public museums; and third, the elaboration of ideologies justifying colonial rule, including notions of racism and modernity.

Source: McMichael (2011, p. 17).

Following World War II, liberation movements rose up to throw off the mantle of colonialism, but often left in place the colonial organization and ideologies that allowed local elites to continue exploiting the poor.[7] In this way, some of the most harmful aspects of the colonial era were carried over to post-independence governments. Even with the increases in global economic development into the 21st century, there remain significant inequities across many dimensions of life in the developing world.[8]

Given this troubled past, several contemporary questions arise. To what extent are current development policies free from these earlier historical

actions, or rather based upon them? Can Western perspectives, policies, and research be trusted with designing development activities? Will Western countries and intergovernmental agencies, which provided the bulk of international development aid since World War II, continue to extend their economic support in a world increasingly politicized by social media and other mega-trends? Although there are no perfect answers, the research described in this volume will hopefully provide an important resource for defending and supporting the right to a quality education for all. For now, it is important to remember that modern international development not only bears significant legacies from its colonial past, but will no doubt be impacted by pressures in our rapidly changing world.

Bretton Woods and the Origins of Economic Development

Contemporary development efforts can be traced to the Bretton Woods Conference in July of 1944. This historic gathering, formally known as the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference, laid the groundwork for the establishment of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank in the wake of World War II (see Figure 1.1). Delegates from the 44 Allied nations[9]

FIGURE 1.1 John Maynard Keynes (right) and Henry Morgenthau, the US treasury secretary, at Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, to lay the foundation of the International Monetary System.

Source: Alfred Eisenstaedt/Time & Life Pictures/Getty Images.

attending this landmark meeting used terms such as "economic prosperity" and "economic takeoff " to indicate how the rich nations of the world should help other nations prosper economically (especially those recently devastated by the war; and later on, those that remained poor).[10] Ingrained in this mandate was the assumption that poor nations should become more like the countries that were represented by the attending delegates.[11]

The views of economic historian Walter Rostow can be discerned in the decisions made that fateful summer in New Hampshire. Rostow argues, in *The Stages of Economic Growth: A Non-Communist Manifesto* (1960), that in order for countries to become "developed," they must move beyond their traditional economies and adopt a modern economic framework—one necessarily connected to a globalized economy. As the subtitle of his book makes clear, Rostow was writing at a time of decolonization and national liberation movements—a time when the US government perceived potential communist threats in newly independent countries.

Rostow identified five main stages of economic growth: (1) traditional society; (2) preconditions to economic takeoff; (3) takeoff; (4) the drive to maturity; and (5) developed society (or society of high mass consumption).[12] Development moves linearly, in his view, toward an end state in which all people of the world presumably share the resources and advancements that development made possible.

This theoretical and prescriptive framework gained strong support during the half-century following World War II, and played a role in the establishment of a new world order. The economic engines of the time, the drive to rebuild after a crippling world war, and the nascent optimism at the war's end, gave rise to impressive economic growth in some parts of the world. The nations that "took off "—Rostow's notion that countries' economies can take off like airplanes with the aid of outside forces, then, once "in the sky," manage on their own—eventually included the so-called "Asian tigers." These are the economic powerhouses of Hong Kong, Singapore, South Korea, and Taiwan—to which were added Brazil, Russia, India, and China (also known as the BRICs).[13] Economists with this mindset view economic growth as a rising tide that lifts all boats.[14]

More than a half-century later, Rostow's theory remains a strong influence in the development field. This is not so much because the data support Rostow's stages, but rather because there seem to be few good alternatives other than to assume that hard work and good investments will eventually lead both individuals and nations to better futures.[15] In reality, however, Rostow's views are less definitive than ever before. Most developing countries have not reached the final "developed" stage even after decades of development efforts. Further, some advanced economies have begun to stagnate in growth, while numerous developing economies are affected by turbulence in global markets.

Additionally, there is no defined development end point that all countries share. Indeed, various attempts at self-reliance have led countries as diverse as Tanzania, Cuba, Bhutan, and North Korea to push for a greater degree of economic independence. This has allowed them to pursue national development policies that are separate from the globalizing forces of development.[16] Efforts to create an alternative "Third World" perspective on development flourished in the 1970s and 1980s but eventually lost steam, with some saying that the era of development had come to an end.[17]

Even if Rostow's model is now considered somewhat passé, economists continue to dominate the conversation about development, with the World Bank acting as a major driver of development planning. The idea that international development stems from the economics of multinational trade still holds sway in many development circles, even as critics call it economic neo-imperialism. According to this more critical view, countries of the world will only be considered "integrated into the global economy" when international corporations can sell their products and services to poor people in poor countries (see Figure 1.2), while at the same time extracting raw materials (such as iron ore or oil) for refinement and/or manufacturing in industrialized

FIGURE 1.2 An artistic interpretation of the impact of globalization on the poor.

Source: Sylver, courtesy of Worth1000/DesignCrowd.

countries. Such vestigial hegemony of the world's major economic powers is largely taken for granted in today's world under the term "globalization." Yet, as the gap between the economic haves and have-nots has widened over the decades, some have concentrated on trying to make sure that the poor do not fall further behind.

Culture and Poverty

Endeavoring to reduce or eliminate poverty,[18] international agencies have created programs and interventions within many sectors of development, including education, health, and agriculture.[19] Most international agencies claim to target investments at populations most in need—those in high or "extreme poverty," meaning those who live on less than US$2.15 per day (see Figure 1.3).[20] In 2011, people in extreme poverty comprised roughly two billion people, or about 36% of the 2011 global population; by 2020, extreme poverty dropped dramatically to an estimated 700 million people (about 10%).[21] Clearly, the overall number of those living in extreme poverty has dropped substantially; however, since the poverty decline is heavily influenced by the economic prosperity gains in a single country—China—it is misleading to claim (as some have) that poverty has been reduced across the developing world.[22] The absolute number of those still in poverty remains enormous, and actual dollar levels, as we shall see, do not fully capture people's perception

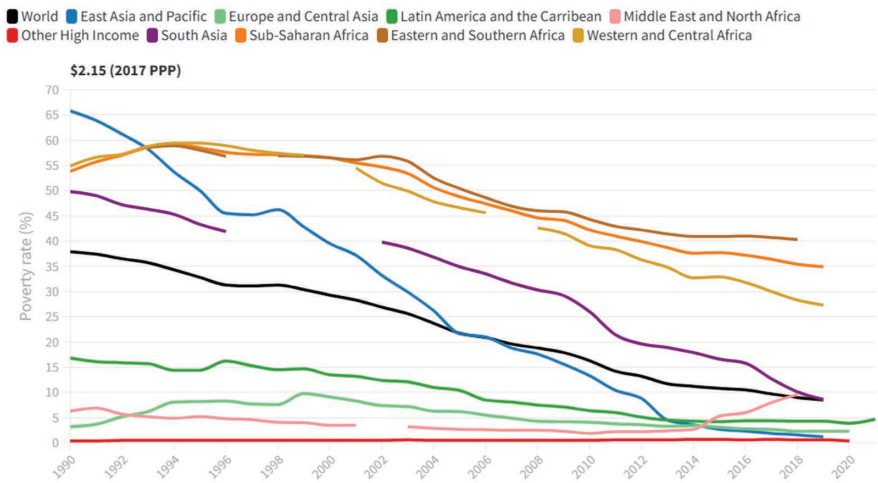


FIGURE 1.3 Proportion of people living in extreme poverty, below US$2.15 a day, from 1990 to 2020 (percentage).

Source: World Bank (2023). https://blogs.worldbank.org/en/opendata/march-2023-global-poverty-update-world-bank-challenge-estimating-poverty-pandemic.

of poverty. These extremely poor groups are sometimes referred to as those at the "bottom of the pyramid," a term popularized in 2006 by C. K. Prahalad, a professor of global business.[23] He used the term to describe the large group of people living in developing countries who have been ignored by major corporations as potential consumers.[24] (We will return to the term "bottom of the pyramid" in Chapter 11, which examines learning in poor and marginalized populations.)

Poverty generally replicates itself across generations, a phenomenon that tends to further entrench those at the bottom. People often fall into a "poverty trap,"[25] the cycle in which the factors that led to their initial poverty continue to hold them back over the course of their lives. Among those who first popularized the notion of being "stuck" in poverty is Oscar Lewis, who published a groundbreaking book in 1959 entitled *Five Families: Mexican Case Studies in the Culture of Poverty*.[26] This work explored the inner workings of five very different Mexican families for an entire day, providing a close-up, insider view of their lives. The families represented a cross-section of Mexican society at the time the book was written, and each fitted into Lewis's conceptualization of a "culture of poverty"—the notion that those born into poverty inherit a specific, self-perpetuating value system that profoundly impacts their aspirations and worldviews. According to Lewis, the families were forced to live within the "nagging, debilitating drudgery of penny existence" that he predicted would be maintained across time.[27]

Five Families was recognized as a major contribution to our understanding of what it means to be poor, that is to say, embedded below wealthier social strata in conditions that are self-perpetuating. However, there were also critiques of this view. Some argued that Lewis overgeneralized about Mexican society given the very small number of families he observed, that social mobility was more possible than he suggested, and that he overstated the case of "fatalistic" thinking by people who were just less ambitious about making changes.[28]

In any event, his ideas remained very influential,[29] and hit a corresponding nerve in the United States at the time. Poverty was beginning to receive national attention. President Lyndon Johnson's "war on poverty" was declared with great fanfare in January 1964, and its major goal was "not only to relieve the symptom of poverty, but to cure it and, above all, to prevent it."[30] Embodied in this initiative was the belief that with enough effort, funds, and expertise, the United States could eradicate poverty once and for all.

But the conditions and predictors of poverty have never been equivalent across societies, and such variations make combatting it a distinctly challenging goal. When considering how to craft development initiatives to alleviate poverty and exploring what it means to be poor in specific cultural contexts, substantial care needs to be taken. Having a mobile phone in India may make one feel rich, but in Japan it has little impact on perceived self-worth. There is

a large body of evidence that suggests that culture contributes to making and breaking both the perception and experience of "cycles of disadvantage."[31] But what exactly do we mean by *culture*?

In the 1950s, anthropologists Alfred Kroeber and Clyde Kluckhohn reviewed more than 100 definitions of culture.[32] They came up with a synthesis that comprises the notion of both explicit and implicit patterns of beliefs and behaviors within and across groups—all of which necessarily have consequences for development interventions (see Box 1.2). Today, the term "culture" is thought to be the ways in which knowledge, attitudes, and values distinguish one group from another. As Clifford Geertz later elaborated, culture is "semiotic" in nature—it is about people making meaning in local contexts.[33] Thus, cultural identities can also overlap. For instance, within a group of people from India, some might hail from the state of Andhra Pradesh while others come from Gujarat. Some might speak Hindi while others speak Telugu. Some might inhabit urban areas while others reside in rural villages. Some might be relatively wealthy while others are quite poor. Such distinctions make a real difference in the lives of individuals who are part of these groups, communities, and regions. How people react to new ideas that are out of step with their cultural norms (e.g., educating girls in a traditional Muslim society) and new tools (e.g., using chemical fertilizers instead of organic ones)—whether by informal diffusion or by the design of a development agency—can make a huge difference in the success of any development project.

BOX 1.2 A DEFINITION OF CULTURE

Culture consists of patterns, explicit and implicit, of and for behavior acquired and transmitted by symbols, constituting the distinctive achievements of human groups, including their embodiments in artifacts; the essential core of culture consists of traditional . . . ideas and especially their attached values.

Source: Kroeber and Kluckhohn (1952, p. 181).

Culture, globalization, demographics, migration, and urbanization interact with one another in myriad ways, and this complexity produces major variations in how groups perceive the inputs and outputs of development work. Cultural differences are among the most crucial challenges to the effectiveness of development work and to alleviating poverty. Put simply, the mismatch between policymakers (and their policies) and the recipients of development assistance goes a long way toward explaining the many failures of development work over decades. In 1995, akin to Lyndon Johnson's "war on poverty," but 30 years later, James Wolfensohn became president of the World Bank

and set an agenda "to reduce poverty and improve the quality of people's lives" across the globe. Now, nearly eight decades since Bretton Woods and 30 years since Wolfensohn announced his anti-poverty agenda, there is a growing view that, although culture must be understood for development to take place, poverty is not a direct consequence of cultural stereotypes as Lewis first proposed.[34] Even so, it is not unusual for the media to portray poverty as the result of debilitating "backward traditions," "illiteracy," or simply a lack of a "work ethic."[35] However, such biases are not only present in the popular press. Less than 12% of psychological science research focuses on populations in developing countries, despite the fact that more than 80% of the world's population lives there.[36] This imbalance between the primary emphasis of social science research versus where this research is applied in development is a major problem, and it is indicative of how social scientists have viewed development over the years.

The Social Sciences of Development

Economists, sociologists, political scientists, psychologists, and anthropologists typically see the field of development (and the role of education in development) quite differently. By tracing the history of each social science's conceptualization of development, we can discern the varied ways that specialists have approached development work, based on their chosen methodological tools. For example, economists typically use national income data, psychologists use surveys, and anthropologists engage in ethnographic case studies. These tools necessarily drive the kinds of outcomes found.[37] Since economists have played the dominant role in driving development discourse, that is where our discussion begins.

Development Economics

In its *Human Development Report* of 1990, the United Nations stated that "the link between economic growth and human progress is not automatic."[38] Even so, in the four decades following the founding of the World Bank in 1944, raising the GNP of low-income countries was and still is the primary aim of most of the major development agencies.[39] This form of development primarily emphasized the creation of economy-boosting infrastructure, such as roads, bridges, and dams, that would facilitate the building of markets and the flow of goods and services.[40] While advances have been made in some developing countries (such as the BRICs, mentioned previously) over recent decades, many countries' economies have leveled off or declined (see Figure 1.4). Some economists have focused on the measurable "gap" in GNP per capita between different segments of populations within countries—termed the Gini coefficient, used to measure societal economic inequalities.[41]

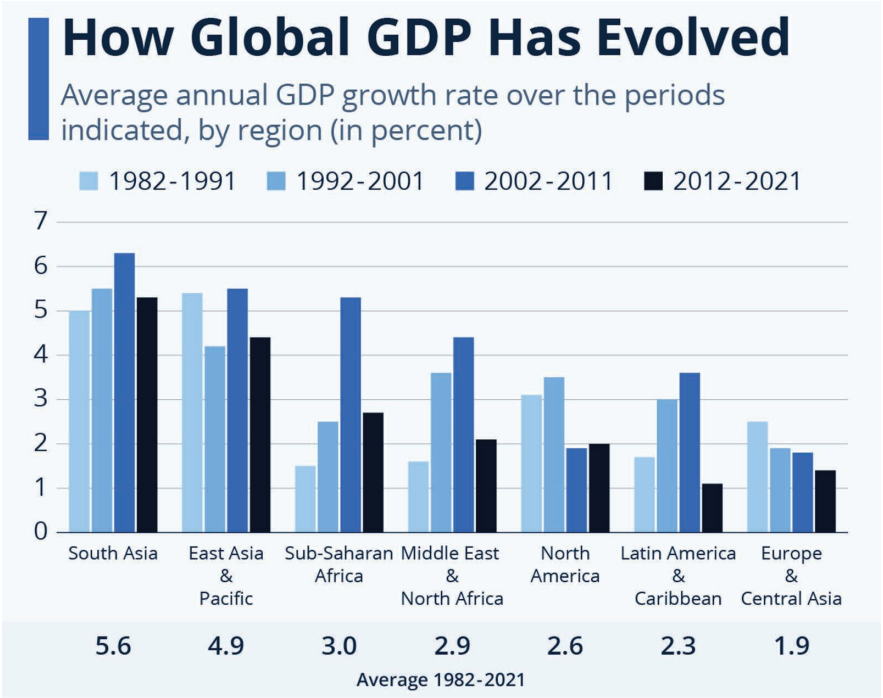


FIGURE 1.4 Average annual gross domestic product (GDP) growth rate over the periods indicated, by region (in percent), 1982–2021.

Source: World Bank/Statista (2023). https://cdn.statcdn.com/Infographic/images/normal/28452.jpeg.

Naturally, development economists thought more broadly than just bridges and dams—*human capital* was also on their minds.[42] The human capital approach posits that growth in human potential "accelerates economic growth, enhances personal incomes, reduces social inequalities, improves health and nutrition, and helps to reduce high rates of population growth and of infant mortality."[43] And, when economists thought about the importance of human capital, they also thought nearly exclusively about access to education, at least in part because building schools was a component of their fiscal portfolio.

Thus, following Rostow's stages model, economic "takeoff" required certain "minimum levels" of education. Some claimed, for example, that at least four to six years of primary schooling was the intellectual floor upon which solid national economic growth must be built.[44] More recent versions of this requisite threshold can be seen in the current focus on levels of skill attainment across nations as predictors of economic growth, the research basis of which has come under serious criticism.[45]

Though it may be impossible to determine a precise return on investment (ROI) of education, most economists and policymakers—and nearly every parent—can see a strong correlation between more education and greater prosperity.[46] Otherwise, why would parents from New York to New Delhi, as well as those in the slums of Rio de Janeiro and Lagos, spend large portions of their incomes on sending their children to the best schools possible?[47] Such educational investments at the individual or family level are part and parcel of the perceptions of people the world over, and they are mirrored in the data collected on private economic ROI of increasing years of education at varied income levels of countries (see Figure 1.5).[48]

Sociology of Development

Sociologists study the systems, organizations, and institutions that govern individual and societal outcomes. For example, we need only read a newspaper to see how the terms "development" and "democracy" are often seen as co-existent and self-reinforcing, at least in the West until the 2020s. Western notions of social justice—including gender and racial equality as well as other forms of non-discrimination—are typically linked to humanitarian goals embedded within development work. Other broad goals of development—such as improved education, health, lower infant mortality, and better nutrition—have become part of the mission of many development agencies. Historically,

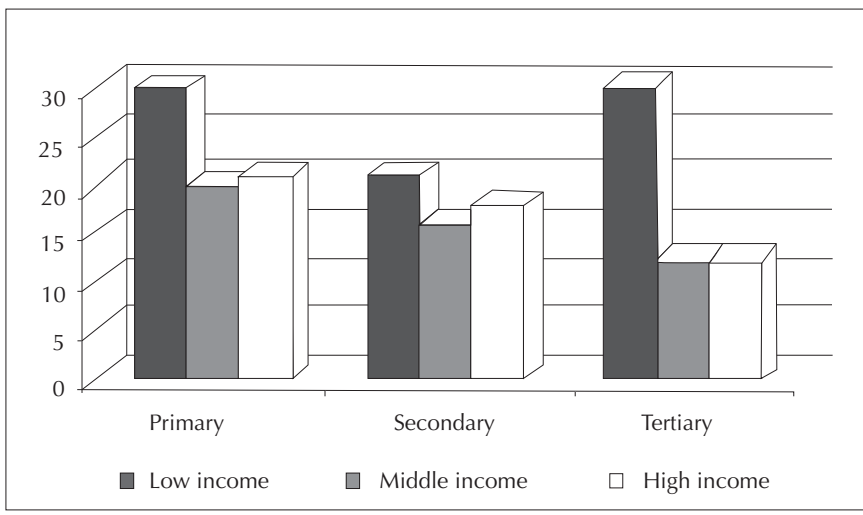


FIGURE 1.5 Private returns on investment (ROI) in education by income level of countries.

Source: Psacharopoulos and Patrinos (2018, p. 12).

it has been the job of sociologists to examine the relationships between these institutional goals and the ways that different populations respond to them across time.

As one of the founders of modern sociology, Karl Marx posited that economic development and social development were really one and the same.[49] Marx believed that without a revolution in the ownership of the means of production, the gap between the rich and the poor would only increase, and that the poor would only get poorer.[50] Building on Marx's perspectives, many sociologists have viewed both human capital theory and modernization as key reasons why poor countries (and poor people) remain poor in a world dominated by imperialism (see Figure 1.6).[51] Over the years, they have put forward the concept of "dependency theory"—the idea that the world consists of a group of wealthy countries that feed off poor countries' raw materials and cheap labor, while also making them increasingly dependent on

FIGURE 1.6 View of British imperialism.

Source: The Granger Collection.

expensive Western-manufactured goods. Later termed "neo-colonialism," this perspective suggests, as did "world-systems" theory, that there were powerful "core" nations that dominated "peripheral" nations, both in economic development and in education.[52] In this line of thinking, education systems in developing countries are overly dependent on the ideas, curricula, and expertise of wealthy countries.[53]

Another way that sociologists have analyzed dependency is through the cultural dimension of contact within societies. Well-known for research in this area was the French sociologist Pierre Bourdieu, who conducted his early work in Algeria.[54] He, and others who followed, posited a theory of "social reproduction"—the idea that societies tend to re-create themselves across generations, thereby establishing rigid class structures that strictly limit social mobility within nations. This outcome is due, Bourdieu posited, to the transmittal of "cultural capital" (such as social networks, language, literacy, and school-based learning) from one wealthy generation to the next. Thus, in countries like India or Peru, the wealthy classes educate their children in the dominant (national or international) language(s). Children also learn both cognitive and "soft" (socio-emotional and interpersonal) skills, and they have access to social networks that allow them to maintain their advantage over those who do not have the same resources. For sociologists, the notion of cultural capital remains a prominent explanation of socioeconomic differences between the rich and the poor. In contrast to Marx, Bourdieu preferred to invoke social reproduction as a more culturally sensitive and longer-term explanation of economic differences than that of material wealth.[55]

A further sociological analysis was introduced by Paulo Freire, a Brazilian educator who supported "liberation theology"—a derivative of Marxist thinking that proliferated mostly in Latin America as an alternative approach to development. Freire criticized Western education, which he felt promoted the "banking" of facts and concepts—to pass national examinations, for example—that were alien to many students (both children and adults) in poor and Indigenous societies. He was an early advocate of teaching literacy[56] and promoting the idea of critical pedagogy as a form of empowerment to confront the hegemony of the upper classes of society.[57]

The sociological approach to development takes seriously both cultures and institutions that help shape the attitudes and values of diverse populations, while at the same time positing structural obstacles to change (such as socioeconomic classes and the nature of the political economy) that must be addressed by development theorists.[58]

Political Science of Development

Political scientists view development largely through a lens of governmental agencies and the relationships between the actors and organizations that

interface with these agencies. Naturally, political leadership plays a major role in development. In particular, considerable attention has been paid to the importance of the "political will" of national leaders. One notable empirical study of political will was undertaken in six African countries, where it was shown that the degree to which data (e.g., on infant mortality) was effectively utilized depended more on government agents than on the type and quality of data collected.[59] That is, political leadership (through these government agents) exceeded the validity of the data itself—it mattered more that development projects had strong central governmental support. Such top-down trends are also seen in the media. Long-serving political leaders are often singled out for their successes (e.g., Paul Kagame in Rwanda for improving the national health system) or failures (e.g., Robert Mugabe in Zimbabwe for ruining its once-admirable agricultural system).[60]

In tandem with top political leaders, there are many other stakeholders engaged in development work, including national government ministers, policymakers, international donor representatives, community leaders, teachers, parents, and technical specialists. Most development efforts do not include all such stakeholders, and only rarely are the local beneficiaries truly part of decision-making processes. This means there can be substantial contention among stakeholders before, during, and after project implementation. Take, for example, the Three Gorges Dam in central China that is fed by the Yangtze River. With its 26 turbines that produce 22,500 megawatts of power, the dam holds back enough water to slow the rotation of the Earth. While the dam provides roughly 2% of the country's electricity needs, it has come at enormous environmental and social costs (it displaced more than 1.3 million people), and has been the subject of local, national, and international protests—largely due to the top-down decision-making process that implemented it.[61]

Despite historical resistance, there are growing efforts to include local stakeholders in decision-making for development.[62] In Chapter 11, for example, we review citizen-led learning assessments that provide parents with more detailed information about their children's schools. In this way, parents feel more empowered to hold government officials accountable for their children's progress in the classroom. Similarly, there is increasing support for community monitoring of teachers in classrooms.[63] Albert Hirschman, a Harvard and Princeton academic, recognized in the 1970s and 1980s that top-down "successful" development programs were almost always counterproductive in the longer term.[64] He argued that development efforts will necessarily be judged as a mixture of success and failure—and indeed that *failures* are often a required step to greater success.[65] During these same years, the most glaring and toxic aspects of imperial economic and political power began to recede, with greater "buy-in" from aid recipients and communities beginning to grow.[66]

Psychology of Development

Cross-national psychological surveys revealed that countries characterized by stronger economic growth were those with citizens who were more ambitious, more persistent, more adaptable, and educated in Western-style schools.[67] In this view, traditional societies—and citizens' beliefs—need to become more modern in order to enable a population or country to become more economically developed. Contemporary versions of this idea can be seen in the recent emphasis on soft skills (such as "grit") in schools and the workplace, where such socio-emotional skills are said to be more predictive of success than the cognitive skills tested in school-based assessments.[68] Critical assessments of such universalistic psychological theory have come from many quarters over time, including from those who suggest that there are "multiple modernities" one can point to.[69]

The idea that some cultures are more psychologically advanced than others has had a long and sometimes problematic history. With the improved ability to measure skills at the individual level, psychologists became deeply embroiled in controversies associated with cultural, ethnic, or racial superiority.[70] This topic has at times had shameful consequences. In South Africa, for example, the apartheid era was partly reinforced by studies of racial inferiority in human intelligence, where results from cognitive tests were used to support the treatment of non-whites as second-class citizens.[71] In its apartheid years, the South African government used race as a determining factor of who could become "developed," based on the calculated use of data purporting to show that Black Africans were of limited intelligence.[72] Fortunately, this early racial intelligence "science" has now been debunked not only morally, but also scientifically.[73] Today, we know that communities are so variegated that simple dichotomies like intelligent versus unintelligent not only fail to capture the realities of the cultural practices of individuals, but also have unwarranted detrimental effects.

As researchers began to study the effects of modernization on Indigenous peoples in diverse parts of the world, they also began to search for the causes of differences in learning, thought, perception, and logic. For example, Alexander Luria studied the impact of literacy campaigns on rural peasants during the Russian Revolution.[74] His work, and that of others over the following decades, lent support to the notion of a "great divide" between the cognitive worlds of those who are literate and those who are not, and hence those who are modern or not.[75] Subsequent research found that the cognitive consequences of literacy are quite specific to the types of learning undertaken and skills acquired.[76] Still, the idea that the mental aptitudes of peoples in developing countries are somehow different than (and deficient to) those in the West continues to be invoked in development work.[77] We will see that such large-scale cultural claims have limited validity, and must be very specific in order to be useful.[78]

More recent work by psychologists has been much more positive. As we will see in the following chapters, psychologists have taken the lead in studying the social and cognitive development of children and adults—work that has had an important influence on how we understand the nature of change in the human development life cycle. Psychologists have also been pioneers in the area of learning and instruction, a topic to which we will turn in Chapter 3 and beyond.

Anthropology of Development

Cultural anthropology is the comparative study of the ways different peoples make sense of their world. Anthropologists were among the first to describe the varieties of culture and poverty around the world, often working in close proximity with, and in support of, their imperial compatriots. In the last half-century, however, anthropologists have been among the fiercest critics of development, claiming that it is an inherently hegemonic enterprise. As one such critic complained, development workers "disturbingly recycle, in the name of cultural sensitivity and local knowledge, conventional views of modernization, social change, and the Third World."[79] Today, anthropologists often advocate for the protection of traditional societies and local cultures from what they see as neo-colonial predators supported by capitalism and globalization.[80]

With respect to schooling, anthropologists study which subjects are taught, which textbooks are chosen, and what the resulting impact is on who gets ahead and who is left behind. They also ask what decisions get made, and who has a seat at the decision table. With children in poor countries gaining increased access to schools, the transition between home and school has become an important focus of anthropologists as well. Research suggests that a student's ability to learn in a new context is challenged when there is a significant discordance between the home and school environments.[81] One consistent finding is that a teacher's supportive and respectful attitude toward the student's home language and culture can facilitate positive attitudes toward school and improved learning conditions.[82]

Anthropologists have also explored the ramifications of cultures in contact with one another, particularly in terms of migration. John Ogbu, a Nigerian anthropologist who taught for decades at the University of California at Berkeley, sought to understand why some minority groups succeeded in education while others often fell behind over multiple generations.[83] Ogbu proposed a distinction between "voluntary" versus "non-voluntary" migrants, and claimed that those who sought to migrate (i.e., traveled voluntarily) were much more likely to succeed than those who were forced to travel (due to slavery, indentured servitude, or civil conflicts at home). Among his examples were Koreans who migrated largely for economic opportunity, as contrasted with Africans who were taken by force to North America.

Anthropologists often emphasize the need to be inclusive of others' localized views and note that minority voices are often not part of development decision-making processes that impact schooling.[84] In addition, many anthropologists are concerned that development professionals will inevitably make mistakes because they lack an in-depth understanding of local culture and language. For example, one anthropologist stated, "[Our] work can also degenerate into a simplistic anti-statism, which takes the form of a romanticism that suggests that the grassroots are virtuous and that if only the state were not there then everyone would be egalitarian and nature-loving."[85] The claim is that development "experts"[86] have a strong tendency to misjudge local contexts. Stories abound in the media about development agencies building power plants that have devastating environmental consequences, providing anti-malarial bed nets that are used for fishing (rather than protection from mosquitoes), or importing textbooks in languages that children cannot read. In short, there exists a plethora of anthropological complaints about how local cultures have been misunderstood.

Interdisciplinary Approaches

What, then, is the right way to approach international development? Many anthropologists (and some economists) argue that top-down approaches to development necessarily lead to overly prescriptive and intellectually arrogant interventions.[87] Sociologists have noted how neo-colonial ideas are maintained by world systems and by intergenerational cultural transmission.[88] Psychologists, in the days of pre- and post-colonialism, became embroiled in pernicious Darwinian-inspired debates around superior intellect and eugenics. These are some of the cautionary remarks from differing disciplines, and are worth noting when projects do not work as intended.

On the positive side, each of these social sciences has offered opportunities to better understand individual lives in both global and local contexts. Together, in an interdisciplinary manner, broader and deeper knowledge can help guide development work.[89] One thing is certain: The full measure of how to define and predict the knowledge, attitudes, and values of different groups cannot be subsumed by one theorist, theory, or discipline. Changing lives and changing societies "for the better" is notoriously difficult—even the criteria of what constitutes "better" are continuously up for debate. Nonetheless, the challenge to improve international development remains.

The Arc of International Development

The field of international development has strong proponents and detractors. The former group generally consists of a large array of government and intergovernmental agencies, non-governmental agencies (NGOs), bilateral aid agencies, foundations, and the public. As one observer commented:

> The strength of "development" discourses comes from its power to seduce in every sense of the term: to charm, to please, to fascinate, to set dreaming, but also to abuse, to turn away from the truth, to deceive. How could one possibly resist the idea that there is a way of eliminating the poverty by which one is so troubled?[90]

Still, detractors are plentiful. Some are those who are on the "receiving end" of development (the so-called "beneficiaries") while others include development specialists, academics, and governments who are troubled by what they perceive as repeated failures.[91]

Recall the discussion of Izel, who had missed out on a bigger and more ambitious life for himself—he was not a beneficiary of the major economic gains in Yucatán. However, Izel's life is not one of massive deprivation and destitution. He is not among the one or two billion people today who are even more deeply locked in poverty. Even so, he exemplifies the difficulties of overcoming a history of poverty, discrimination, and life's limitations.

Development work is an ongoing and labor-intensive process. The ramifications of its centuries-old history still linger in those societies where colonization took place, something to which Izel would likely attest. Yet global levels of poverty, in terms of the average income per capita, have declined over recent decades, even while extreme poverty remains endemic and the gaps between the rich and the poor have grown. The various social science underpinnings of poverty and development suggest that our present world remains a very difficult place for the poor and the poorly educated.

If we look at the arc of international development, its earliest years were largely a story of cultural imperialism. Over the ensuing centuries, it has been transformed into something more consciously benign (though surely not always effective nor without flaw) with a focus on economic development and poverty reduction. Today, in an era in which we are increasingly required to be oriented toward a sustainable world, we must seek new paths to support human development and learning.

Notes

1. Russia took territories in Central Asia and encroached into the Middle East; Japan took land from China; the Turks expanded the Ottoman Empire into Egypt, the Arabian Peninsula, and across North Africa; Germany established colonies in East and West Africa; the United States attained de facto occupation of parts of Latin America and the Philippines. There were many other incursions, such as Italy into Libya and Ethiopia, Belgium into Congo, and others. Thanks to S. Heyneman (personal communication) for his views on colonization.
2. Easterly (2014).
3. Costantini (2008) states: "La civilisation (opposée à l'état sauvage ou à la barbarie) [sont] . . . les peuples 'civilisés' . . ., moins par tel ou tel trait défini que pour la supériorité de leur science et de leur technique, et pour le caractère rationnel de leur organisation sociale." *Translation*: Civilization (as opposed to a state of savagery or

barbarism) . . . refers to "civilized" peoples, less by a specific trait or feature, but by the superiority of their science and technology, as well as by rational character and social organization.

4. In Arora and Goyal (1995). Thanks to F. Zahra for this example.
5. Kipling (1929).
6. See Loomba (2015); Menashy and Zakharia (2022); Takayama et al. (2017).
7. While Latin American countries were no longer colonies well before World War II, they nonetheless were often beholden culturally and economically to their earlier colonizers and to the United States.
8. In this book, we use the word "developing" to refer specifically to low-income countries or regions that lag behind the economies of industrialized countries or regions. Much has been said about the use and misuse of the term "developing" country, and some view it as a pejorative word. The reader will note that this book tries to move beyond labeling countries and peoples only in terms of economic levels. Thus, the term "low-income" also has limitations. Hence, the book will at times use each of these terms where it seems most appropriate.
9. The Allied nations were those that fought and defeated the Axis countries (led by Nazi Germany and Japan) during World War II.
10. The World Bank's focus on development and poverty was not a primary aspect of the organization until the 1960s. By contrast, the International Monetary Fund was not conceived as a development institution, but rather a source of fiscal assistance. Thanks to S. Heyneman (November 28, 2016) for his thoughtful comments.
11. In a review of the near-term events that followed Bretton Woods, Rist (2008, p. 71) pointed out the President Truman, in his inaugural address in 1949, included a major clause concerning "development," namely that "[W]e must embark on a bold new program for making the benefits of our scientific advances and industrial progress available for the improvement and growth of underdeveloped areas. For the first time in history, humanity possesses the knowledge and skill to relieve the suffering of these people."
12. Rostow (1960). Rostow's development model has since been challenged by scholars who claim that many developing countries have simply not followed this view of modernization; for example, see Seligson (1998), and in the work of Albert Hirschman as reviewed in Adelman (2013). The reference in Rostow to "high consumption" was intended to link his ideas to those of the Ford Motor Company and other manufacturers that provided good wages and relatively cheap goods that could be sold to the masses—his definition of a developed society. Rostow apparently thought that his final stage would help developing countries resist the temptation of communism (Rist, 2008, p. 99). Another critique, by Chang (2002), claimed rich countries were implicitly or explicitly involved in preventing poor countries from using the same strategies that rich countries themselves had used to get rich, thus "kicking away the ladder."
13. Some have noted that many of the "tigers" were countries with strongman leaders who paved the way for eventual entry into the China market. Thanks to S. Klees (personal communication) for this latter observation.
14. For example, Dollar and Kraay (2002) and Dollar et al. (2016).
15. As Rist (2008, p. 103) wrote: "Rostow's evolutionary schema became plausible—or rather, comforting—because it justified the dominant practices and made it seem likely that they would succeed. . . . [I]t was based on *faith* that the age of mass consumption would spread throughout the world."
16. This includes Tanzanian President Nyerere's Arusha Declaration of 1967; Cuba's revolution and resistance to US "imperialism" in the 1960s; Bhutan's efforts at maintaining a Buddhist kingdom; and North Korea's resistance to nearly the entire global community with respect to human rights. S. Heyneman (personal

communication) points out, however, that in the cases of both Cuba and Tanzania, each was a very large recipient of foreign assistance per capita when compared with other developing countries.

17. For example, Partant's (1982) *The End of Development: Birth of an Alternative?* (*in French*: *La fin de developpement: Naissance d'une alternative?*). This time period also saw the World Bank's promotion of structural adjustment, where development was seen more as "living within national means," with the focus on budgetary constraints rather than faith in Rostow's stages of development. See discussion in Rist (2008). The Third World was said to be those countries that were "non-aligned" with either the West or socialism; but with the fall of the Berlin Wall and the increase in globalization, the term has fallen out of favor.
18. Poverty is a condition in which people live with a severe shortage of income and/or material resources (such as housing, water, land, or cattle). It can be measured on both absolute and relative scales. For instance, poverty is measured across the globe by the presence of hunger, disease, forced migration, and environmental degradation, and the absence of income to address such problems. On the other hand, poverty may also be relative, in the form of discrimination by a majority culture based on (among other things) ethnicity, gender, disability, and material possessions ("my neighbor has a motorbike and I do not").
19. A "sector" refers to the general management categories used by governments to define an area of governmental interest and budgetary support, and it usually involves the designation of a minister or secretary in charge—such as the minister of education.
20. See World Bank (2016b). In recent years, some agencies have increased the cutoff point of extreme poverty to US$2.15 per person per day.
21. Major variations exist by region, with sub-Saharan Africa accounting for about one-third of the total. The distribution of the poorest populations has now shifted, such that many are located in middle-income countries (such as China, India, Nigeria, and others), so that the preponderance of the poorest populations is no longer only in the poorest countries. See Kanbur and Sumner (2011); Sumner (2012, p. 1) also presciently states that: "One interpretation of the shift in global poverty is that extreme poverty is gradually changing from a question of poor people in absolute poor countries to questions about domestic inequality." This became a central topic in UNESCO's Global Education Monitoring Report (2020) on inclusion and education.
22. Radelet (2016), based on these same data, argued that extreme poverty is no longer a major issue, but his conclusions follow from the same misleading tendency to track global averages rather than particular groups. Similarly, see more on this sampling perspective in Chapter 11. Milanovic (2016) found that as inequality rises within countries, it is falling between countries—that is, a reduction in global inequality across nations.
23. The first use of the term "bottom of the pyramid" is attributed to Franklin D. Roosevelt in a 1932 speech called "The Forgotten Man," about the poor at the bottom of the economic pyramid.
24. Prahalad (2006). Prahalad counseled corporate leaders on how to improve marketing to the poor (and so reap greater profits), such as by designing miniature bars of soap for rural families who could not afford to purchase standard-size bars. Hence his notion was to make a *fortune* at the bottom of the pyramid, rather than focus on *assisting* those at the bottom. Yet the idea of tailoring marketing practices to particular groups of consumers has become a much-ballyhooed course of action for the digital economy as giant corporations, such as Amazon and Google, increasingly try to shape their products and marketing to appeal to ever-more specific groups of consumers.

25. Sachs (2005). Also see Azariadis and Stachurski (2005); Kraay and McKenzie (2014); and Lentini et al. 2023).
26. Lewis (1959, 1998).
27. Quotation from Birdwhistell (1960, p. 534).
28. McClelland (1961).
29. See, for example, Putnam (2015) on poverty in the United States, and Sachs (2005) on the poverty trap.
30. Quotation is from President Johnson's 1964 State of the Union address, https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/annual-message-the-congress-the-state-the-union-25.
31. Woolcock (2014, p. 5).
32. Kroeber and Kluckhohn (1952).
33. Geertz (1973). Geertz explained (p. 5): "Believing, with Max Weber, that man is an animal suspended in webs of significance he himself has spun, I take culture to be those webs, and the analysis of it to be therefore not an experimental science in search of law but an interpretative one in search of meaning. It is explication I am after, construing social expression on their surface enigmatical."
34. As Oscar Lewis (1959, 1998, p. 8) stated: "The people in the culture of poverty have a strong feeling of marginality, of helplessness, of dependency, of not belonging. They are like aliens in their own country, convinced that the existing institutions do not serve their interests and needs. Along with this feeling of powerlessness is a widespread feeling of inferiority, of personal unworthiness." For a contrasting view, see Small et al. (2010, pp. 10–11), who stated: "The literature on *poverty* and the literature on *culture* are too often produced in substantially different intellectual worlds, worlds that involve different interlocutors, theories of behavior, styles of thought, and standards of evidence. Traditionally, the former world has included not merely sociologists but also economists, political scientists, and demographers; favored quantitative evidence; placed a premium on clarity; and operated with an eye to solving social problems. The latter has included humanists, anthropologists, historians, and sociologists; favored interpretive or qualitative analysis; and rewarded the development of new theories. As a result, major works in one field have often had little impact in the other."
35. A second perspective on the culture of poverty is that some cultures are simply more attuned to development due to their native cultural traditions. For example, the collectivist values of Confucian societies (such as hard work and respect for education) help to explain the economic rise of the East Asian Tigers. Also, see Huntington's (1996) well-known book, *Clash of Civilizations*, and the results of PISA international comparisons showing the strong achievement and ambition of the peoples in East Asian nations. Others, such as Woolcock (2014, p. 2), have countered that development agencies should consider within-country ethnic variation—such as by caste in India, or by religion in the Middle East—in order to build development upon local cultural characteristics. He states that there is now "broad agreement that culture is more fruitfully understood as context-specific sources of identity, aspiration and meaning, and as repertoires (i.e., an array of normative behavioral and political 'tools') that members of particular groups deploy to construct, navigate and make sense of their world." Woolcock, in support of this, cites the work of Swidler (1986, p. 273) who states that: "[c]ulture influences action not by providing the ultimate values toward which action is oriented, but by shaping a repertoire or 'tool kit' of habits, skills, and styles from which people construct 'strategies of action.'" Woolcock (2014, p. 10) builds on Swidler's ideas by stating: "Far from celebrating or deploring 'culture' as a reified group characteristic, or dismissing it as an ethereal manifestation of more fundamental economic processes or interests, in this contemporary rendering culture

is afforded a distinctive and central role in shaping the processes by which life is constructed, navigated and interpreted." Overall, that some societies are more able to adapt to change, are more education-friendly, and more able to move out of poverty, remains with us to the present day.

36. Arnett (2008). Two decades later, Arnett and colleagues reviewed the claim the peoples of the world are "95% neglected" by Western researchers; more recently it was found that the percentage had only slightly been reduced (to "89 percent"). See Thalmayer et al. (2021).
37. See further discussion on methodologies in Chapter 11.
38. UNDP (1990). Cited in Rist (2008, p. 206). More on the UNDP's view on development is highlighted in Chapter 2.
39. GNP is the estimated value of the total worth of production and services, by a nation's citizens within its national boundary *and on foreign land* (receipts from abroad), calculated over the course on one year. The figure uses gross domestic product (GDP), which is an estimated value of the total worth of a nation's production and services, *within its national boundary*, by its citizens and foreigners, calculated over the course on one year. Both GNP and GDP measure the size and strength of a national economy.
40. Critics have not been kind to this approach. See, for example, the work of Danaher (1994) who stated: "The unwritten goal of the IMF [International Monetary Fund] and World Bank was to integrate the elites of all countries into the capitalist world system of rewards and punishments. The billions of dollars controlled by the IMF and World Bank have helped to create greater allegiance of national elites to the elites of other countries than they have to their own national majorities."
41. The Gini coefficient measures the statistical dispersion of income or wealth distributed across society and has been used as measure of inequality on income within countries. For further discussion, see Chapter 12.
42. Some of this discussion is drawn from Phillips and Schweisfurth (2014).
43. Colclough (2012, p. 136). He goes on to say: "[t]here are many subsidiary claims within the same paradigm [on human capital]—that it encourages more democratic politics, reduces war and civil strife, strengthens female autonomy and reduces discrimination." The human capital approach was initially built on the writings of Theodore Schultz (1961) and Gary Becker (1964).
44. Fagerlind and Saha (1983). Other economists suggested that attainment of literacy among 40% of a society's population is a necessary but not sufficient condition for economic growth, and that 70% to 80% is required for rapid economic expansion; see Anderson and Bowman (1965) and Azariadis and Drazen (1990). The fundamental supposition is that literacy is the indispensable building block for an informed and flexibly skilled citizenry in any country. See further discussion on literacy and development in Chapters 5 and 6.
45. See, for example, the work of Hanushek and Woessmann (2007, 2015, 2023) on the impact of cognitive skills on economic development (measured through international assessments). In this work, the authors state that their "[e]arlier research shows the causal relationship between a nation's skills—its knowledge capital—and its long-run growth rate, making it possible to estimate how education policies affect each nation's expected economic performance (Hanushek & Woessmann, 2015, p. 15). In a more recent and persuasive review, Komatsu and Rappleye (2017) found important statistical inconsistencies in the Hanushek-Woessmann analyses. See also Patrinos (2021).
46. Psacharopoulos (1985). In a recent critical review of human capital theory, Klees (2016) quotes Psacharopoulos and Patrinos (2004) as saying that "the concept of the rate of return to education is unassailable" (2004, p. 9), a point that Klees strongly disputes. Klees (private communication, November 2, 2016) suggests

that it is nearly impossible to measure the *social* ROI (what's good for people) based on such economic ROI analyses.

47. There are exceptions as well. Some parents, for example, view the "data" they have on schooling and income in different ways, and thus come up with their own calculation as to how much schooling a family should have. See Banerjee and Duflo (2011).
48. The broadly held belief of the impact of education on income is not universally shared. In one review (Pritchett et al., 2013, p. 9), the authors state: "Evidence suggests that expanded educational opportunities do not translate into improved economic performance. At the country level, the average Kenyan over the age of 15 in 2010 had more years of schooling than the average French person in 1985. Sadly, Kenya's 2010 GDP per capita was only 7% of France's GDP per capita in 1985. Kenya represents a trend: massively increased enrollments even where incomes have stagnated in recent decades. More broadly, the link between schooling and economic growth in cross country analysis is fragile at best." Many international agencies today think that it is the quality of education (rather than years of school) that is most predictive of national economic performance (UNESCO, 2023a; World Bank, 2018); see also Chapter 5.

    Stromquist (2016) found that broad definitions of "quality" of education, when relying primarily on international assessments as the proxy variable, are inherently limited and misleading. Still others have suggested that individual skills and education have little to do with alleviating poverty or improving employment. Klees (2016, p. 648) provides four critiques of the theory of "returns on investment" of education: "the concept of economic efficiency that underlies them is unsound; earnings do not reflect productivity; even if it did, earnings, at best, is a partial and misleading measure of social benefits; and even if earnings were relevant, our ability to estimate the empirical effect of education on earnings is abysmal." He claims, rather, that it is "capitalist and other world system structures whose very logic makes poverty, inequality, and lack of employment inevitable" (p. 659).
49. Marx was trained in German sociology, but was also well-known as a philosopher, economist, political theorist, and journalist.
50. Marx (1887). See also Piketty and Goldhammer (2014) for a salient and contemporary update.
51. Figure is from an American cartoon (1888) depicting John Bull (England) as the "octopus of imperialism."
52. For more on world-systems theory, see Wallerstein (1992, 2004) and Clayton (1998).
53. See various related views in: Mazrui (1975), Carnoy (1974; 1999), Arnove and Torres (1999), Samoff and Carroll (2004).
54. Bourdieu (1977, 1986).
55. In the United States, see the work of Bowles and Gintis (1976) as just one example. Some (Harber, 2004) have argued that schooling itself can have very negative consequences, such as through punishment, gender bias, and so forth. More recently, with respect to the United States, see Lareau (2011).
56. A number of non-governmental organizations (NGOs), such as ActionAid, have developed literacy programs based on Freire's perspective. Before he died in 1997, Freire began to change his view about keeping education narrowly focused on Indigenous cultures and languages, realizing that globalization was forcing a reconsideration of the value of multiple perspectives rather than only local empowerment (Freire & Macedo, 2005). A short video documentary on Freire's later views may be seen at: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aFWjnkFypFA.
57. See further discussion of Freire and literacy work in Chapter 6.
58. See Robertson and Dale (2015) on the obstacles related to the political economy.

59. See Nove et al. (2014) on the six-country study; and more generally Sumner and Mallett (2012).
60. Tepperman (2016), in his book *The Fix: How Nations Survive and Thrive in a World in Decline*, claims that political leaders need to be especially pragmatic, and give up on extremes that tend to follow when one political party overthrows another (he cites examples from Kagame's Rwanda to da Silva's Brazil). Tepperman notes that skilled leaders today must depend on technocratic solutions that can be implemented in real time, as opposed to a future what-if world. But he also says that the most effective leaders are those who benefit from extreme conditions (e.g., drought, civil conflict, or economic stagnation) and see a clear way to finding concrete and workable solutions.

    Political will is a necessary factor in the politics of development, but it would be unwise to assume that it is sufficient on its own. The Nobel Prize-winning economist Herbert Simon coined the term *satisficing* to refer to the kind of decision-making strategies that can both "satisfy" and "suffice" when attempting to solve complex problems. Simon (1979) wrote that "decision makers can *satisfice* either by finding optimum solutions for a simplified world, or by finding satisfactory solutions for a more realistic world. Neither approach, in general, dominates the other, and both have continued to co-exist in the world of management science" [italics added]. Simon also found that, in such situations, we may try to simplify the problem to such an extent that an optimal-looking decision can be made; on the other hand, we may come up with a satisfactory (but not optimal) decision when dealing with a real-world (and highly complicated) problem. Trying to combine the two dimensions, by bringing to bear all available cross-disciplinary expertise, is what can produce a satisficing solution. The notion of satisficing has special salience in the sphere of international development.
61. Campbell-Hyde (2012).
62. Groves and Hinton (2013) and Fowler (2013).
63. This has also been termed "participatory action research"; see Rahnema (1990) for an early example.
64. Hirschman (1958) was an early dissenter from pure economic macro models of development. Later, Hirschman (1981) was even more critical, stating that the "decline of development economics cannot be fully reversed; our sub-discipline has achieved its considerable luster through the implicit idea that it could slay the dragon of backwardness virtually by itself or, at least, that its contribution to this task was central. We now know that this is not so." From Hirschman, 1981, p. 23; cited in Rist (2008, p. 219).
65. See discussion in a biography of Hirschman by Adelman (2013, pp. 388–394).
66. However, it also became clear that many former colonies began to rely heavily on economic, military, and development aid from their former imperial powers; for critical views, see Coyne (2013), Klees (2010), Moyo (2019), and Webster and Engberg-Pedersen (2002).
67. Lerner (1958), McClelland (1961), and Inkeles and Smith (1974). According to Eisenstadt (2000, p. 4) in a seminal review, "becoming 'modernized' [first contrasted] the awareness of a great variety of roles existing beyond narrow, fixed, local, and familial ones. The second [facet] recognized the possibility of belonging to wider translocal, possibly changing, communities."
68. See further discussion of soft skills in Chapter 5. Also: Heckman and Kautz (2012), Duckworth (2016), Duckworth et al. (2007), and Tough (2012). A half-century after McLelland's work, the World Bank (2015) published a review of how psychological and soft variables (similar to modernization) can be applied to economic development outcomes, particularly in terms of human decision-making; see a critical review in Wagner et al. (2016). See also the recent work on the relationship between well-being and academic outcomes in Adler (2016).

69. See Eisenstadt (2000, p. 2) who stated: "The idea of multiple modernities presumes that the best way to understand the contemporary world—indeed to explain the history of modernity—is to see it as a story of continual constitution and reconstitution of a multiplicity of cultural programs."
70. Wilhelm Wundt established the first experimental psychology laboratory in 1879 in Leipzig, and went on to study human psychological differences, resulting in a global perspective on *Folk Psychology* (Wundt, 1916).
71. Earlier, Rodney (1972) laid out his claim that it was Europe that caused the underdevelopment of Africa. Also, it is well-known that Nazi Germany used such tests to advance insidious work on eugenics and sterilization. See D'Souza (1995).
72. Dubow (1995).
73. Collier (1994), Neisser et al. (1996), Nicolas et al. (2013), Sternberg et al. (2005), Rakoff (2016), and Walters and Jansen (2022). A critique of the science of racial differences is not the same thing as eliminating race from everyday discrimination in education, as shown in a recent study in Ecuador (Johnson, 2023).
74. Luria (1976). See further discussion in Chapter 2.
75. Goody and Watt (1968). A more negative view of the "great divide" gave rise to the claim that illiteracy and/or lack of formal schooling rendered traditional cultures different or inferior to Westerners.
76. Scribner and Cole (1981) in Liberia, and Wagner (1993) in Morocco.
77. The World Bank (2015) described, for example, how rural farmers are overwhelmed by too much complexity in their lives at harvest time, and therefore make poor economic decisions.
78. See further discussion in Chapter 11.
79. Escobar (1991, p. 658).
80. Also, see Aikman (1999), Breidlid (2013), Coyne (2013), Dichter (2003), Maren (2009), Mosse (2013), Morningstar (2021).
81. Anderson-Levitt (2003); Dachyshyn and Kirova (2008); Moll (1990).
82. See further discussion of language of instruction in Chapter 5.
83. Ogbu (1978).
84. As Wali (2012, p. 12) states: "What value can be attributed to literacy that comes from walking in the forest and learning from your parents the names, shapes, and utilities of a myriad diversity of life forms? Should health only be defined as being able to live as long as you can, or are relatively shorter life spans that are packed with meaningful experiences also acceptable for health measurement? And is wealth only to be attributed to monetary value, or can wealth also be assigned to accumulated ecological knowledge or memories of ancestral lore stored in collective memories passed on from generation to generation?" See also Abu El-Haj (2023).
85. Ferguson, writing about Lesotho, as cited in Gilman and Ticktin (2014, p. 250). See also Ferguson (1990).
86. See Easterly (2014) in *The Tyranny of Experts* for a broad critique of "development experts." Wagner (2015).
87. Hanlon et al. (2010); Easterly (2006, 2014).
88. Bourdieu (1977).
89. Banerjee et al. (2006); Cohen and Easterly (2010); Collier (2007); Kenny (2011); Ramalingam (2013); Glennie (2020).
90. Rist (2008, p. 1). See also Willis (2011).
91. The term *beneficiaries* is still widely used, particularly by philanthropic organizations. In light of the fact that many recipients do not benefit from development projects, the term is probably no longer very useful or accurate. With respect to failures and related criticisms of development, such highly charged political disparagements are likely to become more frequent as pressures increase due to changing global mega-trends, as discussed in Chapter 10.

2

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

A Lifespan Approach

Sangay: Well-Being in Bhutan

Twenty-eight-year-old Sangay grew up in a comfortably wealthy family in central Thimphu, the capital of Bhutan. After graduating from high school, he left for university in Calcutta, where he completed his degree in mathematics. Upon graduation, he was called back to Bhutan by his father, who had found him a job in the national education ministry. Though the ministry was a highly sought-after workplace in Bhutan, Sangay came to realize that his classmates who had stayed in India enjoyed a booming economy with higher-paying jobs (especially for those with college degrees in mathematics). They owned cars and homes and sent their children to private schools. But his friends also complained about difficult bosses, tough competition, and long commutes in a traffic system that was as chaotic and dangerous as it was slow. Sangay had seen similar scenes in comedy films set in the United States, with people screaming out of car windows. None of that, thought Sangay, occurred in Thimphu. Sangay had occasional daydreams about taking his family back to Calcutta, where he could earn more and perhaps enjoy some degree of occupational mobility. Each time, however, he concluded that his life was preferable—his well-being was better—in Bhutan.

Income is rarely the sole measure that guides a person's decisions, or what shapes the contour of their life. Humans are far more complex than that. For Sanjay, this meant sacrificing greater wages for what he viewed as a better

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-4
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

quality of life. His experience of well-being in Thimphu caused him to resist the temptation to live and work in Calcutta. As is the case with most people in most countries, many factors go into an individual's decision-making, both conscious and unconscious. The term *human development* was coined to capture these multiple pathways in a person's life, from infancy through adulthood.

Bhutan is a Buddhist kingdom that has managed to keep its traditions, many of them ancient, in the face of global change. In one sense, it is a unique country and frequently held up to represent the notion of societal well-being. The national government (including King Wangchuck) has strongly promoted the idea of *gross national happiness*. Rather than determine Bhutan's success in terms of GNP per capita, the government introduced a metric in which human well-being (happiness) is measured instead.[1] One could argue that in a country as mountainous, isolated, and limited in natural resources as Bhutan, this makes sense. At the same time, elevating the importance of human development and well-being not only fits with Bhutan's cultural history, but also provides a broader and more natural picture of how all humans make complex decisions in their lives.

Defining Human Development

Around the world, faculties in higher education institutions teach courses on human development—generally framed as the study of how children grow from birth through adulthood and into old age. Humans everywhere grow physically, cognitively, and emotionally over time. Certain milestones are typically achieved based on our biology and genes, while others happen only due to our social and cultural milieu. As described in this chapter, children begin to learn immediately after they are born and develop advanced thinking skills by adolescence. As people enter adulthood—Sangay's age—they have reached a point in their development (late 20s) when they need jobs to thrive, if not survive.

Several conceptual approaches have provided windows into our understanding of human development, and each will contribute to a broader conversation about the nature of international development.

Ages and Stages

For more than a century, psychologists and other social scientists have been detailing and categorizing the acquisition and development of behaviors from birth through infancy, young childhood to adolescence, and adulthood into later life—what we now commonly call *lifespan* human development. Some, such as the pediatrician Berry Brazelton, noticed how infants react to initial stimulation and develop coping mechanisms that are demonstrable in

young children. Others, such as the psychologist Jean Piaget, studied young children's cognitive development—how children move from a stage of "concrete" thinking, for example, to more abstract "operational" thinking during adolescence. The psychoanalyst Erik Erikson famously sought to uncover universal stages of social development: from trust and competence to care and, later, to generativity and wisdom. These researchers, and many others, generally subscribed to the idea that human development was likely to be largely invariable across cultures.[2] In other words, social scientists, following their colleagues in the physical sciences, sought "rules" of behavior that would be consistent the world over.

Other experts recognized the need to study human development across chronological time but also posited the critical importance that culture plays in how these stages develop.[3] For example, nearly a century ago, the anthropologist Margaret Mead published the influential book *Coming of Age in Samoa*, written in part to answer a key question that troubled social scientists. As Mead put it, "I have tried to answer the question which sent me to Samoa: Are the disturbances which vex our adolescents due to the nature of adolescence itself or to the civilization? Under different conditions does adolescence present a different picture?"[4] Simply stated: How much of human behavior is due to "nature," and how much to "nurture"? Sparked by Mead's and others' work, this enduring question became the catalyst for the serious scientific investigations that followed. Some researchers engaged in comparative studies of child-rearing in diverse countries, while others collected data from detailed ethnographic accounts worldwide and put them into searchable databases.[5]

The growing belief in the significance of nurture in human development led to long-term interest in the roles of family, socialization, culture, environment, and nutrition in mediating children's growth. One of the fundamental questions was whether children from diverse cultures are similar at birth, before cultural inputs have a significant impact. With this question in mind, *Culture and Infancy: Variations in the Human Experience* was published in 1977, containing two dozen case studies of child rearing from around the world.[6] In countries as diverse as Uganda, Mexico, and the United Kingdom, researchers found that culture began to impact infants at birth, and sometimes even before birth through pregnancy practices. For example, mother-infant "attachment" (or bonding) was studied in a rural Ugandan village.[7] Previously, attachment was thought to be a requirement for all young infants; without it they would suffer irreparable loss and depression later in life. Yet, in Uganda, researchers found that infants seemed to exhibit few if any negative consequences from being left alone for long periods and could still be considered "well-attached" to their mothers or other adults.[8] It was concluded that attachment is not a simple dichotomy of attached or non-attached, but rather can vary with the frequency and intensity of the original bonding. This is only

one example of work in a field that covers topics such as child caregiving in families, how different cultures value children, and how societies manage the acculturation of diverse groups that must live together or in proximity.[9]

Over the past half-century social scientists have traveled the world to study how children develop, and especially how this development intersects with schooling, a national priority in all countries. Among many other findings, we now know that infants begin to learn language as soon as they hear it, and that young children can learn multiple languages nearly simultaneously.[10] We know that adolescents require community support and make decisions that are sometimes counterintuitive, and that older adults remain interested in learning long after they finish formal schooling. Each of these generally accepted findings is based on research within lifespan human development, and each will have implications in later chapters in this book.[11] What we also know is that there is great variation in how societies manage and shape human behavior over the life course, and that such behavior can be predicted from earlier observations much of the time (but not *all* of the time).

Continuities and Discontinuities

In his classic publication "The Contents of Children's Minds on Entering School" (1891), G. Stanley Hall, one of the founders of educational psychology, urged teachers to understand how prior learning—what children bring to the classroom—should influence what is taught. He wrote: "Every teacher on starting with a new class or in a new locality, [should] make sure that his efforts along some lines are not utterly lost, should undertake to explore carefully, section by section, children's minds with all the tact and ingenuity he can command and acquire, to determine what is already shown."[12] Similarly, the anthropologist Ruth Benedict found that the *coherence* in individual behaviors and attitudes is both historical and psychological—it comprises human intentions, values, and interpretations. According to Benedict, who wrote in the 1930s about the Kwakiutl Native Americans in the Pacific Northwest, customs take root only when they have passed through the "needle's eye of social acceptance."[13] As would be expected, most social scientists who study human development have gravitated toward explaining "what comes next" from their observations of "what came before." Such *continuities* over time align well with the ages and stages approaches described in the section above.

Yet, as soon as scholars came to view human development as a continuous process, others began to question the accuracy of this picture. How can we account for large variations in behavior and values across cultures? What happens when the processes of human development are disrupted in one way or another, say by the death of a parent, a major environmental disaster, or civil conflict?

Variations in human development sometimes look like "discontinuities" when normative milestones and processes are shaped in cultural and life circumstances that vary markedly from Western social science. One example comes from some of my own early work on memory development in children. During doctoral fieldwork in Morocco in the 1970s, I planned to study the role of schooling and other social experiences in enhancing memory skills in children and adults.[14] Over the course of my research, I was told by a friend to investigate the "amazing" memory skills of some Moroccan rug sellers he knew. For over a millennium, merchants have sold rugs in the local carpet *souk* (market) in Marrakech. Rug selling, a serious and lucrative profession all over the Middle East, is done mostly by families who have passed along their buying and selling skills to their children over generations.

To be successful in their trade, expert rug sellers must be able to quickly and accurately recognize the complex pattern of each rug so that it can be identified among the floor-to-ceiling piles that line the walls of their shops. Some are large, others are small, but each Moroccan rug has a unique hand-crafted design of colored geometric shapes and figures. The research findings showed that rug sellers had far better memory skills (for rug designs) than well-educated college sophomores at the University of Michigan (the basis for the comparative study). Moreover, the rug sellers' memory organization was fundamentally different than those of the college sophomores.[15] These results not only demonstrated that people can develop "domain-specific" cognitive skills built upon particular cultural experiences, but also that major variations in such skills may be altered by social inputs—such as intensive work with rug patterns in Morocco or attending school and studying with textbooks in America.[16]

These conclusions were surprising to some at the time, since memory skills and norms were thought to be more or less universal. Findings like these were part of a movement in cognitive psychology that advocated a new approach to learning, one that included both "expertise" and "social construction" components.[17] This differed from the prevailing paradigm that cognitive development was mainly endowed by nature and proceeded mostly in continuous stages.

A second strand of work on discontinuity has been termed "regressions" in development.[18] That is, sometimes the normative attainments of behaviors or attitudes not only do not happen as expected, but also actually decrease over time. Such discontinuities were most obvious in stage theories of development, where sets of skills or emotions are expected to appear in a universal order. In Piaget's stage theory, for example, children are expected to show operational thinking[19] by about eight to ten years of age; but some researchers found that children could reach this stage only to then fall back on earlier stages of thinking.[20] Other studies, carried out cross-culturally, found that many children who do not attend school never reach this stage of operational

thinking, or else fail to maintain it.[21] Such developmental regressions, including irregular progress through stages and lack of attainment of the final stage, led to growing disenchantment with Piaget's theory and other stage theories that did not take culture, schooling, and experience into account.[22]

Individual or collective crises can also disrupt the continuity of development. All people experience personal losses during their lifetimes, including the normative losses and disruption that occur as a result of the death of a family member or close friend.[23] Crises also occur as the result of social disruption, such as a health emergency (e.g., the COVID-19 pandemic), a dramatic weather event (e.g., the 2004 tsunami in Sri Lanka), or civil conflict (e.g., South Sudan). Sometimes short, sometimes lasting through generations, these crises impact the emotional development of individuals and communities.[24] In some sense, emotional crises represent not only disruptions that can force change and reversal (i.e., emotional regressions), but, since such crises are part and parcel of all lives, they can be seen as continuities as well. Either way, it is clear that cultural and familial experience shape human reactions to emotional stresses in everyone's lives.

Lifespan human development thus provides an expansive way to view changes that take place over the life course of any one individual. While there are some obvious commonalities when we consider birth and infancy, it is easy to see that divergences begin to take place as a result of contact with the surrounding environment. Scientists have sought to build conceptual models to understand how context and culture shape human development, and none is more central than systems theory.

Systems Approaches and Feedback

Ludwig von Bertalanffy was born in 1901 in a small town near Vienna, in a family with ties to nobility going back three centuries. A precocious child, he was educated by private tutors and entered university in Vienna at age 17. Having studied biology and philosophy, von Bertalanffy posited the concept of a *general systems theory* as a way of thinking about "closed" versus "open" systems of biological (living) things.[25] His work was influential in many areas of the social and biological sciences, particularly for taking into account the simultaneous dynamics of both closed and open systems relationships, and the role of *feedback* loops in driving change. He claimed that classical laws of thermodynamics applied to closed systems, but that they did not apply to open systems (living things) that interacted with the environment. But in both closed and open systems, self-regulation was possible only through feedback that provided ways for the system to adjust to changes in inputs. Ideas such as systems thinking and systems engineering, cybernetics, and self-regulation through feedback (also seen in Piaget's developmental theory), can be traced in one way or another to von Bertalanffy's general systems theory. We shall

see later in this volume the importance of feedback when attempting to discern the utility of learning assessments and interventions in educational development work.[26]

Gregory Bateson, an anthropologist who was married to Margaret Mead, was greatly influenced by von Bertalanffy's work. Bateson asserted that cultures, too, have feedback loops within societies to maintain what he termed "homeostasis"— ways to regulate social problems (or self-regulate, in von Bertalanffy's terminology) and reduce conflict. For Bateson, this was the fundamental way for any cultural group to survive.[27] Based on work in Indonesia and elsewhere, Bateson theorized that all humans are part of clusters of interlocking systems containing individuals, societies, and ecosystems. Both competition and dependency exist within each system (large or small), such that each must be adaptive to changes through feedback loops to maintain homeostasis or survival. In line with general systems theory, Bateson posited that all peoples and cultures are connected to each other and to the natural world, combined into an integrated macrosystem.

The idea of interlocking systems—or a macrosystem—was not entirely new. As mentioned earlier, Karl Marx was also a systems thinker on a global scale, writing a half-century earlier than von Bertalanffy and Bateson. One of his pioneering ideas was that the advent of industrialization would inevitably lead to a major conflict between the economic structure of capitalism and the poorer social classes. Termed *dialectical materialism*, Marx thought that industrialization would bring about a revolution leading to entirely new stages of human evolution and social transformation.[28]

Marx's view of systems showed up later in the work of the psychologist Lev Vygotsky and his student Alexander Luria, in the wake of the communist revolution and the establishment of the Soviet Union. In 1929 and 1932, Luria, under Vygotsky's guidance,[29] traveled to Central Asia on a research expedition, the purpose of which was to uncover how pre-literate peasants developed, as compared to the educated and post-revolutionary workers in urban areas of the Soviet Union. Vygotsky claimed that education (and communism) changed human thinking in fundamental ways, due to dialectical relationships established between the individual and society—what he called the "zone of proximal development." He further argued that a person's cognitive development was contingent upon inputs from more knowledgeable others (such as teachers or mentors). Ultimately, he was criticized by Soviet politicians for his so-called "negative" views of peasants' "traditional" thinking. Though he died at a relatively young age, Vygotsky's views on culture, mediated learning, and the *scaffolding* of learning (how learning is tailored by a more skilled person for a less skilled person), ultimately had a lasting influence in the West.[30] And these conceptual bridges helped to link universalistic psychological theories of learning to social and cultural change in diverse societies.

Putting the above conceptual and empirical pieces together into a comprehensive system became the goal of Urie Bronfenbrenner, an American of Russian extraction. A child psychologist who taught for many years at Cornell University, Bronfenbrenner sought to encapsulate these dynamics into a single "ecological systems model." His idea was straightforward: each person (beginning at conception) is surrounded by multiple layers of input that affect their development. These combine to create each person's unique path of human development.[31] In the first layer (*microsystem*), the child interacts with parents on a very proximal basis, while in the next layer (*mesosystem*), the child is influenced by larger groups consisting of other family members, friends, schools, and religious communities. The child then interacts with sociocultural and governmental institutions (*exosystem*) that are surrounded by the final layer of the *macrosystem*, that is, the larger culture of norms and values that surrounds all the other layers (see Figure 2.1). Due to its comprehensive logic, Bronfenbrenner's multidimensional approach to lifespan human development has inspired many researchers over the years.[32]

The progression of human development over the lifespan and across sociohistorical time—as understood through Bronfenbrenner's model—helps us understand the myriad possible inputs to an individual's life not only at the

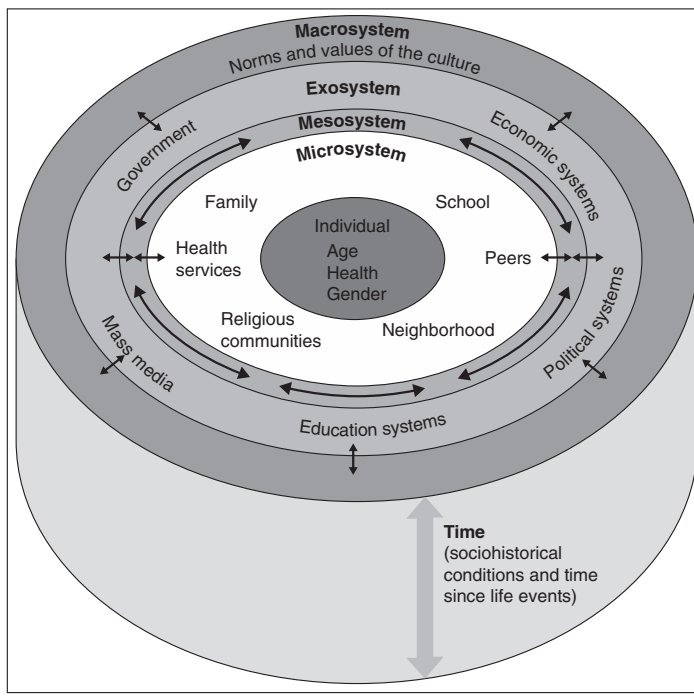


FIGURE 2.1 Bronfenbrenner ecological systems model of human development.

Source: Bronfenbrenner (1994).

individual level, but also at a social, macrosystem level. While comprehensive in many ways, this model overlooked the multiple impacts of global change—there is no mention of factors such as civil conflict, global warming, natural disasters, forced migration, and disease. It is to this broader connection with international development that we now turn.

Human Development and International Development

Early in my career, while studying how children grow up in diverse countries, I was invited to a meeting on child development at the United Nations to discuss an upcoming planned conference. I was pleased to be invited, but I was quite surprised to learn that among the organizers there was only one with advanced graduate research training in the field of child development. Somewhat perplexed, I pulled together a few colleagues to discuss how it could be that so few trained experts were part of an agency whose broad mission was to help children.

In the years that followed, I edited a small book entitled *Child Development and International Development*.[33] The main thesis was that there are two very different ways that the word "development" can be characterized: first, in terms of international development as defined by economists (Chapter 1); and second, by psychologists, as reviewed above, in terms of lifespan human development. And, when economists discuss human development, it is usually in the form of human *economic* capital— that is, how the number of years of formal schooling (or the skills acquired in school) impacts the economy of a country.[34] When psychologists discuss human development, they are usually thinking about maximizing human *psychological* capital, as in Bronfenbrenner's ecological model.[35]

Today, there are a number of reasons why the connection between these two meanings of development is increasingly important. First, there has been growth in global policy related to human development—as exemplified in the UN development goals (see discussion later in this chapter). Second, there is a growing recognition that cognitive and social differences in children vary enormously within and across countries. Third, this diversity—and increasingly evident inequities in economic development across cultures—can only be narrowed with well-researched, well-formed, and scalable interventions. We know more and expect more from our social interventions. Fourth, and more generally, professionals working in agencies that support international development have learned (the hard way) that progress requires a substantial knowledge of lifespan human development—including how child-rearing, cognitive development, beliefs, and values are shaped by culture and experience.

One seminal figure who brought human development to the forefront of international development is Amartya Sen. Born and raised in Dhaka and Calcutta, Sen received his Ph.D. from Cambridge University. He was the winner

of the 1998 Nobel Prize in Economics, based on a distinguished career in philosophy, mathematics, and economic development. In 1981, Sen published *Poverty and Famines: An Essay on Entitlement and Deprivation*, in which he argued that famine occurs not only from a lack of food, but from inequalities built into the mechanisms of food distribution. He suggested that the historic 1943 famine in Bengal state in India was brought about by an urban economic boom that raised food prices, causing millions of rural workers with low incomes to starve to death. Building on earlier work,[36] Sen posited a human "capabilities approach" for international development that considers positive freedoms—an individual's ability to be or do or choose something—rather than what he termed *unfreedoms*—the constraints and limitations that deprive individuals. Thus, in the Bengal famine, rural workers' unfreedoms to buy food remained in place. Millions starved because they lacked the positive freedom to undertake actions to help themselves. That is, they lacked the basic human capability to avoid death.

In a subsequent book entitled *Development as Freedom* (1999), Sen argued that what matters most in international development is not economic value per se, but rather how much control individuals have over their lives. He argued that "a person who is starving and a person who is fasting have the same type of functioning where nutrition is concerned, but they do not have the same *capability*, because the person who fasts is able not to fast, and the starving person has no choice."[37] According to Sen, such capabilities need to include: political freedoms and transparency in government; freedom of opportunity; and economic freedom from extreme poverty. In other words, human development is based on increasing human agency at all levels of society. Even though trained as an economist, Sen was among the first to oppose the narrow economic definition of development, by highlighting individual freedoms rather than income per capita.

Building on Sen's work, the United Nations Development Program (UNDP)[38] began to publish a series of annual reviews of development, entitled the *Human Development Report*. This publication ranked all nations on a single combined indicator—the Human Development Index (HDI). The HDI comprised numerous important economic and social indicators such as health, human security, environmental sustainability, and standard of living. In this distinctive work, the UNDP stated that "the defining difference between the economic growth and the human development schools is that the first focuses exclusively on the expansion of only one choice—income—while the second embraces the enlargement of all human choices—whether economic, social, cultural, or political."[39] In other words, "People are the real wealth of a nation. The basic objective of development is to create an enabling environment for people to live long, healthy and creative lives."[40]

In the years since the UNDP began collecting global data, the world has seen positive trends overall in the HDI, due to improvements in health

TABLE 2.1 Human Development Index and components, 2010 and 2022

Human development group or region	*Human development index value*		*Life expectancy at birth (years)*		*Mean years of schooling (years)*		*Expected years of schooling (years)*		*Gross national income per capita (PPP US$)*	
	2010	*2022*	*2010*	*2022*	*2010*	*2022*	*2010*	*2022*	*2010*	*2022*
Very high human development	0.885	0.902	79.7	79.3	11.7	12.3	16.2	16.6	38,548	44,958
High human development	0.723	0.764	73.9	75.2	8.1	8.6	13.1	14.5	11,584	15,484
Medium human development	0.601	0.640	67.1	68	5.5	6.7	11.3	12.3	5,368	6,444
Low human development	0.479	0.517	58.2	61.6	4.2	4.7	8.7	9.3	2,631	3,186
Arab states	0.675	0.704	69.7	71.3	6.3	7.8	11.7	11.9	15,281	14,391
East Asia and the Pacific	0.688	0.766	73.5	76.2	7.4	8.2	12.3	14.5	8,628	16,138
Europe and Central Asia	0.726	0.802	70.7	73.6	9.7	10.6	13.3	15.5	11,280	19,763
Latin America and the Caribbean	0.734	0.763	74.2	73.7	7.9	9.0	13.8	14.8	12,926	15,109
South Asia	0.573	0.641	66.4	68.4	4.7	6.6	10.6	11.9	4,732	6,972
Sub-Saharan Africa	0.468	0.549	55.2	60.6	4.8	6.0	9.4	10.3	2,935	3,666
World	0.693	0.739	70.3	72.0	7.7	8.7	11.9	13.0	12,808	17,254

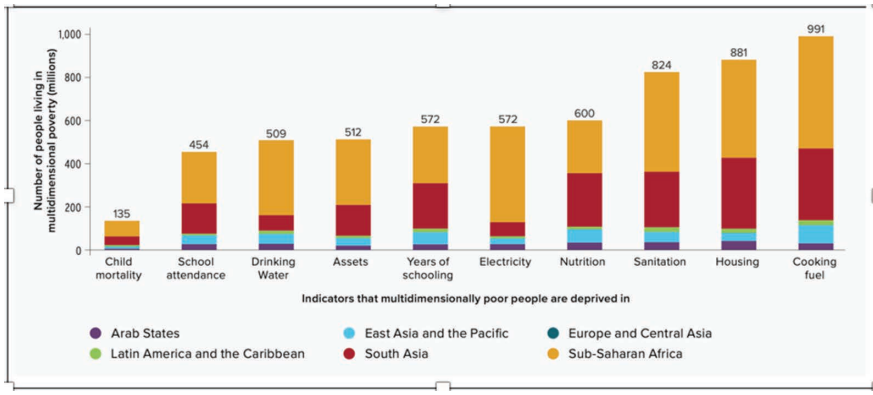


FIGURE 2.2 Indicators of multidimensional deprivations by region.

Source: UNDP (2023, p. 62).

systems, access to schooling, and GNP per capita (see Table 2.1). Even so, large variations in the HDI exist due to extreme poverty in certain parts of the world, as discussed in the previous chapter. Looking at this through what the UNDP terms "multidimensional deprivations," we can see that chronic water shortages, hunger, poor sanitation, and limited education (among other factors) continue to afflict hundreds of millions of people worldwide (Figure 2.2). In addition to reducing such deprivations, UNDP also saw the merits of the Bhutan example discussed earlier and prepared its own *World Happiness Report*.[41] This approach acknowledges the importance of supporting positive well-being in human development, an area of growing research.[42]

The HDI closely resembles Bronfenbrenner's ecological systems model: Both account for individual lifespan human development and the sociocultural conditions that impact people over time. Together, the two "developments"—human development and international development—have gained considerably more attention with the arrival of UN development goals adopted by the nations of the world.[43]

United Nations Development Goals

The most galvanizing events in the push toward improved human development and international development are the two consecutive sets of goals established by the United Nations. The first set, ratified in September 2000 by the UN member states under then-Secretary General Kofi Annan, included eight major *millennium development goals* (MDGs; Table 2.2). The specific targets of the MDGs included cutting extreme poverty and illiteracy by 50%, achieving gender parity in primary schools, combatting HIV/AIDS, and improving environmental sustainability—all by 2015. Results from this 15-year initiative were significant. First, the UN and a diverse group of

public and private agencies came together with one voice to acknowledge the responsibility to address the problems of the poor worldwide. This differed from the closed-door approach of top-down decision-makers who met at the Bretton Woods Conference five decades earlier. Second, even though the MDGs began with the economic goal of reducing poverty, the remaining seven goals were largely about other aspects of human development, such as education, gender parity, and health.

In 2015, 15 years after establishing the MDGs, the UN began to take stock of the progress toward the eight goals.[44] They found that global poverty had decreased, mostly due to major gains in GNP per capita in a few Asian countries, especially China. They also saw substantial improvement in maternal health, such that the maternal mortality rate would be cut nearly in half from 2000 to 2020 (see Figure 2.3). Further, the number of births worldwide

TABLE 2.2 The 2015 UN millennium development goals (MDGs)

Goal category	*Description*
Poverty	Eradicate extreme hunger and poverty
Education	Achieve universal primary education
Gender	Promote gender equality and empower women
Children	Reduce child mortality
Health	Improve maternal health
HIV/AIDS	Combat HIV/AIDS, malaria, and other diseases
Environment	Ensure environmental sustainability
Partnerships	Develop a global partnership for development

Source: United Nations (2000). www.un.org/millenniumgoals/. Abridged by author.

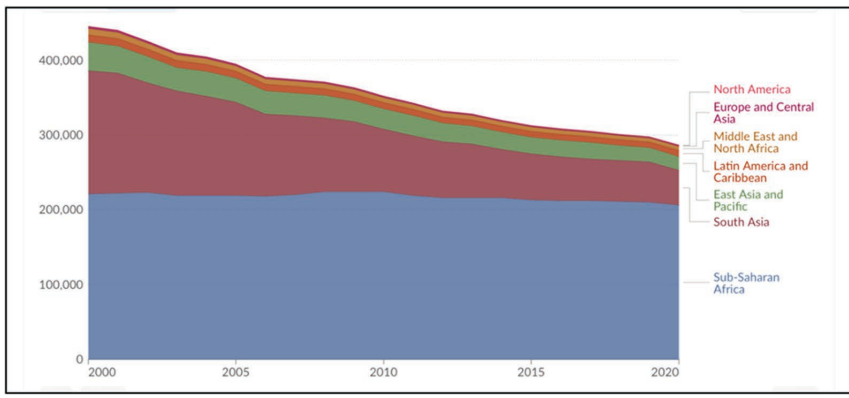


FIGURE 2.3 Number of maternal deaths by region, 2000–2020 (women aged 15–49 years).

Source: World Bank (2024), processed by Our World in Data. https://ourworldindata.org/grapher/number-of-maternal-deaths-by-region. Adapted by author.

assisted by skilled health personnel climbed to about 83% in 2023.[45] Even so, the UN's review of the MDGs in 2015 found that large inequities continued in developing regions. For example, only about a half of births in rural areas were attended by skilled health personnel, compared with nearly 90% in urban areas. Also, only 50% of pregnant women in developing regions received the recommended minimum of four antenatal care visits. In sum, substantial advances had been made in maternal health, but a great deal remained to be done.

Thus, in September 2015, the UN body of nations came together again and agreed on a new and expanded set of goals—the *Sustainable Development Goals* (SDGs), to be achieved by 2030. This next set of 2030 UN goals—the 17 SDGs— broadens the range of targets for international development (see Table 2.3). The term "sustainable" is in reference to the increasingly perilous situation caused by climate change worldwide, as well as the inevitable constraints of a fixed planetary ecosystem. As discussed later (see Chapter 10),

TABLE 2.3 The 2030 UN Sustainable Development Goals

Goal category	*Description*
Poverty	End poverty in all its forms everywhere
Food	End hunger, achieve food security
Health	Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being
Education	Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education
Women	Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls
Water	Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation
Energy	Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable, and modern energy
Economy	Promote sustained, inclusive, and sustainable economic growth
Infrastructure	Build resilient infrastructure
Inequality	Reduce inequality within and among countries
Habitation	Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient, and sustainable
Consumption	Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns
Climate	Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts
Marino-systems	Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas, and marine resources
Ecosystems	Protect, restore, and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems
Institutions	Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development
Sustainability	Revitalize the global partnership for sustainable development

Source: United Nations (2015). www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/sustainable-development-goals/. Abridged by author.

globalization and environmental constraints are now becoming increasingly central to the international development agenda.

The new 2030 SDGs also contain a specific goal on education, SDG #4, that includes a highlighted role for learning, namely to "Ensure inclusive and quality education for all and promote lifelong learning."[46] Within this goal, there is a set of specific educational targets (Box 2.1), which are directly relevant to the chapters that follow. Attention to learning in a sustainable world is at the center of the SDGs, and it represents an important global policy shift toward human development.

BOX 2.1 SPECIFIC TARGETS OF SDG #4 ON EDUCATION

i. By 2030, ensure that all girls and boys complete free, equitable, and quality primary and secondary education leading to relevant and Goal-4 effective learning outcomes.
ii. By 2030, ensure that all girls and boys have access to quality early childhood development, care and preprimary education so that they are ready for primary education.
iii. By 2030, ensure equal access for all women and men to affordable and quality technical, vocational and tertiary education, including university.
iv. By 2030, substantially increase the number of youth and adults who have relevant skills, including technical and vocational skills, for employment, decent jobs and entrepreneurship.
v. By 2030, eliminate gender disparities in education and ensure equal access to all levels of education and vocational training for the vulnerable, including persons with disabilities, indigenous peoples and children in vulnerable situations.
vi. By 2030, ensure that all youth and a substantial proportion of adults, both men and women, achieve literacy and numeracy.
vii. By 2030, ensure that all learners acquire the knowledge and skills needed to promote sustainable development, including, among others, through education for sustainable development and sustainable lifestyles, human rights, gender equality, promotion of a culture of peace and non-violence, global citizenship and appreciation of cultural diversity and of culture's contribution to sustainable development.
viii. By 2030, build and upgrade education facilities that are child, disability and gender sensitive and provide safe, non-violent, inclusive and effective learning environments for all.
ix. By 2030, substantially expand globally the number of scholarships available to developing countries, in particular least developed countries, small

island developing states and African countries, for enrolment in higher education, including vocational training and information and communications technology, technical, engineering and scientific programs, in developed countries and other developing countries.

x. By 2030, substantially increase the supply of qualified teachers, including through international cooperation for teacher training in developing countries, especially least developed countries and small island developing states.

Source: United Nations (2015). www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/education/.

Achieving the SDGs will require a much better understanding of the relationship between improved human development and the political impetus for global collective action by international agencies, national governments, community activists, the private sector, non-profits, academics, and others. The wealthier nations of the world have shown that they are aware of this responsibility. As shown in Figure 2.4, development assistance has grown substantially both in overall funding (more than doubling over the past 20 years) as well as in the number of donor countries.[47] Estimates are that upwards of

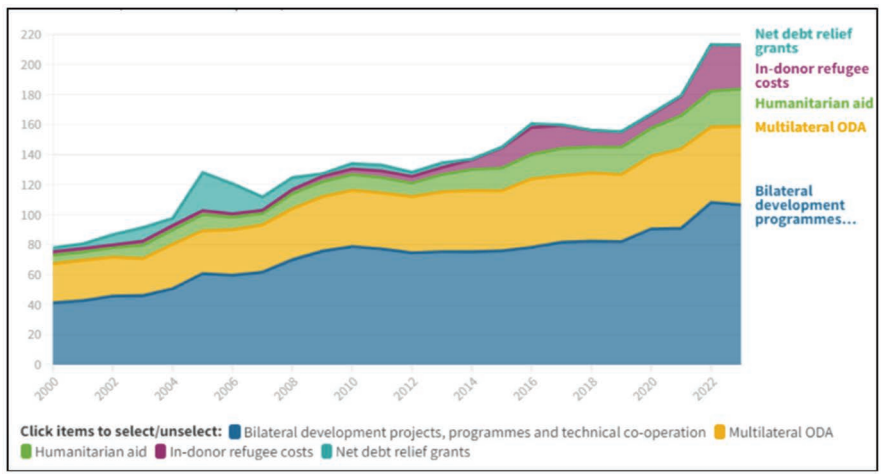


FIGURE 2.4 Official development assistance (ODA) in US billions from OECD-DAC (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Development Assistance Committee) countries, 2000–2023.

Source: OECD (2024a).

US$100 billion annually will be needed to achieve the SDGs by 2030, nearly a 50% increase in current annual development assistance.[48]

An Expansive View of Human Development

We have seen how two historically separate conceptual strands of "development" have been pulled together. On the one hand, economic development theorists thought that poor countries would follow Western trends toward economic takeoff. On the other hand, human development experts focused on how children and adolescents mature in similar or different cultures and have sought to understand diverse variations across the lifespan. Taken together, we begin to see how combining these approaches can help us ensure a better quality of life for people the world over.

Sangay, the ministry official in this chapter's opening, was reflecting on his life in "small town" Thimphu, compared to the "fast lane" of Calcutta. Sangay's dilemma is not unique. In recent decades, some parts of the world have indeed "taken off," to use economic development terminology. But takeoff and quality of life are not the same thing, and so the advantages found in Thimphu were enough to keep Sangay in Bhutan. His story is one modest example of the movement away from the traditionally narrow view of economic development to an expanded consideration of human development.

With the advent of 17 development goals to be met by 2030, the United Nations has refocused world attention—our attention—on ways to improve the lives of children, families, and communities across the globe. Meeting these goals will be an enormous challenge. In the next chapter, we consider the specific role that learning must play.

Notes

1. The King of Bhutan, His Majesty Jigme Khesar Namgyel Wangchuck, stated: "Gross National Happiness (or GNH) has come to mean so many things to so many people but to me it signifies simply—Development with Values. Thus for my nation today GNH is the bridge between the fundamental values of kindness, equality and humanity and the necessary pursuit of economic growth. GNH acts as our National Conscience guiding us towards making wise decisions for a better future" (Gross National Happiness Centre, 2013).
2. Erikson, though known as a universalist, also engaged in cross-cultural research, mainly among the Sioux and Yurok at the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. One of Piaget's students, Pierre Dasen, also did cross-cultural work on Piaget's theory. Thus, cross-cultural research was not uncommon, but was mainly used, both then and often now, to confirm the breadth of a theory, rather than to challenge its fundamentals. Some were open to substantial change, however, as in the case of Brazelton's Neonatal Behavior Assessment Scale (Brazelton & Greenspan, 2001), which was altered to take into account cultural diversity, such as in the data on the Gusii, in Kenya, that were collected by LeVine (1977).
3. Bornstein (2010); Bruner and Greenfield (1966); Cole and Scribner (1974); Jahoda (1973); LeVine (1977); Wagner and Stevenson (1982).

4. Margaret Mead (1928).
5. Comparative child rearing was studied by Whiting and Whiting (1975). The data were collected at Yale University as part of the Human Relations Areas Files, available at http://hraf.yale.edu.
6. Leiderman et al. (1977).
7. This attachment necessity for good mental health derived from orphaned children who were in British foster homes as a consequence of World War II, and is based on the work of Bowlby (1969), who took an ethological perspective that compared children with birds and mammals.
8. See Ainsworth (1977).
9. LeVine et al. (1994); Bekman and Aksu-Koc (2009). On the matter of acculturation, see Berry (2009). Some argue that researchers overstate the notion of universals in infant growth and development. "It is fair to say that claims about what human infants need—for their emotional and intellectual development, not just their health and physical growth—are more abundant than the cross-cultural evidence to support them. Many psychologists feel free to draw conclusions unqualified by consideration of population variability, especially when public concerns about mental health and educational achievement are involved. Psychiatric and educational problems are grounded in a particular population's conceptions of the desirable. Terms like 'optimal development,' 'security of attachment,' 'developmentally appropriate,' and 'maternal competence' represent cultural preferences for developmental courses and outcomes, not the findings of empirical research on the human species as a whole." LeVine (2004, p. 153). For a Latin American perspective, see Gibbons (2024).
10. Mehler et al. (1998) found that infants make distinctions between sounds like "p" and "b" almost immediately after birth, reinforcing the idea that many early learning skills are likely to be universal. Thanks to S. Strauss (private communication), for this example.
11. See, for example, the role of infant plasticity in Chapter 4, on language learning in Chapter 5, and on youth and adult learning in Chapter 6.
12. Hall (1891, pp. 154–155), cited in Pintrich (1994).
13. Benedict (1934/1989, p. 232); also Benedict (1938). Benedict based these writings on the fieldwork of her mentor and famed anthropologist, Franz Boas. See discussion of Benedict's work in Rosenblatt (2004).
14. Recall the opening vignette on Morocco in the Introduction.
15. Wagner (1978).
16. In the same Morocco study (Wagner, 1978, p. 25), I also reported findings in recognition memory that supported the following distinction, namely that the "structure of memory is a universal in cognition, while control processes [mnemonic strategies] seem to be more culture-specific, or a function of the particular experiences that surround each growing child." Feldman (1994) pursued similar issues in a book entitled *Beyond Universals*.
17. Chi et al. (2014). Ericsson et al. (2018).
18. See Bever (1982) for some early examples. Also Cocking (1994).
19. Operational thinking would often be tested by using Piaget's "conservation" problem, which involved knowing that mass or weight was conserved (or considered the same amount) regardless of the form of the liquid or mass when shown to children.
20. Strauss (1981) found that Piaget's concept of conservation in children was sometimes reversed when children were assessed in different ways, essentially amounting to a regression in developmental stage. Strauss and Stavy (1982) also made the distinction between regression and reversion. As they defined it, regression is going back to a former level and can be permanent. It is the result of trauma, drugs, brain damage, psychopathology, etc. Reversion is a temporary return to a former way of thinking. In this volume, we treat both as evidence of discontinuity.

21. For the original study in Senegal, see Greenfield and Bruner (1966); for a broader overview, see Greenfield and Cocking (2014). One of Piaget's students (Dasen, 1984) worked on similar issues in Ivory Coast.
22. Thanks to S. Paris for comments on this section.
23. In her classic book *On Death and Dying*, Elisabeth Kübler-Ross (1969) wrote of the phases people usually go through after the loss of a loved one.
24. Belsky and Pluess (2013). See further discussion in Chapter 10.
25. von Bertalanffy (1968).
26. See especially Chapter 11.
27. Bateson (1972/2000).
28. See Sperber (2013) for a broad-ranging rendition of Marx's view.
29. Proctor (2013) provides a fascinating account of this research. The fieldwork in 1929 focused a great deal on the variations among cognitive development in Soviet "minority" groups. However, Vygotsky was too ill to travel with Luria. On the later fieldwork in 1932 to Uzbekistan, Luria traveled with German gestalt psychologist, Kurt Koffka, who kept a detailed diary. Koffka's Gestalt approach was universalist, while Luria's was more culturally focused; Luria refused to use the standardized testing instruments provided by Koffka.
30. Vygotsky (1978). For reviews of Vygotsky and his link to Marxist theory, see Gielen (2016) and Taber (2020). On cultural psychology, see Cole (1998). Lave and Wenger (1991) built on Vygotsky's concept of the "zone of proximal development" to posit the notion of scaffolding of learning—the idea that a person can get assistance from someone more knowledgeable to build their own skills or knowledge. Vygotsky argued against the idea that learning happens "spontaneously" and haphazardly, but he also thought, like Piaget, that education cannot dramatically help learning unless the child was "ready" developmentally for what was to be learned. See also further discussion in Chapter 8, on how teachers should "teach at the right level," derived from Vygotsky's ideas.
31. Bronfenbrenner (1977, 1994).
32. Another way to look at Bronfenbrenner's systems approach is that he espoused a universal development model whose specifics were the life encounters or inputs that come with cultural socialization. Thanks to S. Strauss (personal communication) for this observation.
33. Wagner (1983b).
34. Becker (1964).
35. One limitation on the use of Bronfenbrenner's psychological model of human development has been the dearth of psychologists and child development specialists engaged in international development work until fairly recently (Wagner, 1986).
36. Sen (1979/2010).
37. In Sen (1999), and cited by Nussbaum (2011, p. 1); italics added. This again is Sen's "capabilities approach," referring to the ability of an individual to make their own choices. See also a broader discussion in Stiglitz et al. (2009).
38. UNDP (1990).
39. Ul-Haq (1995, p. 14).
40. UNDP (2010, p. 11, from 1990 document). In the 1990 *Human Development Report*, even Aristotle was cited: "Wealth is evidently not the good we are seeking, for it is merely useful and for the sake of something else" (UNDP, p. 9; cited in Rist, 2008, p. 206). See also the multidimensional poverty measurement work in the Oxford University Poverty and Human Development Initiative (Alkire et al., 2015).
41. Helliwell et al. (2024).
42. The field of positive psychology (Seligman, 2011; Seligman & Csikszentmihalyi, 2000) has grown substantially. It now includes cross-national research on personal well-being and education. In a three-country study, Adler (2016) found that in Bhutan, Mexico, and Peru, intervention programs that enhanced both students'

and teachers' awareness and skills in well-being had significant positive impacts on academic performance. See also: Adler and Seligman (2016), Diener and Seligman (2004), and Diener et al. (2013). Thanks to A. Adler (personal communication) for helpful observations on this topic. A derivative of this work may be seen in research on socio-emotional learning in Chapter 4.

43. In his critique of the economics of human capital, Klees (2016) cites Sen's work on capabilities, as well as Tikly and Barrett (2011) on capabilities and social justice.
44. For the official review, see United Nations (2015).
45. World Health Organization (2024).
46. Shortly after the declaration of the UN SDGs, the World Bank (2018) published a major report on learning, entitled *Learning to Realize Education's Promise*.
47. A partial list of prominent agencies working in international (educational) development would include: (a) United Nations Specialized agencies: United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), United Nations Education Science and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), World Bank, World Health Organization (WHO); (b) Bilateral donor agencies: Agence Française de Développement (AFD), German Agency for International Development (GIZ), Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), UK Foreign, Commonwealth and Development Office (FCDO), US Agency for International Development (USAID); and (c) Foundations active in development: Gates Foundation, Ford Foundation, Hewlett Foundation, and Rockefeller Foundation. Part of this growth may be attributed to the UN goals, while others have suggested that at least some of this assistance increase may have resulted from the post-2001 (9/11) rush to defeat global terrorism (Easterly, 2016), and more recently from the COVID-19 pandemic, which resulted in a major learning loss in schools worldwide (see Chapter 10).
48. See UNESCO (2023b) GEM Report for a broad overview and multiple scenarios to meet SDG #4; and Klees (2017) on global taxation as a means of generating more funding.

3

LEARNING AS DEVELOPMENT

Naima: The *Kuttab* and the Souk in Morocco

Morocco is a country with a long and distinctive history. Indigenous Berbers,[1] Roman and Arab invasions, and colonial conquests by France and Spain all figure in its broad cultural composition. In Beni Hamdane, a small village in the foothills of the Middle Atlas Mountains, lives Naima, an 18-year-old woman who is engaged to be married. As the oldest child, she has worked hard to take care of her four siblings and a chronically ill father, who is unable to help financially. Her main chore, besides caretaking, is to bring firewood from the surrounding hillsides to her home on the edge of town. Her native language is Amazigh. Due to the many activities needed to support her family, Naima has never attended the town's modern public school. She did go to the local *kuttab* (Islamic school) for two years and learned how to recite Quranic verses, and to read and write rudimentary Arabic. She also learned to speak dialectic Moroccan Arabic from daily interactions with neighbors.

Beyond household and firewood duties, Naima also liaises with a range of contacts in the outside world. Such activities vary by the day. Sporadically, the mailman arrives in her neighborhood with letters. Naima helps him deliver the mail, often knowing simply by the handwriting to whom each letter belongs. Once a month, the "electric man" arrives to collect money for the family's electricity usage; Naima handles this swiftly and efficiently, drawing money from an earthenware jar kept in the kitchen, switching effortlessly among the several different currencies in use—dirhams, francs, and rials. Naima is known in Beni Hamdane for her ability to negotiate the lowest prices in the souk (market). To

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-5
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

those of her social class, as well as those higher up on the social scale, Naima is a young woman worthy of respect. She will become, in all likelihood, a mother, a participant in the economy of her village, and a stalwart supporter of her children.

There are many regions of the world where girls and young women receive little or no education, especially if they, like Naima, are from ethnolinguistic minority groups. By the standards of the UN, and even the Moroccan government, Naima would be considered illiterate. And they are correct: Naima cannot read a prescription label on a box of medicine, nor a posting of election results on the wall of the marketplace. Yet anyone can see and appreciate Naima's competence, which is the result of years of active, informal learning. Her competence is also a result of her persistence, a soft skill that she will likely transfer to her children and others in her community. Naima shows us that learning is ubiquitous and inseparable from human development. But while her sophisticated skill set is well-adapted to the life she lives, Naima's lack of exposure to formal schooling puts her at a disadvantage should she ever want or need more choices in life, or to do more than provide a subsistence income for her family.

What Is Learning?

As the legendary wizard Merlin advises young Arthur (see Box 3.1), learning is "the only thing which the mind can never exhaust." Indeed, learning is fundamental to every infant, child, adolescent, and adult. Learning is how we reach our human potential, and it is codified in the myriad customs every culture uses to define what it means to be human. It is also central to a learning vision of development—the way that we adapt to life's experiences, manage challenges that arise, and find a sense of well-being. Human development depends on the unique ability of the brain to find ways to process—that is, to adapt to and manage—a wide array of complex daily activities and thus become more competent with each passing day.

For scientists, *learning* has meant many different things over the years. Its multiple definitions are too numerous to list, especially in light of linguistic variations of the word and its meanings in local contexts. In Western social sciences, learning is defined most commonly as a mental change—such as in knowledge, skills, attitudes, and values—based on experiences of some kind.[2] Thus, schooling is not the same thing as learning. While schooling is usually designed to foster curriculum-based learning in classrooms, research increasingly demonstrates that much of what we presume is learned in school is not, and that a great deal of learning takes place outside schools.

BOX 3.1 ON THE IMPORTANCE OF LEARNING

"The best thing for being sad," replied Merlin, beginning to puff and blow, "is to learn something. That's the only thing that never fails. You may grow old and trembling in your anatomies, you may lie awake at night listening to the disorder of your veins, you may miss your only love, you may see the world about you devastated by evil lunatics, or know your honour trampled in the sewers of baser minds. There is only one thing for it then—to learn. Learn why the world wags and what wags it. That is the only thing which the mind can never exhaust, never alienate, never be tortured by, never fear or distrust, and never dream of regretting. Learning is the only thing for you. Look what a lot of things there are to learn."

—T. H. White (1987), *The Once and Future King*, p. 183

Our understanding of human learning has evolved significantly over many years. A decade after Darwin's 1859 publication *On the Origin of Species*, Sir Francis Galton, a half-cousin of Darwin, posited that much of our ability to learn was inherited, and his work eventually gave rise to intelligence testing.[3] Theories of learning were strongly influenced by psychologists Ivan Pavlov, Edward Thorndike, and B. F. Skinner, who showed the importance of conditioning, reinforcement, and incentives for changing behavior (largely using dogs, cats, and pigeons, respectively).[4] In the 1940s, American psychologist Abraham Maslow described learning as part of a person's self-actualization—the pinnacle of a hierarchy of universal human needs.[5] Modern learning scientists, beginning in the 1970s, sought to better understand how conceptual changes take place, how knowledge is integrated from multiple sources, and how irrelevant or redundant information can be safely ignored. In a major review, Harold Stevenson compiled more than 500 studies of how children's learning had been observed and categorized, and about skills that could be applied in educational settings. Unsurprisingly for that time period, Stevenson made no reference to cultural factors that affect learning. Yet, in the years that followed, Stevenson helped pioneer cross-cultural studies of children's learning and education, especially in East Asia.[6] More recently, neuroscientists have helped pinpoint the areas of the brain that are associated with specific learning activities, again highlighting the commonalities of certain dimensions of learning.[7]

Human learning is universal. With few exceptions, humans learn to speak, see well enough to avoid bumping into trees, and remember what they ate for dinner the evening before.[8] Moreover, learning develops in systematic and well-understood ways across the human life span—for example, from

facial recognition in infancy to collaborative learning in adolescence.[9] Cognitive research clearly shows important commonalities in how humans develop the world over. Despite these similarities, however, there are great variations across individuals and societies with respect to how, when, and where learning takes place; what is learned; and the ways that societies recognize and support (or do not support) learning. Ultimately, our prodigious capacity to learn is in large part what separates humans from other living organisms. This global diversity in learning and its cumulative (rather than linear) nature is at the heart of new thinking about human development and international development.

Learning Contexts and Practices

Two broad dimensions of learning must be considered: first, how learning varies by *context*; and second, how learning skills are used in particular places for particular purposes, often referred to as *practices*. The term context is used here in the ethnographic sense, as a conceptualization that is culturally specific. As such, contexts can be general (a Western classroom), or local and specific (two parents and their child at home).[10] An example of a particular learning practice—a term stemming from the work of Vygotsky—might be how a young child repeats a phrase aloud in order to memorize it.[11] As described later, contexts and practices are always interwoven, as there is no practice that takes place independent of a context, and vice versa.

The idea that learning—whether in or out of school—varies significantly across cultural contexts is not new.[12] Examples of distinctive learning styles abound in the research literature, starting from decades ago.[13] We know, for example, that students in poor schools in developing countries often struggle to learn when the language of instruction is foreign to them. In such situations, children (and often their teachers) resort to rote learning and memorization.[14] Cross-cultural research has demonstrated the importance of factors such as parental literacy, Indigenous rites of passage, and even the shape of environmental landscapes on the skills that children and adults acquire over time.[15]

While learning must be understood within specific cultural contexts—whether in Peru or Samoa or Canada—important commonalities across cultures exist as well. For example, some contexts are designed explicitly to support *formal* systems of learning, such as schools across the world. Other learning contexts (most, in fact) are not consciously designed—for example, homes where children interact with family members and other children; or on streets that are marked by visual signs; or in markets filled with distinct smells, sounds, and material goods. These less-structured, *non-formal*, or *informal* learning contexts have a major impact on learning as well.[16] A concern, then, is how to conceptualize learning in a way that helps to achieve specific goals

(such as those that governments or parents seek) while at the same time appreciating the diverse contexts in which learning practices occur in everyday life.

A Framework for Learning

One way to view the spectrum of learning is through a *learning framework* that considers the wide variety of possible learning experiences and designates quadrants that describe the relationship between learning contexts and learning practices along two dimensions (see Figure 3.1a).[17] Each of the four quadrants represents the intersection of contexts and practices for learning. The "puzzle"-style pieces are intended to suggest that the quadrants are interconnected and often overlapping— in real life these operate more like continua than separate boxes. Thus, contexts and practices may be applied in more than a single quadrant at the same time. Examples for each of these quadrants are provided next.

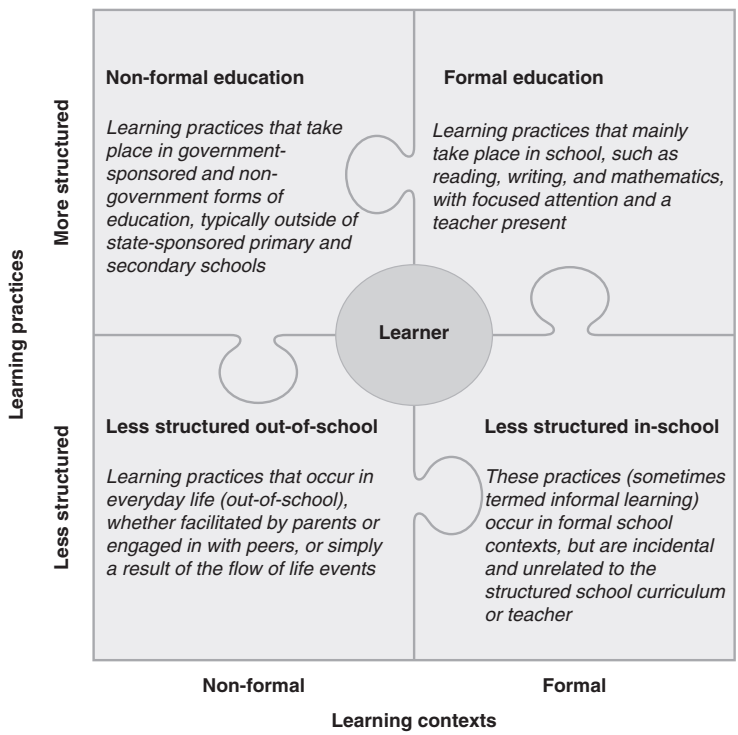


FIGURE 3.1A Learning framework: Contexts and practices (definitions are in quadrants).

Source: Wagner (2014a, p. 8)

Formal Contexts—More Structured Practices

The top-right quadrant of Figure 3.1a comprises learning practices that we most often think of as formal education or *schooling*. School directors, ministers of education, and most international agencies see the classroom as the learning context most under their control, through curriculum-based learning. As schools modernize, especially in urban areas, libraries and computer labs have also become places where formal and structured learning takes place. Teachers, teacher training, and textbooks are some of the tools that are used in highly structured contexts to improve learning. With the rise of technology and remote learning, and the impetus stemming from the COVID-19 pandemic, formal learning contexts now can take the form of virtual spaces in the home (see later discussion in Chapter 9). Development goals and budget allocations have largely targeted the measurable aspects of schooling, such as attendance, access, and persistence. The greater part of learning research has taken place within this quadrant.

Non-Formal Contexts—More Structured Practices

Non-formal education (top-left quadrant) refers to both government-sponsored and non-government forms of education, typically found outside of state-funded primary and secondary schools. These include preschools and other early education programs, private schools and tutoring outside of school hours, independent school programs, youth literacy programs for school dropouts, and adult education programs.[18] Non-formal educational institutions represent a variety of learning contexts, some of which may be very similar to formal schools in terms of regulation, government control, certifications, and so on; others may occur outside controlled classroom contexts, such as in religious Islamic *madrasas* (as detailed in Chapter 7).[19] Also included in this quadrant is technical or vocational education because these programs are most often not subject to the systematic regulations usually found in formal schools.[20]

Formal Contexts—Less Structured Practices

As shown in the bottom-right quadrant, many less-structured learning practices take place inside schools and classrooms, in what we sometimes term *informal learning* contexts. These are typically incidental and unrelated to the structured discourse organized by the school, teacher, or curriculum.[21] Recent observational studies of time use have shown that a substantial fraction of class time, especially in poor and under-resourced classrooms, entails children interacting with other children (also termed peer-to-peer learning).[22] In wealthy countries especially, the growing use of social media on mobile phones and tablets in the classroom represents another example of informal

learning in formal contexts.[23] In addition, there may be posters on walls and textbooks to peruse, even when the teacher is absent. Of course, *what* students learn may not be what the schools wish them to learn, as many teachers report.[24]

Non-Formal Contexts—Less Structured Practices

The bottom-left quadrant reflects learning that occurs in everyday contexts. Examples might include a parent telling a bedtime story to a child, a vendor describing her wares in the local markets of rural Mali, or the chants at a Balinese funeral.[25] The non-formal, less-structured learning quadrant is meant to represent the multitude of learning contexts that exist in everyday life, whether facilitated by parents, engaged in with peers, or simply resulting from life events. Casual television and Internet browsing would be considered part of this learning quadrant. It is probably fair to say that this learning quadrant contains most of an individual's daily waking hours of active learning. Given how much time in school is not spent on formal, structured learning activities, some have estimated that actual learning time (say, for reading practice) could be more than tripled during available out-of-school time.[26] For example, one recent study in Rwanda found that only about 14% of a child's waking hours were spent learning in school over a calendar year, leaving the remaining 86% open for potential learning in non-formal settings.[27] Research on this type of learning, especially in developing countries, remains quite limited.[28]

The learning framework outlined here provides a systematic way of thinking about clusters of specific settings and practices—the *where* and the *how* of learning. Its purpose is to signal where learning takes place and in what form, and to highlight places and types of learning that have largely been

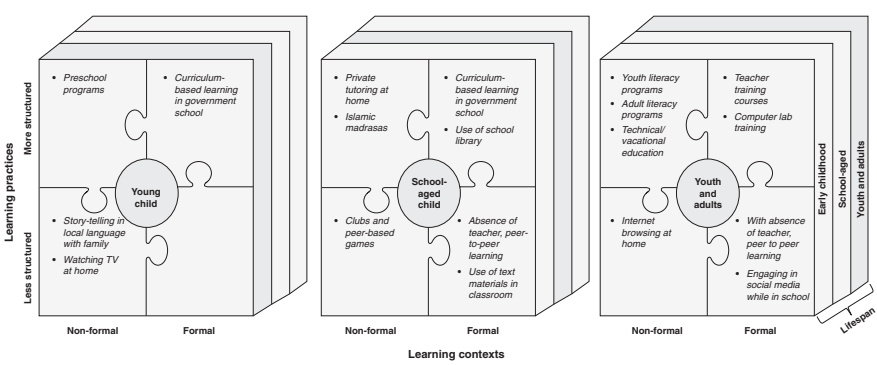


FIGURE 3.1B Learning framework: Across three ages of lifespan (examples of practices are in quadrants).

overlooked—and understudied—by researchers and practitioners in education. Although labeled here as distinct quadrants, it is important to reiterate that these should be viewed as dynamic influences on learning that overlap and intersect.[29]

The four quadrants also develop across an individual's life span, with changes occurring as a function of diverse cultural, environmental, and social influences that may also change with time.[30] Thus, the contexts and practices for learning may be quite different for a young child when compared with a school-aged child, or with youth and adults. Examples of learning practices at each of these life stages are provided in Figure 3.1b.

Learning Curves: Time, Responsive Environments, and Opportunity

Learning takes time and is highly dependent on experiential contexts. One of the first researchers to study these two facts was Hermann Ebbinghaus, a German experimental psychologist. At the end of the 19th century, his research demonstrated how adults learned lists of words over time, based on difficulty of the task[31]—this eventually became known as the *learning curve*.[32] The term has become part of the contemporary lexicon, and whether steep or shallow it refers to the difficulty of learning a particular task.[33]

Accumulated skill, as Ebbinghaus and later researchers found, is certainly a function of time and effort. The more individuals persist and repeat a word list over time, for example, the greater the number of words they accurately remember. He also found that interruptions and lengthy periods of intervening experiences could greatly decrease the extent and accuracy of list memory.[34] This finding is well-known to anyone trying to learn a foreign language, where interruptions and other intervening language experiences make for a much steeper learning curve and cause one to forget what was previously learned.

While learning contexts also matter a great deal, *responsive* environments matter as well. Vygotsky's concept of the "zone of proximal development" refers to the degree of expertise that an individual is capable of mastering in relation to the mentoring provided (formally or informally) by a more knowledgeable person.[35] In other words, an individual learns best when the environment responds to specific educational needs in real time. For example, there is a great deal of research on language learning in the early years of life, and the tailored way that parents use their own language so that it fits and supports the child's language acquisition. Termed "motherese," this designer-style of parental language input has been shown to have direct and positive outcomes for children's language acquisition.[36] In the classroom, the same notion may be seen in what has been called "reciprocity" in teacher-learner interaction.[37]

Responsive environments, whether planned or unplanned, exist at all ages of the lifespan—and some have a greater impact than others. In Figure 3.2,

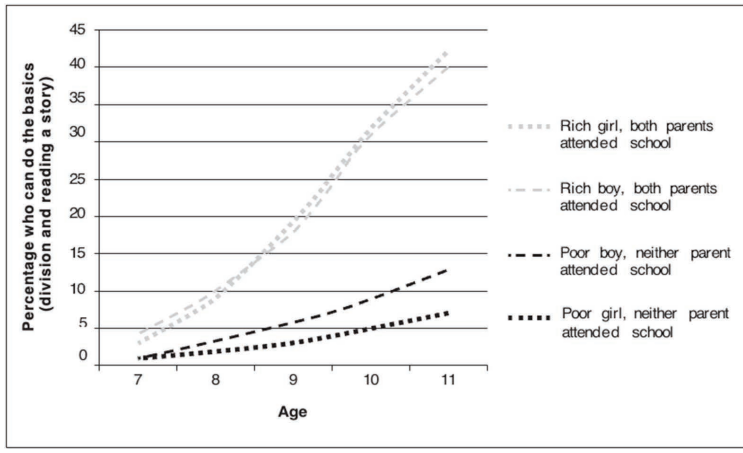


FIGURE 3.2 Learning curves in India for reading a story and math (division) under four conditions, school children ages 7–11 years.

Source: P. Rose (2020), data using ASER-India data, in https://www.ukfiet.org/2020/more-than-the-sum-of-its-parts-internationally-comparable-citizen-led-assessments-to-ensure-no-child-is-left-behind/.

four learning curves for the ages of 7–11 years are shown for children in rural India, based on gender, parents' wealth, and schooling. These latter factors produce radically different outcomes for basic skills, even for children who are in school. While detailed ethnographic descriptions of the home are not provided, it is logical to assume that the contexts in which the rich children live (boys and girls) have a cumulative positive impact on their learning of reading and math. These learning curves (or trajectories) show that when such supportive and responsive contexts are not available, children fall further and further behind—creating a growing learning gap between groups.[38]

Most learning is not nearly so structured as that of Ebbinghaus's word lists. Many children do not go to school, or if they do, the teacher may be absent or unprepared—and thus they are deprived of a supportive learning context. These children have not had a sufficient *opportunity to learn*[39] in a formal school setting, since they didn't have textbooks or a capable teacher. In other words, opportunity to learn can be operationally defined based on empirical inputs and learning outcomes. In supportive school environments (mainly in wealthy countries), a great deal is known about the normal progression of learning in the areas of mathematics and science.[40]

Education and Learning

In 1968, Philip Coombs published *The World Educational Crisis*.[41] In his book (and an update that followed nearly two decades later), Coombs alerted

development specialists to what he called a "shocking reality"—namely, that even with all the progress that was being made in economic development and the growing number of schools being built, huge swaths of children still lacked a good quality education. He drew attention to a growing, multifaceted "disparity" between educational systems and their environments, referring to it as a "worldwide crisis in education."[42]

A few years later, Robert McNamara, then-president of the World Bank, emphasized this same problem by calling attention to the severe poverty of 800 million people (nearly 40% of the developing world at that time), and the role that "basic education" must play.[43] These numbers are much larger today, even though in the intervening years there has been a significant expansion of access to schooling. Poor countries were not the only contexts of crisis, however. Within a decade, the United States was justifiably alarmed about educational disparities among its own children, upon the 1983 publication of the influential report *A Nation at Risk*.[44] Over these several decades, nearly all nations developed strategies to accommodate what Coombs aptly called the "social demand" for more and better education.

But universal education was not always an accepted international goal. Only with the 1946 Universal Declaration of Human Rights was UNESCO charged with putting basic education and literacy at the top of its policy agenda. In the decades that followed, many development agencies and donors supported the view that education is "a fundamental human right."[45] Yet it was not until 1990 that the United Nations and its partners brought this global crisis to a head with the groundbreaking World Conference on Education for All, held in Jomtien, Thailand. This gathering focused the world's attention on both increasing *access* to education and increasing the *quality* of that education, asserting that education should support the "basic learning needs of every person . . . child, youth and adult."[46]

The 1990 Jomtien Conference, and a second Education for All Conference held in 2000 in Dakar, Senegal, established a set of six educational goals that were subsumed into the broader set of UN MDGs described in the previous chapter.[47] These efforts led not only to a substantive upsurge in international development assistance for education, but also greater awareness of the importance of children's education on a global scale.

Even before such UN goals were established, however, it was clear that expanded school enrollments would not ensure higher levels of learning, particularly in low-income countries. Rather, poorer learning outcomes might result from raised enrollments, due to larger class sizes, insufficient numbers of trained teachers, and greater pressure on available educational infrastructure. In one notable example, a 1999 World Bank survey found that three years of schooling in rural Bangladesh had approximately zero value in terms of learning achievement.[48] In other words, the effort of getting larger numbers of children into school could have little or even a negative impact.

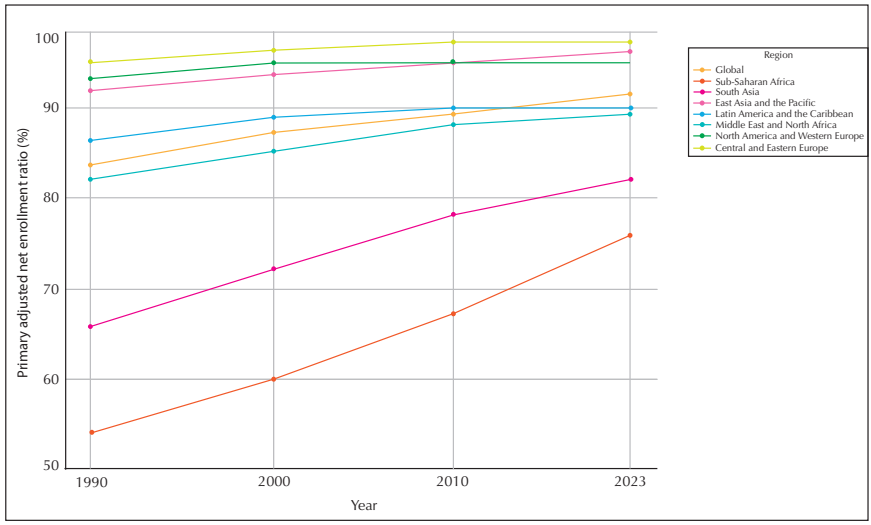


FIGURE 3.3 Growth in Primary Education Net Enrollment Rates, 1990–2023.

Source: Based on UNESCO Institute for Statistics/World Bank datasets (2024). https://uis.unesco.org/en/news/education-data-release.

Today, more than three decades after Jomtien and with substantially more investment in education development, children are still learning only a fraction of the prescribed curriculum. They are still dropping out of school at alarming rates. Even so, the goal of universalizing access to primary schooling was one of the most important successes of the 2015 MDGs.[49] As shown in Figure 3.3, the number of students in schools has grown steadily even in the poorest countries. Such expansion in enrollment is a major achievement, yet does not resolve the serious question of what children are actually learning in schools.

Even with the inclusion of the educational goals in the MDGs and SDGs, education has received far less funding from official development resources than other sectors, such as health. While development aid for the health and education increased at similar rates over the past 20 years, the actual aid amounts spent on health are, as of 2023, about four times greater than for education.[50] And despite the fact that nearly one-third of out-of-school children of primary school age are located in the poorest countries, the share of total aid to primary education in these countries fell from 28% in 2009 to 26% in 2020.[51]

National education systems in many developing countries (especially in sub-Saharan Africa) face serious challenges, such as the growth of school enrollments at the primary level. Given that much of the increases in education spending have gone to secondary and higher education (see Figure 3.4),

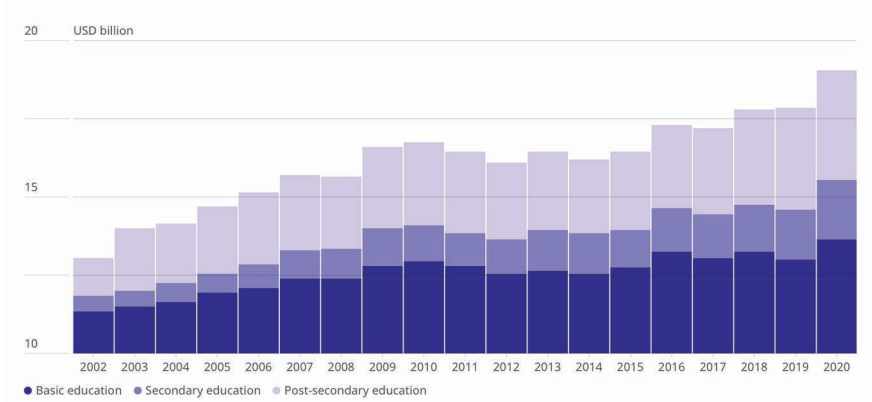


FIGURE 3.4 Aid going to education at primary, secondary, and post-secondary levels, 2002–2020.

Source: UNESCO (2023b).

primary schools in low-income countries have seen little or no additional funding, which in turn has resulted in exceptionally high student-to-teacher ratios. Additional problems include the impacts of globalization, migration, and civil war and unrest, as well as cultural and linguistic heterogeneity.[52]

Language and Learning

Language, ethnicity, and culture are, as tourists like to say, what make the world go round. At the same time, within-country heterogeneity often poses one of the most important challenges to national education authorities. In 1959, the anthropologist George Peter Murdock published the influential monograph, *Africa: Its Peoples and Their Culture History*.[53] In a single volume, Murdock described the incredible variety of peoples, ethnic groups, and languages across the African continent. He and others pointed out that the national boundaries of newly independent African countries often bore little relationship to the diversity of the peoples residing in them. Typically, these geographical boundaries had been decided by colonial powers that had other motivations in mind, such as political control rather than ethnic or linguistic continuity or homogeneity.[54] Many specialists accurately predicted that politically motivated national boundaries would inevitably come into conflict with this ethnolinguistic diversity.[55]

There are an estimated 7,000 spoken languages in the world today. Sub-Saharan Africa alone has 1,200 to 2,000 languages.[56] Some countries have *hundreds* of languages and dialects: Cameroon has more than 200 languages, of which 38 are written; Thailand has over 70 languages, and Indonesia more than 730, while Latin America's Indigenous peoples speak an

estimated 550 different languages.[57] Often, social and political (including military) forces try to help resolve the problems that language diversity creates, usually by opting for policy decisions that result in a hierarchy of officially recognized languages to be used in schools and governance structures.

Increased migration and displacement are among the factors that have led to an escalation in the mixing of children from ethnolinguistically varied populations into classrooms and schools today.[58] Further, schools within the same country may have varied language policies and instructional approaches.[59] In the United States, where there is no officially sanctioned national language, massive immigration from Latin America has resulted in a de facto recognition of Spanish as a second (non-official) language. In South Africa, there are 11 national languages taught in different ways in different communities, but English is considered the "prestige" language among most people in the country.

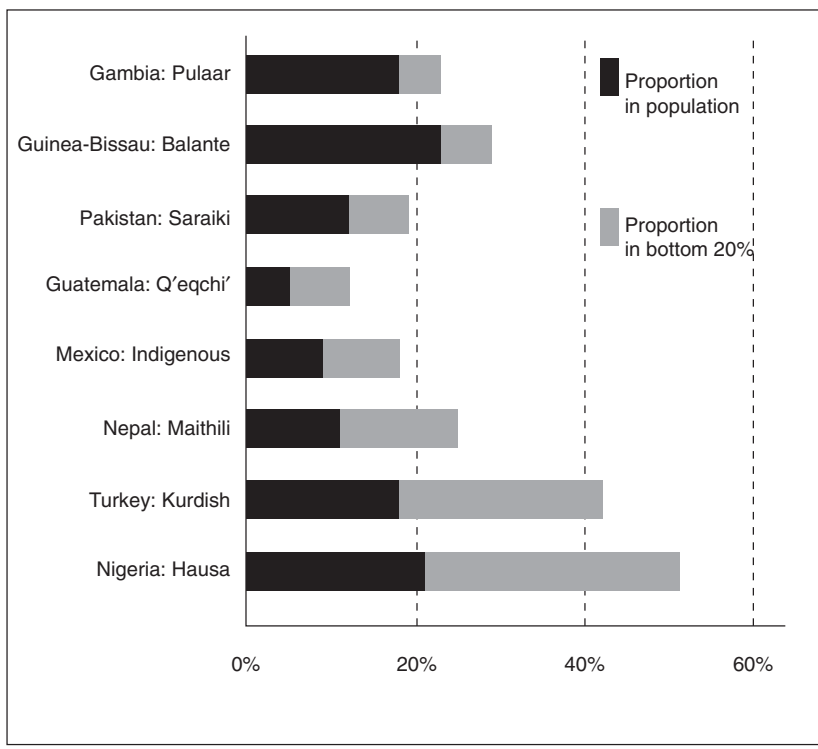


FIGURE 3.5 Percent of selected language groups in the bottom 20% of the education distribution, in selected countries.

Note: The bottom 20% is the 20% of 17- to 22-year-olds with the fewest years of education.

Source: UNESCO (2010, p. 152).

In contexts of poverty, the uptick in language heterogeneity has often led to very low educational attainment in ethnolinguistic minority groups.[60] As shown in Figure 3.5, such populations are nearly twice as likely to be in the bottom quintile of educational attainment compared with majority language populations. This situation is particularly evident where both implicit norms and explicit policies of language and ethnic discrimination impact children's economic and social status, as well as learning in school.

Over 200 million school-age children speak languages at home that are not recognized in their schools or official settings. UNESCO has estimated that nearly 40% of the global population does not have access to schooling in a language they understand; in Indigenous populations, many such languages remain without an accepted written form.[61] This diversity has given rise to two opposing policy directions. The first supports the adoption of colonial languages—particularly English, French, Spanish, and Portuguese—so that economies of scale in textbook and curriculum production, teacher training, and economic globalization can be promoted. Up until around the year 2000, this was the dominant view of national and international policymakers, even if some remarked on its cultural unfairness.[62] The second view is that bilingual or multilingual educational programs should be supported, since they validate local culture, build on cognitive and linguistic strengths, and can generate more local support for education, particularly among the poor.[63]

Each of these two policy perspectives faces an additional challenge: cultures and languages evolve over time. To understand which groups use which languages, how these languages have spread or have been constrained, and how usage has changed with increasing globalization, is central to any serious policy proposal about language and education. Such a review has been undertaken in Africa, where language use and change in more than 30 countries was recently analyzed.[64] One of the most striking findings was the current low usage of European colonial languages in contemporary Africa, even in those countries that have a centuries-long history of colonial language education. Less than 20% of the adult populations in former British and French colonies speak their colonial languages, despite many decades of language instruction.[65] Counterintuitively, this research also found that the instructional use of colonial languages had a negative impact on the spread of these languages. It seems that the explicit teaching of these lingua francas as elite languages worked against their spread among the broader population.

Consider South Africa, for example. During the apartheid era (1948–1994), "Blacks"[66] were subjected to live in homelands where schooling was undertaken in a prescribed set of local languages. During this time, the national government was predominantly controlled by "Whites" who spoke Afrikaans, a Dutch dialect. With the ratification of the post-apartheid South African constitution, 11 languages were declared to be "official," and were to be taught

in schools and used by government institutions. Nine of these were Black African languages, and the other two were English and Afrikaans. Sociolinguists estimate that in 1994 roughly half of Black people who spoke a second language spoke either Afrikaans or English.[67] Yet, about a decade later, researchers found a huge language shift among Black South Africans. Many had decided that English was the language of the future, while Afrikaans was tainted as the old apartheid language. Hence, large numbers of Black young adults stopped using Afrikaans and voluntarily stopped speaking Afrikaans to their children—so much so that the number of Black people who spoke Afrikaans diminished by nearly half, resulting in one of the most rapid major language shifts on record.[68]

There are varied motivations for teaching and learning languages beyond one's mother-tongue. From a top-down perspective, it is evident that many national governments and international development agencies promote language learning that conforms to national policy priorities, including the choice of official languages. Some agencies, such as UNESCO, have taken the view that language is essentially a human rights issue (see Box 3.2), and support mother-tongue instruction where possible.[69] Others have pointed out how the linguistic practices of children who can communicate across a variety of languages and contexts may have greater future opportunities in the global marketplace.[70]

BOX 3.2 THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE THE LANGUAGE OF LEARNING

The 1989 ILO Convention 169 concerning Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Independent Countries . . . states:

- Children belonging to the peoples concerned shall, wherever practicable, be taught to read and write in their own indigenous language or in the language most commonly used by the group to which they belong.
- When this is not practicable, the competent authorities shall undertake consultations with these peoples with a view to the adoption of measures to achieve this objective.
- Adequate measures shall be taken to ensure that these peoples have the opportunity to attain fluency in the national language or in one of the official languages of the country.
- Measures shall be taken to preserve and promote the development and practice of the indigenous languages of the peoples concerned.

Source: UNESCO (2005, p. 137).

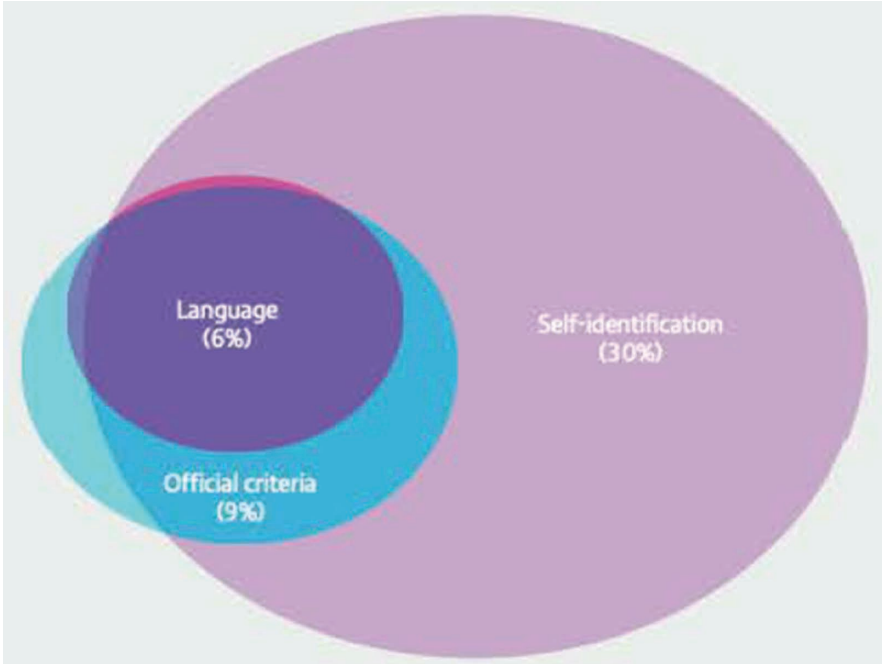


FIGURE 3.6 Percentage of Indigenous people in Mexico according to three self-identity definitions and overlaps.

Source: UNESCO (2020, p. 263).

Also at issue is the identity formation of children who may feel that their home language is less valuable than the language they hear in school, on television, or on the Internet. One way to think about children's language identity is through the role of "self-identification" of Indigenous communities. As shown in Figure 3.6, it may be observed in Mexico that nearly 30% of the population self-identify as Indigenous to some extent (but also speak some Spanish), while only 9% meet the official government criteria, and even fewer (6%) self-identify as *only* speakers of Indigenous languages. Research suggests that Mexican children who are fluent in Indigenous languages often do worse on educational outcomes than those of self-identified Indigenous people who speak only Spanish.[71]

Conflicting views on language policy in the classroom underscore an even broader role of language in defining national policy. Wars have been—and still are—fought over the language rights of peoples in many parts of the world. Leaders of insurrections of all kinds have used the right to speak and teach in their own language as a central principle of freedom. Language conflicts range from relatively modest social movements, such as advocating the

use of the Breton language in western France, to internecine and long-term struggles, such as those fought in South Africa before the end of apartheid, and in southern Mexico, where the use of local languages has been a rallying cry for revolution for more than a century.[72] Language can also be thought of as a matter of survival, both cultural and political. In the Amazonian jungle of Peru, for example, the use of the Arakmbut language—maintained by local leaders to counter what they see as the cultural encroachment of Spanish-speakers—is thought to be one of the few remaining ways of preserving Indigenous culture.[73] The same is true for Tibetans in China today.[74]

Overall, people's motivations for learning languages beyond their mother-tongue are quite variable. Attitudes may also change over time, based on the multiple experiences and contexts within which people grow up and enter the workforce. Given the variability in motivating factors, designing better educational support is one of the central challenges to pedagogical policy.[75] We also know that local values, customs, and languages must be more carefully understood and respected. If they are, the field of development will have new opportunities to rectify some of the mistakes of the past, and will also contribute to better futures by building on a greater sensitivity to ethnolinguistic variation.[76]

Gender and Learning

Until the Industrial Revolution, schools were open mainly to boys, and usually boys from wealthier families. When public schooling in Europe began in the mid- to late-19th century, girls began to enter in greater numbers, but it was only in the early 20th century that gender parity in education was achieved in industrialized countries. By contrast, in most low-income countries, progress in gender parity has been much slower, even though educational access for girls and women has been a longstanding priority for the United Nations.

Goal #4 of the UN SDGs includes a target to eliminate gender disparities in education.[77] Major donors and national authorities have invested in establishing more schools, hiring more female teachers, building hygienic facilities geared toward girls and young women, and other such investments. Progress toward this goal, especially at the primary school level, is another success of the SDGs. According to UNESCO, of the 161 countries with data from the years 2000 to 2020, the number that reached gender parity rose from 83 in 2000 to 106 in 2020.[78] The poorest nations—those with low gender parity in 2000 (primarily in sub-Saharan Africa)—mostly failed to reach parity in primary or secondary schools two decades later (Figure 3.7). Furthermore, girls who do attend secondary school often earn lower scores on national assessments compared with boys. They are also more likely to marry and have children at a younger age and are more susceptible to health threats such as HIV/AIDS.[79]

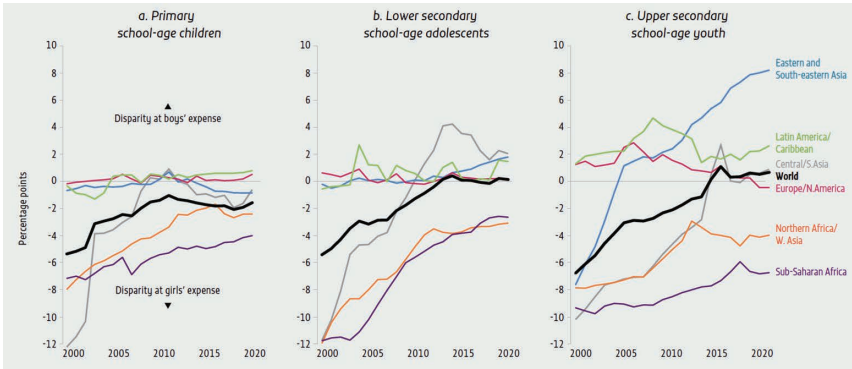


FIGURE 3.7 Gender disparity in out-of-school rates by region and level, 2000–2020.

Note: Zero represents gender parity.

Source: UNESCO (2022, p. 2).

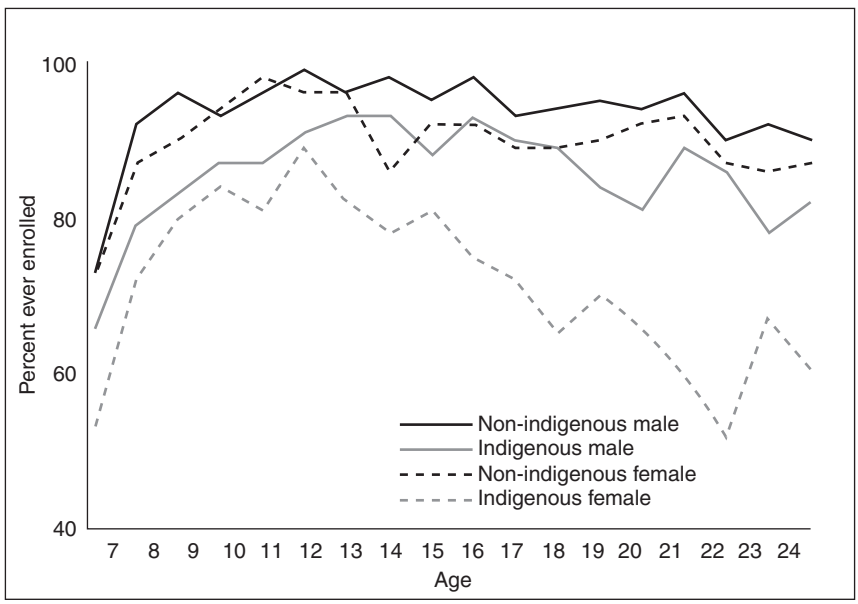


FIGURE 3.8 School enrollments by ethnicity and gender in Guatemala, 2000.

Source: Lewis and Lockheed (2007).

Even with global increases in gender parity, discrimination is acutely visible on the ground, especially in low-income countries. A typical example was described by ethnographers in Mali, where longstanding cultural values keep girls at home, burdened with major domestic responsibilities that preclude regular school attendance. They state that, in pastoral communities,

girls' school attendance is as low as 30% due to early marriage, excessive domestic work, and the "assumption that girls and women are inferior to men in intellect."[80] Especially in the traditional areas of poor nations, there are extreme aspects of this form of gender discrimination.[81] Data from Guatemala, for example, reveal that Indigenous Quechua-speaking females have far lower school enrollment rates as they reach adolescence (Figure 3.8).[82] These findings demonstrate that socially excluded girls and women are subjected to stigmatization that directly impacts their life chances and also that gender and language can interact to create even greater disadvantage in learning.

The Education Crisis Is a Learning Crisis

For nearly half a century, development agencies and national governments have focused on what they saw as an "educational crisis." In reality, however, education is only a proxy for learning. Over time, as Coombs correctly forecast, the demand for education has increased, resulting in some positive outcomes (more children in school), but also a variety of serious problems. The first of these is a dramatic shortage of experienced teachers. There has been only modest success in training a sufficient number of qualified teachers to match the large increase in student enrollment, especially at the primary school level. Many teachers are drafted into service, often without sufficient preparation. Many even lack a high school diploma.[83] There are also shortages of lavatories, textbooks, and other educational supports, exacerbated by the gender and language issues just discussed.[84]

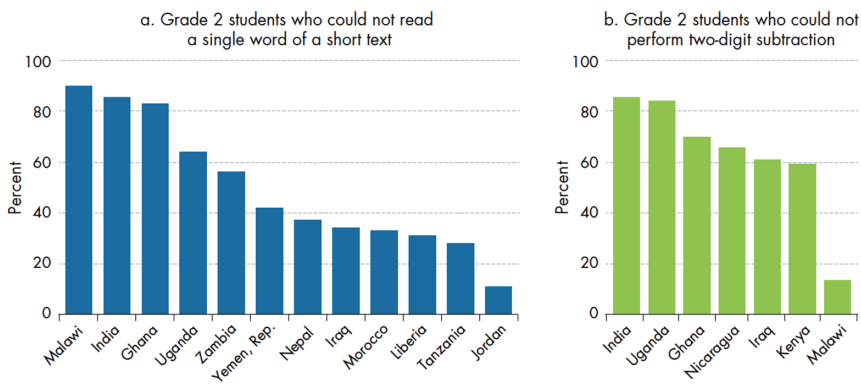


FIGURE 3.9 Percentage of Grade 2 students who could not perform simple reading or math tasks in selected countries.

Note: These data typically pertain to selected regions in the countries and are not necessarily nationally representative. Data for India pertain to rural areas.

Source: World Bank (2018, p. 5).

What most worried Coombs was how to maintain the quality of learning as schooling expanded. In this, too, he was quite prescient. While the initial UN MDGs aimed to get children into school (improving access to education), far less attention and funding were given to ensure that adequate learning took place (improving quality of education, per SDG #4). Thus, it came as no surprise that studies began to show that many children in low-income contexts were learning only a small fraction of their school's curriculum. Many of these students could not read a single word *in any language* or could not perform two-digit subtraction after two years of schooling (Figure 3.9). Put succinctly: creating greater access to schooling is a good thing, but these efforts do not guarantee better learning outcomes. Schooling and learning are not synonymous.

In the opening vignette, Naima provides an example of the challenges we face with improving education in low-income countries, but also the varied nature of learning. Some might see her as an archetype of the world's education crisis, but she's managing very well in the life she's living. The challenge is that she will have scant chances for advancement when Beni Hamdane inevitably becomes more connected with the larger Moroccan marketplace. Additionally, she will have limited skills to pass on to her children. Using the learning framework described in this chapter, Naima's circumstance illustrates how someone can take considerable advantage of less-structured learning in non-formal contexts. She has not, however, been able to engage much, if at all, in the other three quadrants of learning.

The good news is that we know a lot more about learning today than we did when Coombs predicted a global education crisis. National and international agencies are gathering data on more children each year, using a range of methods that help to identify areas of need as well as productive ways of making a difference. Still, we need to pay far more attention to people—children and adults alike—who are most in need.

Learning—the central measure of the quality of education—is the principal challenge of the United Nations goals for the year 2030 and beyond. By investing as early as possible in promoting children's learning, major gains can be made.

Notes

1. In current terminology, people of Berber heritage are called Amazigh, which is also the name of their Indigenous language. The Amazigh people long pre-dated the Roman and Arab invasions. In more recent decades, Amazigh has been given official linguistic status in Morocco. It is taught in an increasing number of schools (Boutieri, 2016; Alalou, 2024).
2. For a discussion of the origins of learning theory, see the historical overview of behaviorism, Gestalt, and cognitive psychology given by de Corte (2010). By contrast, economists tend to view learning as a phenomenon reflected in an

individual's rational choices, which change in response to a product's perceived value, increases or decreases in the market price, or availability of alternatives (cf. World Bank, 2015).

3. Galton's (1869) work also led to the infamous rise of eugenics, the idea that the world should control for intelligence by selective reproduction, which more or less led directly to the racist ideas propagated in Europe in the first half of the 20th century.
4. de Corte (2010).
5. Maslow (1943).
6. Stevenson (1972) provided a comprehensive state-of-the-art review that helped to launch a decades-long expansion of research on children's learning. Later on, Stevenson devoted considerable effort to studying how societies helped to shape learning and schooling (e.g., Stevenson & Stigler, 1982; Wagner & Stevenson, 1982).
7. Brain research has led to fascinating advances in our understanding of learning processes, including how young infants unlearn various linguistic patterns through probabilistic practices, allowing them to become native speakers of the dominant language(s) in their environment; see Kuhl (2010). For a broad review, see Rogers and Thomas (2022).
8. Of course, there are interesting counter-examples to these generalizations. For example, considerable cross-cultural research has shown that there are both universals and cultural specificities in human memory, from childhood to older adulthood (Wagner & Paris, 1981).
9. On collaboration, constructivism, and socio-constructivism, see Brown et al. (1989), de Corte (2010, p. 41), and Rogoff and Lave (1984).
10. The origin of the term *learning context* can probably be traced to Wundt's (1916) massive global work on "folk psychology" in the late 19th century. More contemporary versions can be seen in the cross-cultural work of Cole et al. (1971). In a more recent example, Schneider and Stern (2010, p. 84) state that "good learning environments: stimulate learners to be mentally active; address prior knowledge; integrate fragmented pieces of knowledge into hierarchical knowledge structures; balance concepts, skills and meta-cognitive competence; provide expedient structures in the environment that help learners to develop well-organized knowledge structures; and present information adequately for efficient processing in the human mind given its inherent limitations for processing."
11. Vygotsky (1978) called this "private speech" (talking to oneself) as a way of guiding mental behavior. The term *cognitive practice* also has a long history; see Luria (1976, 1987) and earlier discussions in Chapter 2. Later work by Heath (1983) and Street (1984)—in the language and literacy sub-disciplines, respectively—also contributed through the notions of literacy "events" and "practices." In terms of cognitive psychology, more broadly speaking, the term "cognitive process" is most often used, since it has a more universal definition (Neisser, 1967/2014).
12. Pioneering work was done by Wilhelm Wundt (1916), cited earlier, in psychology, and Franz Boas (1982/1940) in anthropology.
13. Kagan et al. (1963); Witkin et al. (1977).
14. See further discussion on rote learning in Chapter 8.
15. In the area of cross-cultural psychology, see Cole and Scribner (1974), Wagner (1993), Wagner and Stevenson (1982), and Gielen (2016). One of the early findings in this domain is that of the environmental impact of "carpentered worlds" (that is, urban landscapes) on human perception (Segall et al., 1966; also Wagner, 1977; Wagner & Heald, 1979).
16. One related cross-cultural study compared "intentional" learning with what was termed "incidental" learning, comparing the skill levels of children in and out of school in rural Yucatán (Wagner, 1974).

17. The idea of comparing contexts and practices, as pointed out earlier, is not new. However, the increasing interest in what happens outside of formally structured experiences has become more central to learning research. See an in-depth discussion in Britto et al. (2014). The present learning framework was originally described in Wagner et al. (2012), revised in Wagner (2014a, 2014b, 2014c), and further adapted here.
18. In the United States, "home schooling" would likely be added to this list. As noted in Chapter 4, the dramatic growth in preschools in developing countries has led to a mix of those with support from non-governmental as well as governmental agencies. Even so, they are still part of the non-formal category in most countries by virtue of their relative independence from the teaching and instructional systems (i.e., curricula) that are central to most ministries of education.
19. *Madrasas*—Islamic or Quranic schools that teach the basics of Islam to children beginning at a young age, and sometimes continuing into young adulthood—are often labeled as non-formal education systems (as in Morocco), while in other countries they may be part of the formal system (as in Indonesia).
20. Technical and vocational training (TVET) programs are occasionally listed as part of formal education in some reviews (Oketch, 2007). However, it is important to note that not all non-formal contexts would fit neatly into the top-left quadrant. For example, BRAC (Bangladesh Rural Advancement Committee) schools or the Escuela Nueva model schools (in Colombia) are designed to include informal learning practices, but they also receive state support in terms of regulation, oversight, and certification.
21. "*Informal learning* takes place in homes, playgrounds, museums, among peers and in other settings where a designed and planned educational agenda is not authoritatively sustained over time" (Bransford et al., 2000, p. 216), cited by de Corte (2010); italics in the original.
22. DeStefano and Elaheebocus (2009); Britto et al. (2014).
23. Foehr (2006); Bozzola, et al. (2022); Kumar and Nanda (2024).
24. Topping (2005).
25. Bransford et al. (2000) called this *implicit* learning, where "information is acquired effortlessly and sometimes without someone being aware of having acquired it"; cited by de Corte (2010).
26. See Dowd et al. (2014) on "opportunity to learn," and in further discussion in this chapter.
27. See also Friedlander and Goldenberg (2016). See further discussion of this study in Chapter 5.
28. With the advent of better early reading measures (Wagner, 2011a), there is now considerably more research on the home determinants of reading, much of it focused on what has been called "literate environments," building on early work by Hess and Holloway (1984) and Wagner (1993), and in a number of field studies in Africa and Asia (Akyeampong and Higgins, 2025; Dowd, 2011; and Kaffenberger, 2025).
29. Western-trained education specialists have often studied within a universalistic methodology in psychology and linguistics, epitomized by such major thinkers as Piaget and Chomsky. This has led to a tendency to view research findings as representative of larger truths. It is argued here that such tendencies must be resisted to some extent, especially when the focus is on population samples that vary from the social science norm.
30. See Bronfenbrenner (1977) and his "ecological model" (mentioned earlier) for an early effort to take life chronology into account.
31. In word list learning, difficulty is judged by words that are more or less distinctive from one another.
32. Ebbinghaus (1913).

33. In the present discussion, we may think of learning curves over the human life span as an individual's level of accumulated knowledge or skills. In school children, such a learning curve might refer to the level of reading skill that is demonstrable over years of studying.
34. Technically, these interruptions were known as "interference."
35. Vygotsky (1978) was also discussed in Chapter 2.
36. Gleitman et al. (1984).
37. Alexander (2015). See further discussion of teacher-student interactions in Chapter 8.
38. As discussed in the next chapter, this gap is sometimes termed the Matthew effect (Stanovich, 1986); also see more on trajectories, see Kaffenberger (2025).
39. DeStefano and Elaheebocus (2009). Similarly, Abadzi (2009) has described the importance of instructional time loss in poor communities.
40. Work on "learning progression" refers to the purposeful sequencing of teaching and learning expectations across multiple developmental stages, ages, or grade levels. The term is most commonly used in reference to learning standards that are concise, clearly articulated descriptions of what students should know and be able to do at a specific stage of their education. See Duncan and Rivet (2013) in science education. See also the discussion of curricular pace in Chapter 8.
41. See Coombs (1968, 1985).
42. Cited in Coombs (1985, p. 5).
43. McNamara (1973).
44. Gardner (1983).
45. UNESCO (1975; cited in UNESCO, 2006, p. 136).
46. UNESCO (1990; cited in UNESCO, 2006, p. 136).
47. United Nations (2000). For a policy review of the institutional agency roles in defining and selecting skills as part of EFA (Education For All), goals MDGs, and the Global Monitoring Reports, see King (2011).
48. Greaney et al. (1999).
49. Mass education did not result from the establishment of the UN goals, but has been growing for more than a century. It accelerated due to a considerable number of factors. As stated by Meyer et al. (1992, p. 146): "Both the rates of appearance of mass education and the rates of expansion accelerated sharply around World War II, probably affected by both the intensification of the nation-state principle and the increased centrality of mass education within the model of the national state."
50. Health sector aid rose from US$12 billion to about US$55 billion, while aid to education has gone from about US$4 billion to about US$15 billion (in constant dollars; UNESCO, 2023b). Hares & Rossiter (2021) describe an even greater gap between spending on health and on education: https://www.cgdev.org/blog/state-global-education-finance-seven-charts-update. US political changes in 2025 are expected to have major negative consequences for total development funding of both health and education and have led to the demise of USAID.
51. UNESCO (2023b). Furthermore, given that nearly 90% of national education budgets are spent on teacher and administrative salaries, these increases mainly reflect the expansion of increased primary school net enrollment rates, most likely influenced by SDG national commitments. Net enrollment rate is the ratio of school-age children who are enrolled in school to the population of the corresponding official school age.
52. See Chapter 10.
53. Murdock (1959).
54. As discussed in Chapter 1.
55. Kapil (1966) and Murdock (1959). See also later discussion in Chapter 10 of the work by Kaplan (1994).

56. Alidou et al. (2006).
57. UNESCO (2010); Cortina (2014).
58. Issues of migration and globalization are a focus of Chapter 10.
59. See further discussion on language of instruction in Chapter 5.
60. In Figure 3.5, the Indigenous language category in Mexico consists of those who speak Indigenous languages only and do not speak Spanish. See further discussion on minority languages in UNESCO (2020).
61. UNESCO (2010, p. 173); Dutcher (2004). On lack of local language in school, see UNESCO (2023c).
62. Albaugh (2014, pp. 224–225) writes: "Colonial rule, particularly in Francophone Africa, left a legacy of teacher directed education. This is exacerbated when an unfamiliar language is used, and children become twice disadvantaged—not proficient in their own *or* the foreign language.Teachers talk and children listen silently. Learning must be passive, rote and repetitious." See Alalou (2024) for a similar description in Morocco of the way many Amazigh-speaking children behave when the language of instruction is in Arabic.
63. UNESCO (1953) was the first international agency to come out in support of Indigenous languages and bilingual education. More recent support has come from mainly academic researchers such as: Bialystok et al. (2005), Brock-Utne (2012), Cummins (2000), Heugh (2006), and Benson and Kosonen (2021).
64. Albaugh (2013, 2014). See Van Pinxteren (2022) for a historical analysis of mother-tongue instruction in Africa, and its probable increase in use in higher education. This in turn may lead to greater use of, and transition to, use of local African languages across levels of schooling across the continent. See also discussion on global change in Chapter 10.
65. Albaugh (2014) provides a detailed description of how actual language use and skill were estimated in English, French, and other colonial languages.
66. The use of "Black" and "White" as descriptive terms was adopted by countries and scientific communities for varied reasons, and have been used in prejudicial ways over many years. For example, the apartheid regime in South Africa used these two terms along with "mixed" to create discriminatory social policies. These terms are used here advisedly, and only for making distinctions that relate to the scientific and historical literature.
67. Chick (2002).
68. Babson (2010); Chick (2002).
69. By contrast, French development agencies have been promoting local language use as a better bridge to learning French (a colonial language), under their policy of linguistic *rayonnement*. *Rayonnement* is the promotion of the French language as a lingua franca. See Albaugh (2014, pp. 232–233) for a particularly lucid political analysis of who is for or against local language policies. Albaugh makes an astute contrast between the reason why the education systems of English-speaking former colonies seem to work much better than the French-speaking former colonies (where the school dropout rate is nearly twice as high).
70. This has been termed "trans-languaging"—where the multiple languages are used in a blended fashion. Cited in Heugh (2015, p. 281); see also García and Wei (2014), Kerfoot and Simon-Vandenbergen (2014), and McKinney and Tyler (2024).
71. Norton and Toohey (2011). The Mexican self-identification research on educational outcomes is reported by UNESCO (2020, p. 263). See also the vignette of Illa, in rural Peru, in Chapter 4.
72. Reed (2001).
73. Aikman (1999, pp. 76–77) writes: "Formal education denies Arakmbut knowledge and the legitimacy of their way of life. Not only do educators teach and preach a hegemonic discourse, but the school as an institution has colonized Arakmbut space and time. The school timetable and calendar force Arakmbut time into the

rigid strictures of institutionalized learning. A brief look at the [secondary school] curriculum displays not only its divergences from Arakmbut learning practices but its alienation of Arakmbut agricultural knowledge and skills through an emphasis on technology-biased market-oriented rationale."

74. Postiglione (2013).
75. For an early discussion on the role of ethnicity, language, and literacy, see Wagner (1983b).
76. In support of localizing development, Woolcock (2014, p. 16) points out "the importance of identifying and disseminating successful *indigenous* responses—as opposed to advocating the adoption of 'best practice solutions' as determined by external 'experts.' . . . Forging detailed scholarly and experiential knowledge of local contexts is also important for discerning the generalizability (or 'external validity') of claims regarding the efficacy of policy interventions." See also Benson (2022) for recent work in Senegal on bilingual education; and the work of Brooks (2022) on translanguaging.
77. SDG #4 includes a target to "eliminate gender disparities in education and ensure equal access to all levels of education and vocational training for the vulnerable."
78. UNESCO (2022, p. 2). Gender parity index (GPI) is considered met if the index falls between 0.97 and 1.03.
79. UNESCO (2015a, p. 169).
80. Sanou and Aikman (2005, p. 182); Unterhalter (2012).
81. See Aikman and Unterhalter (2005); Unterhalter (2012); and Heward and Bunwaree (1999).
82. Lewis and Lockheed (2007) show what is widely recognized worldwide—namely that Indigenous peoples are often discriminated against, especially females within those groups. The gender dimension of this problem is also linked to ethno-linguistic groups. Women speaking local or Indigenous languages are much more likely to be monolingual than men in the same communities; the latter have had more access to schooling and are more likely to be in contact with other linguistic groups due to work, travel, and schooling.
83. See Chapter 8.
84. Michaelowa (2001); UNESCO (2015a). For useful reviews of experimental studies related to textbooks, teacher incentives, and class size, see Kremer et al. (2013), Evans and Popova (2016), and FCDO et al. (2023).

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

PART II

Learning

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

4

LEARNING IN EARLY CHILDHOOD

Illa: Early Learning in Peru

Four-year-old Illa lives with her family on the outskirts of mountainous Cuzco, Peru. Her story is typical of Peruvian families who seek to maintain traditional values while also providing opportunities for their children. Illa is bright and expressive. She developed strong oral competencies in Quechua through interaction with her parents and extended family. However, her Spanish language skills are very limited, based on what she has overheard in the marketplace, where her parents sell blue potatoes grown on their steeply positioned plot of land, a 40-minute bus ride from central Cuzco.

From a learning perspective, the shape of Illa's life will greatly depend on the opportunities she has in the next few years. Her parents want her to carry on their traditional values and continue to speak Quechua, but they also want her to go to school and, perhaps someday, university. To achieve this, Illa will need to develop competencies in Spanish that are much more extensive than those of her parents, cousins, aunts, and uncles. She will need to learn how to comprehend, speak, read, and write Spanish at an academic level—the gateway to formal education and the world beyond her village.

For Illa, the pathways to achieving these goals are actually quite limited, but will likely include the bilingual preschool programs that have sprung up in Cuzco and its periphery. There is one such preschool in a nearby village that uses Quechua as its principal language of instruction. Spanish is taught as a second language and is used daily in songs and stories, along with beginning literacy

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-7
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

instruction. Illa's parents, along with many friends and neighbors, are counting on this early contact with Spanish to help their children *hacer más* (do better) when they get to primary school, and not become one of the many children and adolescents who drop out and return to farm potatoes with their parents.

Illa's case represents an important focal point in international development that was touched on in the previous chapter: children growing up within minority language communities often struggle to learn in school. Opportunities to be upwardly mobile are limited. With family and community support (emotional, cognitive, and financial), Illa might be able to enter the bilingual preschool, though access to these instructional settings in rural areas is far from universal, and their quality varies. With luck and hard work, along with a combination of effective parental and institutional support, Illa might make it through primary and secondary school and, perhaps, beyond.

More than two millennia ago, Plato (360 BCE) described infancy as a time when children "are taking shape and when any impression we choose to make leaves a permanent mark."[1] In the 18th century, philosopher John Locke spoke about the "tabula rasa," where children's experiences are imprinted on a so-called blank slate.[2] Thus, understanding how and what children learn from shortly after conception onward has always been a critical part of a lifespan approach to human development.[3] Further, the links between early learning and later learning are clear across cultures, and have major consequences for children both in and out of school.

Therefore, it is surprising that support for early childhood education has taken so many years to take root. There are three main reasons why national and international agencies largely neglected this issue until recently. First, up until the 1970s, the welfare and development of children under school age was largely left up to the family. Parenting norms around the world—in particular the notion that mothers would be the primary caretakers—privileged the home as the place where early learning would naturally occur.[4] Second, when international agencies eventually began to promote early childhood development it was the health-oriented institutions (e.g., the World Health Organization and United Nations Children's Fund) that were given most of the responsibility. The central focus of these agencies was to provide healthcare, improve nutrition, and ensure that children arrived at school safely. At the time, the thinking was that, once children were in school, teachers and other education authorities would take responsibility for them. Third, when such agencies considered supporting centers and preschools for young children in developing countries, existing programs tended to cater to the wealthier urban communities.

Thus, the prevailing thought at that time was that early childhood development programs were a luxury for the rich rather than a necessity for the poor.

This view has been turned on its head with more recent findings that demonstrate how such programs are an important way children can actually catch up with their better-off peers.

Early Childhood Development Programs

Early childhood is generally defined as the period from birth to the time a child enters formal schooling (around the world, schooling typically begins around six to eight years of age). Thus, UNESCO defines early childhood care and education programs as those providing health, nutrition, security, and learning from infancy through preschool or pre-primary education.[5]

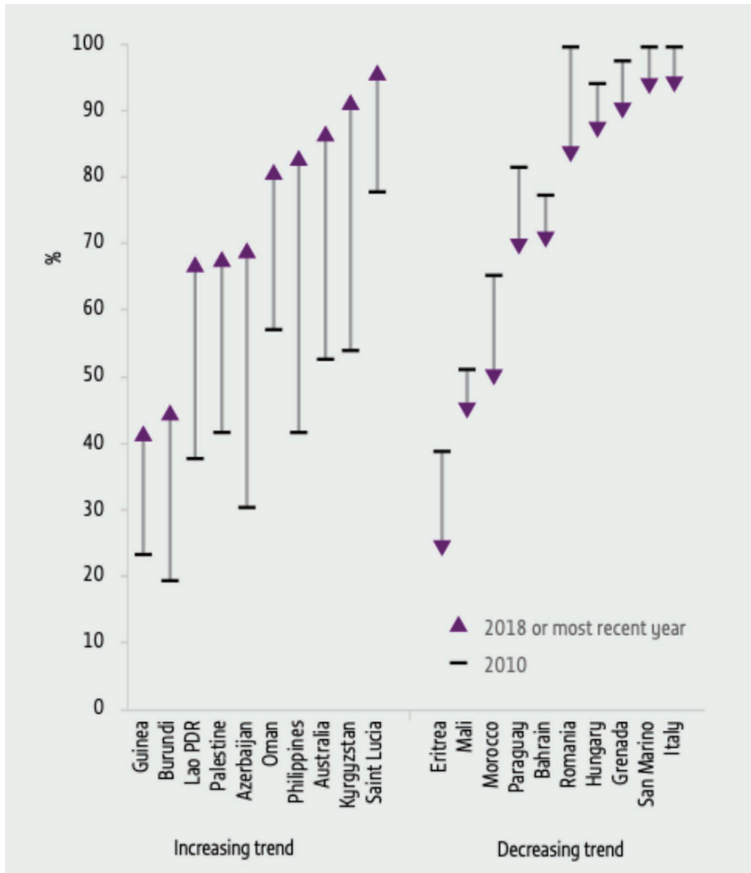


FIGURE 4.1 Rate of participation in pre-primary school learning in 10 countries with the largest positive and negative change between 2010 and 2018.

Source: UNESCO (2020), GEM Report, p. 229).

Although participation in early childhood development (ECD) programs has grown dramatically in recent years, there is significant variability both across countries and regions (Figure 4.1). For example, Burundi and Azerbaijan have doubled their enrollments of children in pre-primary programs over a decade, while in Eritrea this number has fallen by half.[6] Diversity is found within countries as well: Nigerians in the wealthiest urban quintile are more than five times as likely to have children in pre-primary programs as those in the poorest rural quintile.[7] Overall, ECD participation over the past decade has grown to about 74% in wealthy countries, but only about 17% in low-income countries.[8]

Faith-based organizations also play a major role in providing ECD programs. Often housed within a place of worship, these organizations offer nearly 25% of all ECD programs in developing countries.[9] Private for-fee ECD programs are also growing quickly but appear to increase national inequalities due to their fee structures, as evidenced in such countries as India and Ethiopia.[10] Where no government services are provided, these private ECD programs are in high demand.[11] Parents who expect their children will be high achievers and thus better prepared for formal schooling may also choose private sector programs.[12] Faith-based programs are considered desirable by many parents who feel that these programs replicate the values taught at home.

For the poor, equity in access to preschool education can only be achieved with government support. However, many poor countries, such as Nepal and Niger, spend only a tiny fraction (about 0.4% of GDP on average) on pre-primary education.[13] Even with government support, learning inequities exist due to variations in the quality of provision. In Peru, the government supports both regular ECD programs with professional caregivers in urban areas, and rural, community-based programs with volunteer caregivers. Evaluation research found that children who attended ECD programs with the professional caregivers were 10% more likely to attend school at the correct age.[14]

These data suggest that parental and community demand for ECD programs is growing in many contexts, but certainly not everywhere. Part of the growth is related to the increased importance that families are placing on learning, and their view that schooling—broadly defined—leads to social and economic advancement. Nonetheless, some families are more hesitant to give their young children structured educational experiences at an early age.[15] This may derive in part from differences in cultural values, an issue that we will delve into next, or, as in Illa's story, the fact that the availability of quality programs may be quite limited.[16]

Cultural Differences in Child-Rearing

Children's homes are the first places where they begin to absorb the lessons and values that will shape the rest of their lives, and such environments vary

widely across cultures. In *Culture and Infancy: Variations in the Human Experience*, Herbert Leiderman and colleagues wrote about the many ways that children are brought up around the world:

> From the moment of birth, human infants are dependent on others for biological survival. Despite the sometimes heroic efforts of children to resist the pressures of family and society, the process of acculturation continues generation after generation. This process, commonly termed socialization . . ., is actually a form of adaptation.[17]

Robert LeVine, a psychological anthropologist, and one of the contributors to Leiderman's book, further describes the role of culture in child-rearing from his work in Africa:

> Cultural evolution within human populations . . . produces standardized strategies of survival for infants and children, strategies reflecting environmental pressures from a more recent past, encoded in customs rather than genes and transmitted socially rather than biologically.[18]

Clearly, there is sizable heterogeneity in the ritualized approaches to child-rearing across the globe. Some are positive (e.g., the praising of "good" behavior), while others are considered by many to be negative (e.g., corporal punishment) or destructive (e.g., female genital cutting[19]). One useful way to think about the shaping of early behavior is with the term "developmental niche," which describes three key components of a child's environment: the physical and social settings they inhabit; culturally regulated customs and child-rearing practices; and beliefs or "ethnotheories" of parents, teachers, and others responsible for their care.[20] Due to such culturally embedded practices, there are many views about what constitutes "appropriate" socialization in societies today, especially in light of global change.[21]

Çiğdem Kağıtçıbaşı, a child psychologist, studied how context affects child-rearing in Turkey.[22] She found that self-described "modern" Turkish parents tended to put a high value on individualism, and children's independence from their parents. By contrast, she found that Turkish parents in "traditional" agrarian contexts emphasized obedience training, prohibited play, and restricted the exploration of ideas and beliefs. She determined that there is no single approach to early child-rearing from a Turkish perspective. Rather, within Turkish society there are multiple accepted ways of supporting children, with varying degrees of extended family involvement and respect for parental authority.[23] Thus, there are numerous reasonable and diverse opinions with respect to positive practices in child-rearing across cultures.

However, there is much greater cross-cultural consensus regarding the dangers to children's health and well-being. Child mortality rates (under

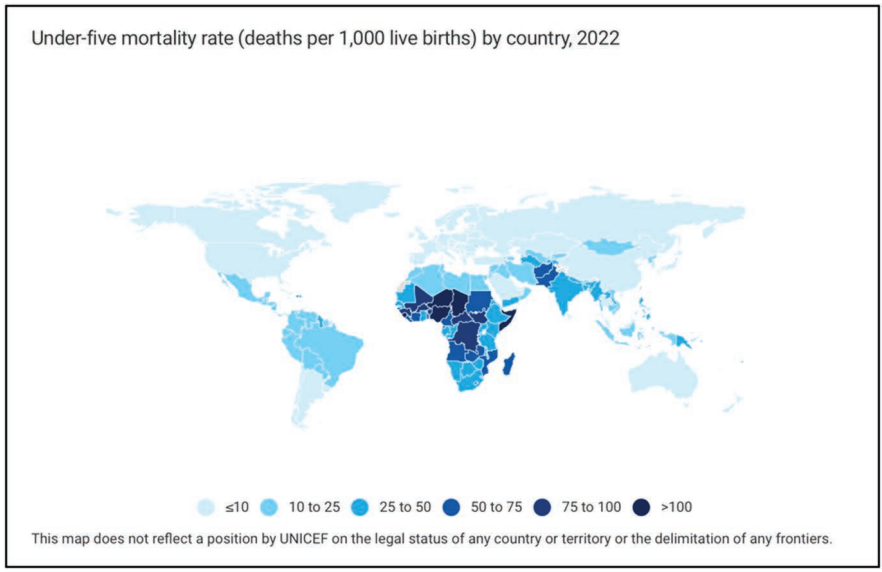


FIGURE 4.2 Under-five mortality (deaths per 1,000 live births), 2022.

Source: United Nations Inter-Agency Group for Child Mortality Estimation (UN IGME), 2024). https://data.unicef.org/topic/child-survival/under-five-mortality/.

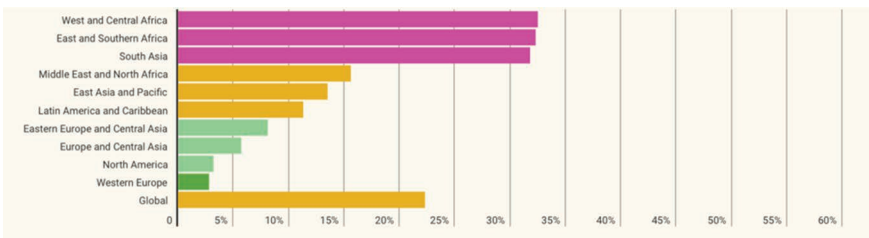


FIGURE 4.3 Percentage of children under 5 affected by stunting, by region, 2022.

Source: UNICEF/WHO/World Bank (2023).

five years), for example, are one way to measure health threats to children (Figure 4.2). The highest rates are in sub-Saharan Africa and in South Asia. This finding is mirrored by regional statistics on children at risk of stunting from malnutrition (Figure 4.3). While infant mortality and malnutrition statistics have improved over recent decades in each region, they still pose a particular challenge for Africa and South Asia, where the rates are nearly double those of other regions. According to some estimates, more than 200 million young children under the age of five are

currently living in poverty and will fail to reach their full potential.[24] The links between education and health in children have increasingly been the subject of research as assessment methods have improved.

Methods for Studying Early Childhood

Following on the work of Mead, Leiderman, and LeVine, social scientists have learned a great deal about how young children learn and develop in different corners of the world, and the strategies that are deployed by each culture to "raise a child." Out of such research, we now have better tools for measuring growth in cognitive and social behavior from birth onward. Until recently, the international development community tied much of this work to fostering children's survival and health, with substantial funding from UN specialized agencies such as UNICEF and certain major foundations.[25] In one such example, nutritional supplements given to infants (from birth to two years of age) in Guatemala were found to result in improved schooling outcomes, better adult health, and higher wages even 30 years later.[26] Overall, nutritional and health interventions are known to have a positive impact on physical growth, cognitive functioning, and school achievement.[27]

Neuroscience, or the brain-based study of human behavior, also lends an important dimension to the study of these topics. In international development, neuroscientific research has concentrated most on infancy and early childhood, largely due to the cognitive and social consequences of poverty-related health risks, such as poor nutrition. Neuroscience models posit that the central nervous system is critical to the child's functions, leading to numerous possible ramifications in terms of sensorimotor coordination, cognitive and language processing, and socio-emotional outcomes.[28] Tools for measuring risk factors include physiological predispositions and health, along with cultural (e.g., ethnotheories) and social (e.g., child-rearing methods) inputs. In high-poverty contexts, when accompanied by lower psycho-social stimulation, there is considerable risk for delays in growth and development. In one well-known study, young children born in Romanian orphanages who were adopted and raised in Great Britain were found to have significantly lower IQ scores than similarly adopted children who were born in Great Britain. However, if children were adopted and supported before the age of two (as opposed to a later age), most caught up with the other children—thus showing that earlier interventions were essential.[29]

Whether there is a *critical period* by which time interventions must happen, or whether there remains considerable resilience in the face of early deprivation, loss, and/or trauma, is still a matter of debate.[30] Consider a widely cited study by Betty Hart and Todd Risley that measured conversational word frequency spoken by parents of different social classes to

their children, from one to four years of age.[31] Using this methodological approach, the authors reported a projected "30 million word gap" between children grouped by social class by the time they were two years old, as shown in Figure 4.4. What this suggests is that if a child falls behind in early language inputs, the disparities will grow much larger over time, as seen by the extrapolation of vocabulary growth. Although this study claimed that differences in children's vocabulary inputs were attributable mainly to differences in income or social class (as shown in the figure), research has also revealed that the differences were likely due to distinctive styles of parental interaction.

Indeed, recent studies have found that interventions to bridge vocabulary gaps must extend beyond focusing on quantitative word input and instead foster impactful, qualitative parent-child dyadic interactions that build word exposure and word learning.[32] A recent re-analysis of the Hart-Risley findings, using their same data, determined that the differences were more likely attributable to differences in parental education and language interactions with children rather than simply differences in income level.[33] Finally, a study in Ecuador of productive vocabulary among children of different socioeconomic groups found similar gaps, but these were not linked to parents' linguistic inputs to children.[34]

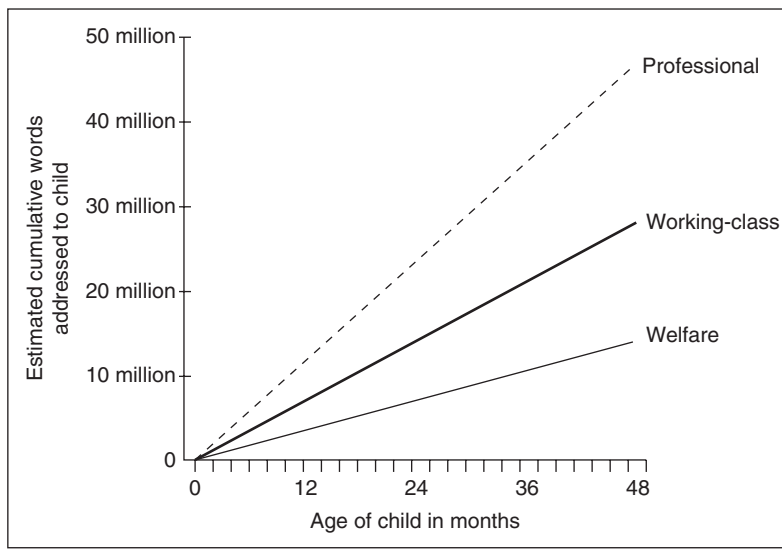


FIGURE 4.4 The 30-million-word gap: how the number of words addressed to children differs across income groups (in the United States).

Source: Hart and Risley (2003).

What can we learn from these findings? Evidence to date suggests that gaps in both parental and children's vocabulary seem to vary by social class and education of the parents, but they also may be due to cultural influences and language interactions as mediated by social class. Still, we do not know with certainty whether these findings will be maintained over time, or if they impact other social and cognitive skills that are directly linked to learning outcomes in school.[35]

Overall, new methods for studying young children have allowed us to start building a substantial knowledge base. Results show that differences in early development depend on social and cultural differences in child-rearing, such as parenting, language use, and socialization.[36] Such categories of behavior may be divided broadly into either cognitive or socio-emotional caregiving activities that vary by national levels of the Human Development Index.[37] As shown in Figure 4.5, socio-emotional measures of caregiving (e.g., parents playing with their children) as well as cognitive caregiving (e.g., parents reading books and telling stories to their children) may vary quite widely both within and across countries.[38] These differences, and the methods to study them, have laid the foundation for our ability to better measure and understand the impact of ECD on school readiness, as well as longer-term education, employment, and behavioral outcomes.[39]

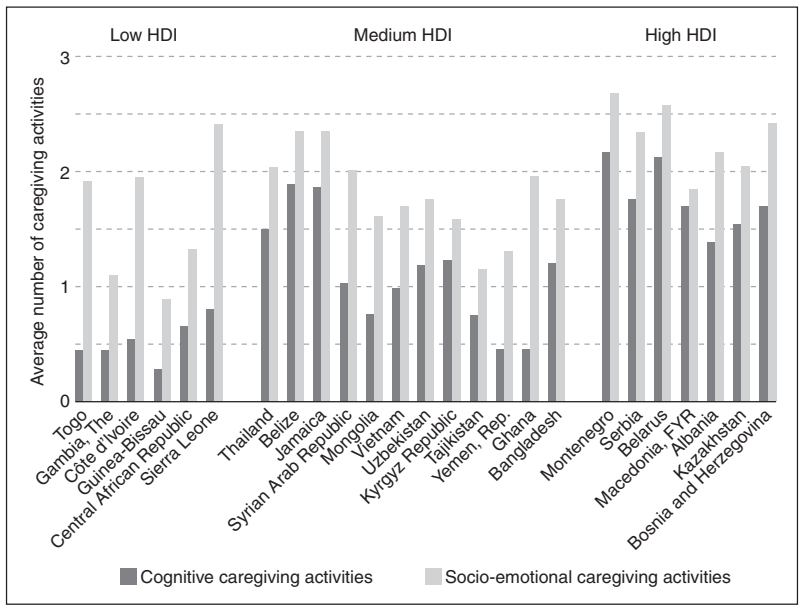


FIGURE 4.5 Variation in cognitive and socio-emotional caregiving in low-, medium-, and high-HDI countries.

Source: World Bank (2015b), based on Bornstein and Putnick (2012).

Intergenerational Learning and the Home-School Transition

Across all cultures, families and home environments play a crucial role in early learning and preparedness for later life.[40] In an era of increased globalization, we know that ever-greater burdens of childcare will be placed on single parents, elderly family members, non-parental relatives, older siblings, and peers.[41] Economic pressures are already requiring parents to work longer hours outside the home, leaving them with less available time to care for their children or serve as resources for learning.[42]

Thus, intergenerational learning—how family or community members directly influence a child, and vice versa—differs today in important ways from behaviors and values observed by cultural anthropologists of the past. The increase in girls' access to schooling, as one example, has led to a sharp increase in women's literacy in recent decades.[43] This, in turn, has had significant consequences for children's learning and health outcomes, both positive (in terms of learning support) and potentially negative (mothers may travel away from home and are less available to their young children).[44] These factors are complex, with sizeable variability across families and cultures. Nonetheless, trends point to increased roles (if not always increased time) for parents and families with respect to children's learning in the home.

Today's changes in family life are also forcing us to reconsider the opportunities for informal learning in and out of school, as discussed in Chapter 3. Beyond family support, the growth of school access has led to young people becoming peer resources for learning and language in low-income countries. There is evidence that these young people are serving as intermediaries for reading medical prescriptions, helping with school assignments for younger and less educated siblings and peers, and instructing others on how to use new digital tools.[45] Research indicates that over a third of children under three years of age are in the care of older siblings under ten years of age. Some "child-to-child" programs, such as in Ethiopia, have found that it is possible to build positive outcomes from this trend.[46] Intergenerational exchanges, whether intentional or not, constitute a prime source of informal learning for young children, and will impact their ability to learn in school.[47]

From these findings and others, we know that a smooth home-school transition should be encouraged to ensure an optimal learning path for children.[48] Further research suggests that this transition can be enhanced by emphasizing three aspects of early childhood development programming:[49]

- *Participative*: Families, community partners, and school leaders share decision-making responsibilities, maintain open communication, and use evaluation information to improve educational programming.
- *Holistic*: Children's needs are considered and responded to holistically, including health, education, and social well-being.

- *Linguistically, culturally, and developmentally appropriate*: Educational services are designed to respect and respond to children's home language, culture, and developmental level.[50]

Broadly speaking, the development of robust social relationships between peers, families, and educational institutions is critical for a child's successful transition from home to school. Some transitions come naturally as part of community traditions in contexts where all children are assumed to progress to school in a fairly steady way. In other circumstances, where children's transitions to school are troubled, policymakers are increasingly turning to specific intervention programs.

Interventions in Early Childhood

Early childhood development interventions—programs that support the upbringing of children at home or in community settings—are one of the major ways that development agencies have sought to improve learning from an early age. The increased emphasis on ECD interventions is because they are cumulative: the earlier the intervention, the greater the learning (and other consequences) over time.

From the 1970s onward, there have been a growing number of ECD interventions in international contexts. The early studies were undertaken in the United States and Europe, and later in developing countries. In an influential review of 20 intervention studies, Patrice Engle and colleagues concluded in *The Lancet* that by supporting basic health and nutritional services more than 200 million children under the age of five could avoid what they termed "developmental loss" of potential in cognitive development and education.[51] Published in 2007, their research caught the attention of many policymakers around the world, and set in motion a new and much stronger interest in supporting ECD interventions in developing countries.

Economists who have become involved in ECD interventions tend to look at this domain as one of investment in human capital, as discussed in Chapter 1. They examine the rate of return on investing in young children for their income productivity over the life course.[52] As shown in Figure 4.6, the hypothetical ROI of interventions are posited to be cumulative over time, and highest when begun early. The ROI ratios are considerably lower when interventions are introduced later in life.[53] Support for this perspective has come from a variety of research studies initially undertaken in the United States. The best known are those of the Perry Preschool and Chicago Child-Parent-Center projects, where the average ROI ratio is about 8 or 9 to 1,[54] when the benefits of the early preschool programs are weighed against social and other costs.[55] These findings have been frequently cited when policymakers support popular ECD programs like Head Start in the United States.

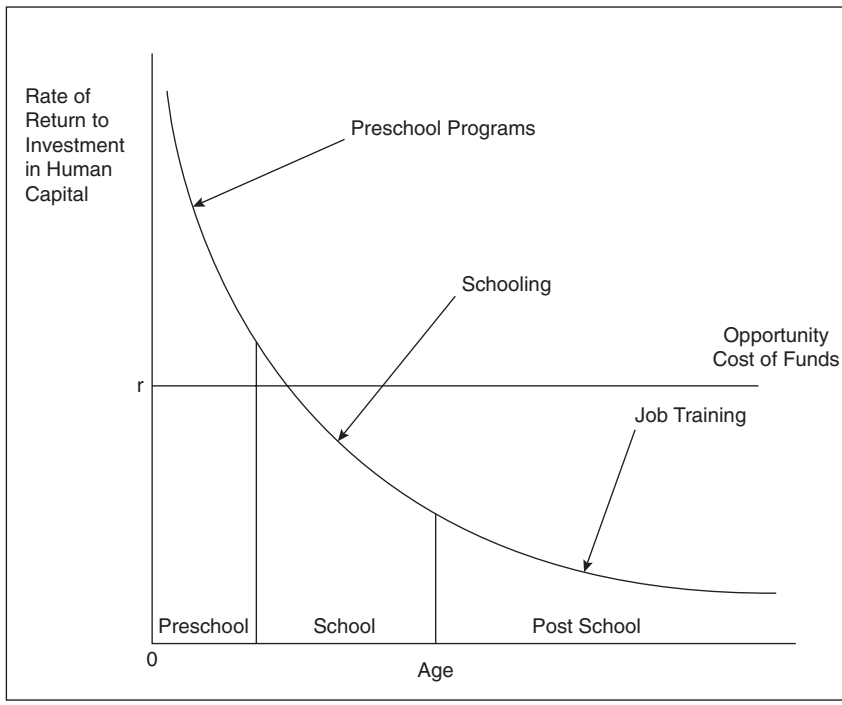


FIGURE 4.6 Rates of return on investment (ROI curve) to human capital investment.

Source: World Bank (2011), based on Carneiro and Heckman (2003, p. 93).

In developing countries, one of the best-known longitudinal interventions was undertaken in Colombia, where the effects on children's cognitive development were found to be directly proportional to the amount of social and educational support provided (Figure 4.7). In addition, a 20-year longitudinal study undertaken in Jamaica showed that a two-year intervention designed for physically stunted toddlers increased their earnings in adulthood over a control group by about 25%.[56] At present, studies in the United States show much higher ROI than in developing countries, and this may be due in part to the social costs "saved" when the target groups (that is, those who received the intervention) show lowered rates of American public services and costs (such as incarceration and drug treatment services). By contrast, the value of such social costs may be lower in developing countries where the relative price of prison, drug treatment, and so forth may be much lower.[57] Thus, the hypothetical ROI curve described earlier needs to be understood in the light of varying cultural contexts and costs.

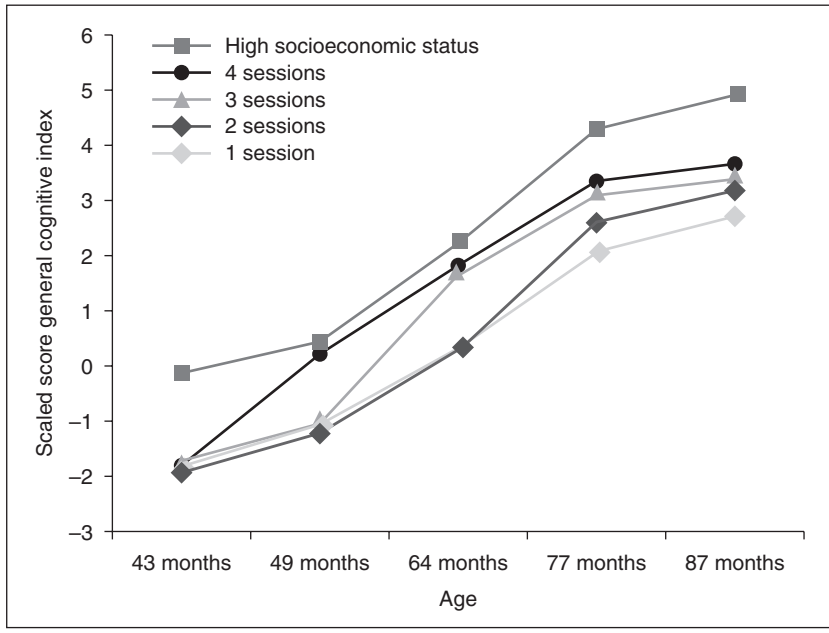


FIGURE 4.7 Change in cognitive development as a function of length and type of intervention in Colombia.

Source: Engle et al. (2007).

ECD interventions show the importance and utility of investing in young children, especially those who are poor, malnourished, or who live in societies where life circumstances are very unstable.[58] Research support for ECD's impact has grown over the years. In Bangladesh, for example, children who participated in rural preschool programs improved their reading and math skills and were better equipped to enter primary school.[59] An impact study of ECD interventions in rural Mozambique found that children's cognitive, fine motor, and socio-emotional skills increased, along with primary school enrollment rates, in communities that received early intervention programs.[60] Beyond the clear moral imperative to help young children, there is mounting evidence from many countries that high-quality ECD interventions, including home visiting and parenting programs, can help to produce strong human development gains.[61]

New Directions in Early Childhood Policy

In 1989, the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC) was signed by nearly all nations in the world.[62] The UNCRC is a human rights

treaty that sets out the civil, political, economic, social, health, and cultural rights of children.[63] It states that children everywhere should be treated "without discrimination of any kind, irrespective of the child's or his or her parent's or legal guardian's race, color, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national, ethnic or social origin, property, disability, birth or other status."[64] This powerful statement led many national governments and development agencies to take a closer look at how children are valued and supported, especially children who are the most disadvantaged. The UNCRC contains four "general principles" that build a case for greater investments in young children, including the right to (1) survival and development; (2) non-discrimination; (3) respect for views and feelings; and (4) the best interests of the child.[65]

The growing interest in ECD programs is evident in a variety of major policy statements and conventions (see Table 4.1) that can be directly traced to the UNCRC. Unfortunately, early childhood development was not included among the MDGs in 2000 due in large part to the view at that time that early childhood development was not critical to children's access to schooling. Over the past 25 years, research has clearly demonstrated the benefits of ECD interventions.[66]

Today, the policy landscape, public interest, and increased provision of ECD have changed significantly. ECD is now directly referenced in SDG 4.2: "By 2030, ensure that all girls and boys have access to quality early childhood development, care and pre-primary education so that they are ready for primary education."[67] Achieving this goal for all children in low-income countries will be one of the most challenging dimensions of the SDGs. It is that much more difficult because of the funding disparities between ECD and other levels of education. To take one example, huge resources in development aid are spent on secondary and higher education, rather than ECD where the need and potential is so much greater (see Figure 4.8).

Preparing for the Future

In a small village in highland Peru, Illa's parents are aware of the significant stakes associated with getting their daughter into a preschool program that will help her learn Spanish and prepare her for future studies. At the policy level, the Peruvian government and the United Nations also have a stake in Illa's success.

But Illa's learning depends on many antecedent factors, including whether her parents speak to her in whole sentences rather than simple commands; whether they read to her; whether there are appropriate reading materials in her home; whether Illa feels respected and socially confident; and whether she can resist childhood diseases that could interfere with her learning and

TABLE 4.1 Sample of international policy statements on early childhood development

Policy statement	*Year*
Declaration of Alma-Ata (Health for All Declaration)	1978
Ottawa Charter for Health Promotion	1986
The Convention on the Rights of the Child	1989
World Declaration on Education for All	1990
Framework for Action to Meet Basic Learning Needs	1990
Education for All: Achieving the Goal—The Amman Affirmation	1996
Jakarta Declaration on Leading Health Promotion into the 21st Century	1997
Optional Protocol on the Sale of Children, Child Prostitution, and Child Pornography	2000
Optional Protocol on the Involvement of Children in Armed Conflict	2000
UN Millennium Declaration	2000
Millennium Development Goals	2000
The Dakar Framework for Action—Education for All: Meeting Our Collective Commitments	2000
Expanded Commentary on the Dakar Framework for Action	2000
NGO Declaration on Education for All	2000
Regional Frameworks for Action:	2000
• Education for All—A Framework for Action in Sub-Saharan Africa: Education for African Renaissance in the Twenty-First Century	
• Education for All in the Americas: Regional Framework of Action	
• Education for All in the Arab States: Renewing the Commitment—The Arab Framework for Action to Ensure Basic Learning Needs in the Arab States in the Years 2000–2010	
• Asia and the Pacific Regional Framework for Action: Education for All—Guiding Principles, Specific Goals, and Targets for 2015	
• Regional Framework for Action—Europe and North America	
• Recife Declaration of the E-9 Countries	
General Comment no. 7: Implementing Child Rights in Early Childhood	2005
Rio Political Declaration on Social Determinants of Health	2011
SDG 4.2. Access to quality ECD, care and pre-primary education	2015

Source: Adapted from Britto et al. (2013, p. 72)

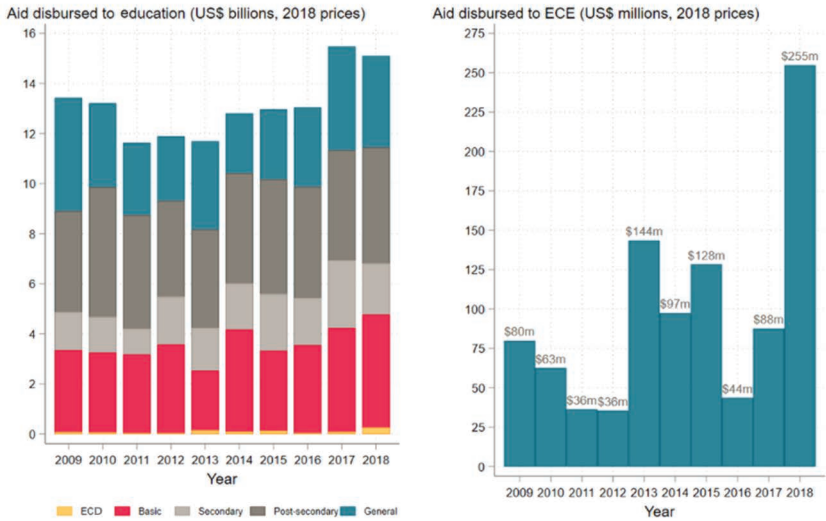


FIGURE 4.8 Direct aid from donors (in US billions) to early childhood education and other levels of education, 2000–2018.

Source: Hares et al. (2020). https://www.cgdev.org/blog/lets-not-leave-youngest-children-behind.

cognitive development. Crucially, Illa's life trajectory will largely depend on whether she is able to get into a preschool that will prepare her for subsequent learning opportunities.

One thing is certain. Parents, communities, and national and international agencies all agree that Illa, and the many millions like her, represent the future. Countries—both rich and poor—can adopt early childhood policies that will help children engage in better learning opportunities, including the acquisition of preliminary skills for reading, mathematics, and socio-behavioral competencies that will be needed in primary school. Learning these "basic skills" for school will be Illa's next big challenge.

Notes

1. Cited in Clarke and Clarke (2000, p. 11).
2. Quotations from Woodhead (2007, p. 6).
3. See, for example, Zeiders et al. (2016).
4. See, for example, Leiderman et al. (1977), discussed later in this chapter.
5. UNESCO website (n.d.): https://www.unesco.org/en/early-childhood-education.
6. These data may have various origins, but it seems that direct government financial support is one of the key reasons for positive strides (UNESCO, 2020, p. 229), and civil strife for the decrease in Eritrea (UNESCO, p. 287).
7. UNESCO (2012, p. 52).

8. UNICEF (2024). For an early review, see Myers (1995).
9. Britto et al. (2014). See also Bartlett et al. (2013).
10. Woodhead and Streuli (2013).
11. UBS Optimus Foundation (2014).
12. Britto et al. (2014).
13. UNICEF (2024).
14. Beltrán and Seinfeld (2010); reported in UNESCO (2012, p. 56); for broad review, see Neuman et al. (2015).
15. As noted in Chapter 3, ECD preschool programs, even if structured and assisted by government and non-governmental agencies, are often considered to be "non-formal" education. This is largely because most ECD programs do not meet the criteria of having a formal curriculum that is supported by a trained core of professional teachers. As noted, however, as ECD programs become strengthened over time, they may become a bigger part of the formal educational system.
16. E. Friedlander (personal communication) found that children and parents reported about 75% of children attended ECD programs in one rural district in Rwanda, even though official government rates across the country were around 15%. They found, as discussed in Chapter 11, that serious discrepancies in government data collection are frequent.
17. Leiderman et al. (1977, p. 1).
18. LeVine (1977, p. 16).
19. Also known as female genital mutilation (FGM).
20. Super and Harkness (1986); summarized in Woodhead (2007).
21. The term "appropriate" has been used in the notion of "developmental appropriate practices" (DAP) by childcare workers and teachers; see Woodhead (2007, p. 17). On globalization changes, see Chapter 10.
22. Kağıtçıbaşı (1996).
23. See also Woodhead (2007, p. 19).
24. Due mainly to malnutrition, stunting is defined as low height-for-age, and is a predictor of many other developmental constraints, including cognitive deficits. See https://www.worldbank.org/en/topic/nutrition/overview. Also see Grantham-McGregor et al. (2007); McCoy et al. (2016); UNICEF (2024).
25. These include, for example, Bernard Van Leer Foundation, Gates Foundation, Jacobs Foundation, and the William and Flora Hewlett Foundation.
26. Behrman et al. (2009a); wage effects were on adult men only.
27. Pollitt (1990).
28. Engle et al. (2007). Others, for example, Shonkoff (2010), Abadzi (2014), Gabrieli (2009), have made the broader claim that neuroscience is a key constraint on learning in education. While interest in the connections between neuroscience and education have been growing, there is much debate about social versus "hardwired" difference in learning. Serious criticisms of the neuroscience approach have come from many sources (e.g., Bowers, 2016). Broadly speaking, this is not a new issue, and links back to some discussions mentioned in Chapter 1 on the biological versus social dimensions of intelligence testing and cognitive function. In other words, how much of the variance in a particular behavioral outcome may be explained by social versus biological/neuroscience variation. An interesting case in point is the work of Lyubomirsky et al. (2005), who proposed that "adult well-being" is 50% genetically based and limited by neurophysiological development; yet the authors' claims were based largely on findings of one- to two-year-old infant twins (not a useful basis to predict adult behavior), and a survey of twins from a secondary data analysis of twins (for whom the authors had little or no control over how temperament or well-being was measured). In other words, the temptation of social scientists

to invoke neurobiological hardwiring is a serious matter, and claims, as with the area of intelligence testing, need to be evaluated very carefully. A simpler—and more credible—explanation of the well-being results is that cognitive skills are learned through social interaction without some type of universalistic bio-behavioral theory. See critique of World Bank's publication *Mind, Society, and Behavior* (2015) in Wagner et al. (2016).

29. Rutter and O'Connor (2004). A delay in a learning trajectory, while not desirable (especially for school-aged children), does not imply that catching up is unlikely or impossible. Arguments about impaired brain function, for *otherwise normal children*, in reading, language, or other cognitive activities seem, at present, to be exaggerated in the public press, and have only limited support within the scientific literature. What can be said is that early learning is helpful in that there is more time to learn a skill and progress within typical norms. See discussion on reading and dyslexia in Wagner (2011a, p. 97).
30. Woodhead (2007, p. 11), in a comprehensive review, states: "Fortunately for the species, and the future of children facing adversity and trauma, the young human brain does not normally 'shut down', and development does not normally 'stall', either literally or metaphorically, except in the short term or in the most extreme circumstances for the most vulnerable children. Evidence abounds on multiple adverse effects on children's well-being from material deprivations, disrupted, distorted and abusive relationships, conflict, displacement and forced migrations. Yet, increasingly, researchers have argued that generalised evidence offers an incomplete picture of the impact of adversities in children's lives, by overlooking significant numbers of young children who appear to thrive—despite adversity."
31. Hart and Risley (2003). Their findings are based on a sample of young (mainly African American) children in the United States. It should be noted that these researchers measured the amount of *adult* speech directed to young children. In later and more technically sophisticated research, Fernald et al. (2013) found parallel findings in children's produced-speech, measured in real time. Again, higher-social class children produced both qualitatively and quantitatively superior speech than that of lower-social class children. By 24 months of age, infants from the higher-social class families were six months ahead of the infants of the lower-class families. Fernald et al. (2013, p. 244) state: "One interpretation of these findings is that having the opportunity for rich and varied engagement with language from an attentive caretaker provides the infant not only with models for language learning, but also with valuable practice in interpreting language in real time." The figure shown from Hart and Risley (2003) actually extrapolates data to age four years, even though data collection ended at year three (36 months). Further, Sperry et al. (2019) provided evidence that the "gap" was far smaller than Hart and Risley originally claimed.
32. Golinkoff et al. (2015); Hirsh-Pasek and Golinkoff (2012).
33. Rindermann and Baumeister (2015). See also, Wasik and Hindman (2015) on some limits of vocabulary as a tool for assessment. Along these same lines, Golinkoff et al. (2019), in a rebuttal to Sperry et al. (2019), claimed that even the original estimate of 30 million was too large; any serious vocabulary gap can lead to serious later deficits in children's language development.
34. Paxson and Schady (2005, 2007) used a Spanish language version of the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test to measure children's vocabulary from ages three to five in Ecuador.
35. Hart and Risley's (2003) original work is not without its serious criticisms. For example, Dudley-Marling and Lucas (2009, pp. 366–367) claim that Hart and Risley, by taking the language practices of the middle- and upper-SES families

in their sample as the standard, transformed the linguistic differences they found among the welfare families in their study into linguistic "deficiencies." For instance, the tendency of welfare families to prefer more direct request forms of speech is presented as an illustration of what Hart and Risley deem the "prevailing negative tone" (p. 177) in welfare families that will take "thousands of hours . . . to overcome. . . . [T]he tremendous influence of Hart and Risley's research on vocabulary and social class exemplify the willingness—even eagerness—of many educators and educational policymakers to accept explanations for academic failure that implicate the language and culture of poor children and their families as the cause of their academic struggles" (p. l88).

36. See Wagner and Stevenson (1982) for an early set of studies on this topic.
37. On HDI, see discussion in Chapter 2.
38. Socioeconomic level is represented in the figure by the Human Development Index (HDI). For a broad review of roles of malleability, plasticity, and individuality, see Cantor et al. (2021).
39. There is some controversy around the conflation of "soft" socio-emotional skills and their cultural variations. Levin (2014) argues that socio-emotional (non-cognitive) measures add important value to understanding individual differences in educational achievement. By contrast, Camfield (2015, p. 78) suggests that non-cognitive skills are inadequate "explainers" of cultural difference, noting that there is a "tendency of measurement to decontextualize and individualize social and structural problems (for example, stalled social mobility in the UK and growing inequality in South Africa) and the solutions to these, and shift the responsibility for them onto the individuals who are experiencing them." He states that soft-skill measures serve to take "what is essentially a political problem, . . . and [recast] it in the neutral language of science." See also Jukes et al. (2021) for related work in Tanzania.
40. Henderson and Berla (1994); Forget-Dubois et al. (2009); Gertler et al. (2012); Ball et al. (2014).
41. Nsamenang (2011). See also Chapter 10.
42. Li et al. (2014).
43. The gains in women's literacy are largely due to the increase in enrollment of girls in primary schools, providing at least some literacy skills. As shown in the next chapter, however, many girls (and boys) are not able to read well even after multiple years at school. Still, they have better reading skills than previous generations that did not have access to school, and children can, in adult literacy programs, support parental literacy learning (see Chapter 6; and UNESCO-UIL, 2015).
44. See LeVine et al. (2012) for a discussion of the effect of maternal literacy on health outcomes. Other research (e.g., Strickland & Barnett, 2003) suggests that the exposure to print at home, and parents' engagement in conversation and reading activities with the child, are correlated with children's oral language skills at school entry and their later reading outcomes. Clearly, fathers play an enormous role in many societies, but when women's literacy is far lower than men's, the impact of maternal literacy tends to stand out. For further work across 26 sub-Saharan countries, see Anyamele et al. (2017).
45. Wagner (2010a). On technology, see Chapter 9. See also the work of Save the Children in their Literacy Boost program (Dowd, 2011).
46. Heymann (2006) and UNICEF (2012); on Ethiopia, see: www.unicef.org/evaldatabase/ index_80717.html.
47. Anderson-Levitt (2003); Dachyshyn and Kirova (2008); Johnson and Welsh (2000); Moll et al. (1992); UNESCO (2003, p. 14).

48. While the term "home-school transition" is widely used in the research literature, it has been pointed out that this should not be unidirectional. That is, there is not simply a hand-off by parents to teachers, but mostly a bidirectional relationship between families and educational institutions.
49. Drawn from Mangione and Speth (1998). For a broad discussion of African childhood transitions, see Nsamenang and Tchombe (2011; for recent work in South Africa, see Chetty (2021); and for francophone Africa, see Loye et al. (2022).
50. See Chapter 5 for further discussion of the importance of home language (mother-tongue) as the language of instruction.
51. Engle et al. (2007, p. 239). Engle states: "The most effective early child development programs provide direct learning experiences to children and families, are targeted toward younger and disadvantaged children, are of longer duration, high quality, and high intensity, and are integrated with family support, health, nutrition, or educational systems and services" (p. 229). Additional work was done by Engle and Black (2008); see also a later series of *Lancet* papers published by Lake (2011) and Richter et al. (2017). Nores and Barnett (2010) conducted a meta-analysis of early childhood intervention programs in developing countries, and found that interventions that incorporated a component of education, childcare, or cognitive stimulation had the largest impact on young children's cognitive development compared to pure cash transfers or solely nutritional interventions. Thanks to S. Wolf (personal communication) for pointing out this last reference.
52. ROI was also discussed in Chapter 1.
53. Figure 4.6 is widely cited (Carneiro & Heckman, 2003; Heckman, 2006; Heckman, 2011), but is mainly hypothetical; it is only roughly based on estimated ROI for real projects along the trajectory shown, an important limitation of the configuration. See Mustard and Young (2007); and for more specificity by geographical region, see the systematic review by Tanner et al. (2015). See also Verguet et al. (2022).
54. In other words, this would be a return of eight to nine dollars for each dollar invested.
55. The World Bank has published estimates that are even higher, with a ROI at about 17 to 1; see Sayre et al. (2015, p. 2). More detail on the Perry Preschool may be seen at https://highscope.org; while Chicago Child-Parent Centers may be seen at https://cpcp3.org. Also see Heckman and Karapakula (2022) for a recent follow-up assessment. Other ECD intervention studies undertaken in the United States have shown both higher and lower cost-to-benefit ratios, and have employed home visiting, parental education, and early stimulation within ECD programs (Karoly et al., 2005).
56. Gertler et al. (2014).
57. In other words, the costs of welfare, unemployment benefits, and incarceration may be a much larger proportion of the national budget in the United States than in most low-income countries.
58. Support on the value of ECD comes from a number of analytical studies, such as Bendini and Devercelli (2022), Crouch (2015), Sayre et al. (2015), and Yoshikawa et al. (2015). Unstable contexts would include, conflict zones, for example, as discussed in Chapter 10.
59. Aboud (2006).
60. Martinez et al. (2012).
61. Britto (2015); also Behrman et al. (2005); Behrman et al. (2009b). However, as noted by Woodhead (2007), some caution is required as to long-term benefits of ECD across different cultures, largely because of the myriad of individual and cultural pathways that children can take.

62. UN General Assembly (1989). See www.unicef.org/crc/.
63. The Convention defines a "child" as any human being under the age of 18 years.
64. See www.crin.org/resources/treaties/CRC.asp?catName=International+Treatie.
65. See Woodhead (2007, p. 24) and reference to UNCRC Articles 2, 3, 6, and 12; and General Comment 7.
66. Young (2002).
67. See Chapter 2 for a broader discussion of the SDGs.

5

CHILDREN AND BASIC SKILLS

Assiatou: Aspiring to Read in Guinea

It is early Monday morning in Kahalé village, about 45 kilometers from the capital city of Conakry. It is raining again, and water is flowing off the corrugated tin roof of the one-room schoolhouse in the center of the village. The rain makes it difficult for Monsieur Mamadou, the teacher, to get to school, as the rural taxi keeps getting stuck in the mud, forcing him and the six other passengers to help the driver get back on the road. Once at school, Monsieur Mamadou waits for his students to arrive. At 9 a.m., the room is only half full, which is probably not a bad thing—a full classroom would mean 65 children, and there are only enough benches to seat 50. Eight-year-old Assiatou, who speaks Pulaar as her mother-tongue, sits in the back row. She has her pencil out and carefully copies into her notebook each word the teacher has written on the blackboard in French. While going to school is better than staying home, Assiatou has a sense that she is not making good use of her time. She can copy the text but does not understand it. She can only read a few French words on the street signs and wall advertisements in her village. She feels bad about this and wonders how it is that her classmates in the front rows seem to already know some French. She also wonders why Monsieur Mamadou only calls on those front-row pupils to work on the blackboard and not her. She's heard that there is a school she can attend after primary school, but only the kids who sit in the front rows seem to ever enroll there. What is the point of studying and staying in school, she wonders. Perhaps she should reconsider and follow in the footsteps of her older sister, who dropped out of school and was recently married at age 14. Is that a better path to follow?

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-8
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

Young children like Assiatou will not learn to read and, as a result, are likely to drop out of school. They will not make it to secondary school, will not go to university, and will not likely get a job in the national or global economy. This year or next will probably be Assiatou's final year in school. She will eventually marry when she reaches puberty and begin a similar cycle of inadequate education for her own children.[1]

There is nothing remarkable about Monsieur Mamadou or Assiatou. Rather, their experiences are all too common in countries around the world and mainly go unnoticed. Although dysfunctional classrooms exist in all nations, their consequences are exacerbated when resources for learning are already very limited—as they are in rural Guinea.

In today's globalizing world, we have made great progress toward getting all children into primary school. Well over 90% of children in most countries have access to schooling. But Assiatou shows us that merely having access isn't enough. It turns out that many children are not even learning the basics of reading, writing, and mathematics in their five years (or less) of primary school. This chapter focuses on what is being done to ensure that children truly learn these skills once they enter the classroom—and the obstacles that must be overcome.

Learning the Basics

UNESCO was charged with putting basic education at the top of its policy agenda as part of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1946. In the decades that followed, UNESCO, the World Bank, and other agencies and donors supported "basic education as a fundamental human right," mainly referring to primary schooling for children aged from six to ten years.[2] As we have seen, most children begin to develop cognitive skills that are essential for learning to read, write, and do math early in life, well before schooling begins. For example, touching on the quadrants we explored in Chapter 3, reading skills are built upon informal language interactions that begin shortly after birth and are reinforced through a family's oral communications. Math skills also begin to take shape in infancy, and are solidified with activities like counting at home, and perhaps later through bargaining in local markets. Through exposure to these informal learning experiences, all children learn to discriminate sounds in their mother-tongue, one of the principal reasons why phonological awareness at an early age forms an essential foundation for reading.[3]

Yet children around the world do not have equal opportunities to develop the early skills upon which school-based learning takes place. For example, considerable research, mainly from Western countries, has shown the importance of parents reading storybooks to children in the early years before schooling. Through reading aloud, children typically learn to broaden their

vocabulary, play language games, recognize print, and start to scribble and write. In wealthy countries, it is often assumed that the average child grows up with parents who can read and write. We often assume, rightly or wrongly, that these children have multiple age-relevant and language-relevant books in the home, and, nowadays, multimedia available via their mobile devices and/or the Internet.[4] These emergent reading practices are common in high-income countries and among middle-class families in low-income countries (LICs) but occur far less often in poor and marginalized communities.[5]

Research has shown that primary school children in well-supported learning contexts build strong skills that are both sociolinguistic (in terms of oral language interactions) and psycholinguistic (in terms of cognitive component skills).[6] By contrast, children in poor and unsupportive contexts, especially in LICs, are often much weaker in one or more of these dimensions, as well as in writing development. These deficiencies lead to serious problems in learning to read and understand text.[7] In Figure 5.1, we can see that only a small fraction of children in grade 2 in a half-dozen African countries have mastered

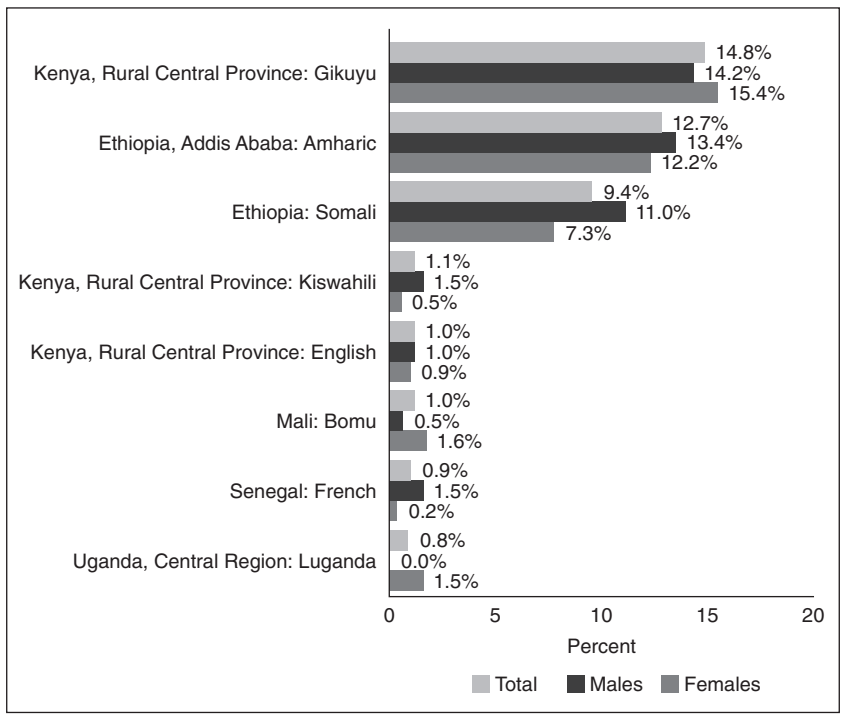


FIGURE 5.1 Percentage of students reading with at least 80% comprehension in grade 2, 2008–2010 in selected countries.

Source: Gove and Cvelich (2011, p. 14).

how to read with comprehension.[8] Such research has played an important role in convincing the international community, and national governments as well, how critical it is to improve the quality of primary schooling.

The origins of reading success or failure are often apparent early in a child's life. Important differences in parent-child language interactions (such as the extent of expansive language dialogue) are measurable during the first two years of life, and may grow over time.[9] Children who acquire these linguistic skills earlier gain more over time than those who start slowly—what is sometimes called the "Matthew effect," the phenomenon where "the rich get richer and the poor get poorer."[10] Though impact seems to vary by testing instrument and by context, the farther behind a child falls in reading, the more difficult it is to make up for such losses.

In terms of learning mathematics, the trajectory differs from reading in some important ways. During their early years, children universally develop an understanding of numbers based on counting, which provides them with a powerful tool for learning about addition and subtraction, as well as developing a familiarity with larger numbers. Cross-cultural research has shown that young children often have an impressive mastery of number sense, beginning in early childhood.[11] At the same time, everyday cultural contexts have been shown to have a significant impact on math skills. Take, for example, the case of Brazilian children who work as street vendors; they were found to have quite advanced math skills, well beyond what schools thought they could accomplish.[12] Nevertheless, with age and schooling, children's mathematical skills are increasingly mediated by language and symbol systems that are fostered by formal school instruction.[13] In poorly supported schooling contexts, children often show limited mastery of mathematical competencies beyond everyday counting and simple arithmetic skills. Further, mathematics taught in schools in poor communities is often learned in rote memory fashion that may work against the development of analytic skills needed to solve multi-step problems and determine estimations and probabilities.[14]

Research conducted on mathematics acquisition in low-quality schools shows findings similar to those found with respect to reading: that is, children fall farther behind the stated curriculum benchmarks with each passing year of instruction. In India's state of Andhra Pradesh, for example, we see in Figure 5.2 that in grade 2, a competency like "two-digit addition without carry," has been attained by only 40% of children, while only 70% have attained it by grade 5. Thus, of the 60% of children who did not already master addition by grade 2, fewer than 50% gained the skill during the additional three years of schooling—a remarkably low figure that indicates the limits of school effectiveness. Overall, 30% of all children could not do simple addition by grade 5, while fewer than 10% could do more complex addition at the same age.[15] Results like these reinforce the importance of supporting children like Assiatou, who was concerned that her learning was not going very well.

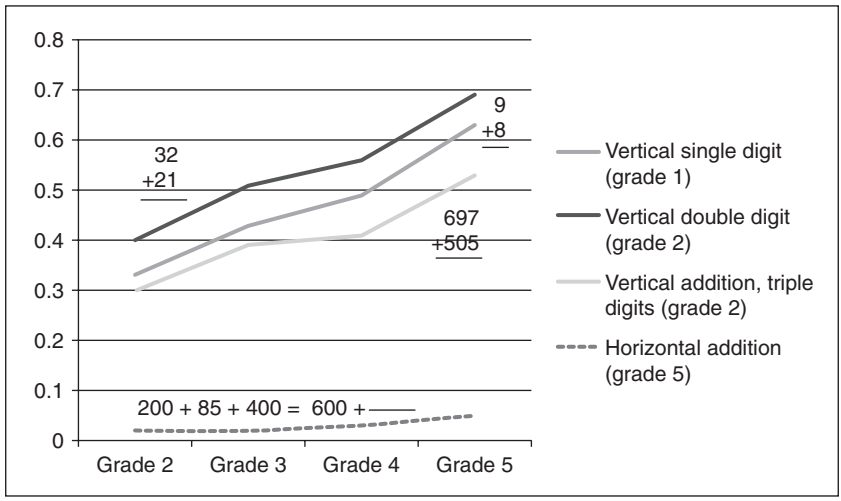


FIGURE 5.2 Mathematics profiles from Andhra Pradesh (India) at end of grades 2 and 5.

Note: The *y*-axis refers to the proportion of children in each grade that answer correctly.

Source: Data from Muralidharan, as cited in Pritchett and Beatty (2012, p. 2).

Early Grade Reading and Mathematics

Long before it became a popular topic, John Downing, an educational psychologist, published a number of works on the importance of learning to read in different languages and cultures. With his 1973 publication of *Comparative Reading: Cross-National Studies of Behavior and Processes in Reading and Writing*, Downing started a movement that was at first an academic program of research and has today become a major enterprise in many nations across the world. Initially, Downing sought to survey how children learn to read in a variety of major languages and orthographies.[16] Then, in conjunction with other researchers, he identified stages through which children progress on the path to becoming skilled readers, ranging from word decoding to reading comprehension.[17]

Skilled reading is regarded as the core achievement goal of schooling the world over. Primary school systems that fail to meet this universal benchmark after five years are considered to have not met their fundamental purpose—which is one reason why there is such concern today about reading problems in LICs. Up until 10–15 years ago, our understanding of reading was limited to research undertaken mainly in the industrialized world. This research has put an emphasis on the relation between cognitive skills, such as perception and memory, and specific reading component skills, such as decoding

and comprehension.[18] Furthermore, much of this work was carried out with school-age children who were learning to read in English, or a handful of other languages.[19]

During recent decades, our knowledge base in this area has grown rapidly. Work done in both the United States[20] and in developing countries[21] has boosted interest in early reading, setting the stage for the development and use, in 2006, of the Early Grade Reading Assessment (EGRA) in developing countries. Later, in 2011, USAID announced an All Children Reading initiative "to seek solutions to improve reading skills for children in the early grades," with the "goal of getting 100 million children reading by 2015."[22] This literacy initiative catalyzed the involvement of numerous additional agencies and donors at the international and regional levels, along with a wide variety of NGOs that expanded their work into early grade reading.

EGRA (and its various adaptations) has been employed in more than 65 countries and in more than 100 languages and continues to expand.[23] When trying to develop a standardized instrument that could be adapted to all alphabetic languages, researchers focused on reading skills that could be measured easily. EGRA consists of five main domains: phonological awareness, alphabetic principle, vocabulary, fluency, and comprehension. These broad categories are then segmented into specific measurable skills.[24] For example, in the stage of emergent literacy, children do not yet understand the alphabetic principle that speech sounds can be represented by written language or print. Instead, they tend to memorize words, associate meanings with pictures and environmental print, and identify words by their unique shapes. Children at this stage notice the phonological features of spoken words (e.g., word length) and may learn to navigate a book (such as the direction of the page, or the purpose of pictures).

EGRA has provided a useful basic measurement tool for understanding children's acquisition of reading skills across diverse backgrounds, languages, and cultures.[25] And it has contributed to new policy options based on insights about which skills require additional support in differing contexts and languages, how to help teachers improve the teaching of reading, and how to create improved means for school systems to implement better reading instruction.[26]

Numerous school-level interventions have been built around the EGRA instrument. The Tusome project, undertaken in Kenya, involved nearly five million children. It compared students in regular classes with others who were taught a specific curriculum based on the key subskills of EGRA.[27] In this intervention (in grades 1 and 2), teachers who received EGRA-supported materials and specialized training had much greater success: nearly double the number of children could read at grade level compared to those who had teachers without such materials or training. These positive consequences were about the same in both mother-tongue Kiswahili and in second language

reading in English.[28] The strong results of this program were so well received by the Kenyan government that the approach was expanded nationwide.[29]

Unfortunately, many LICs are not faring well in the areas of early reading and math. Recent findings suggest that the current situation for early grade reading and math acquisition—now sometimes termed foundational literacy and numeracy (FLN)[30]—remains highly problematic. Using an EGRA-like survey, UNICEF data indicate that there is huge variation in the percentage of children who achieve competency in FLN after five or more years of schooling. As seen in Figures 5.3a and 5.3b, the learning profiles for FLN range from consistent improvement in Tunisia and Bangladesh over the course of grades 1 to 9, while others, such as the Central African Republic, Democratic Republic of Congo, Togo, and Chad, show only modest improvement (between 10–30% competency).[31]

In sum, there is evidence that FLN can be significantly improved in low-income contexts in developing countries, and it is additionally clear that assessment tools (such as EGRA or multiple indicator cluster surveys (MICS) can clarify which school systems are making substantial progress and better locate those children who require more support. The success of these measures to detect and potentially remediate the acquisition of early reading and math skills is paving the way for improved evidence-based interventions by governments and development agencies, who are now much more aware of early deficits.

Language of Instruction

While early grade assessments have helped to measure literacy and numeracy at a young age, they have also shed light on a key policy issue that has troubled the field of education around the world: that is, in multilingual societies, which language should be used for instruction? In LICs, large numbers of children (sometimes the majority in marginalized communities) come to school not knowing the language of instruction in the classroom.[32] On the one hand, this complex learning context requires practical solutions that confront political realities—such as the need for proficiency in national and official languages—and an education system's ability to adapt to different languages and effective ways of teaching. On the other hand, we must acknowledge the cognitive realities of how children learn to read. As discussed in the case of Illa in Peru,[33] evidence strongly suggests that children from minority language groups do the least well in school, irrespective of which languages are already spoken and which must be learned. The longstanding discrimination experienced by minority language speakers may be found in nearly all countries, but it is exacerbated by a multitude of historical and cultural factors in many developing countries. Moreover, an adequate understanding must be tempered by the continuous social dynamics and interactions of spoken and written language use that varies over time.[34]

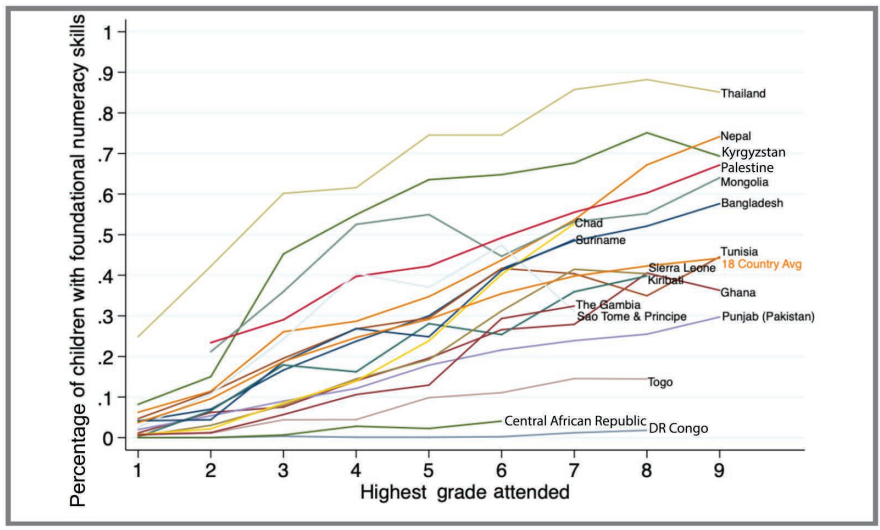


FIGURE 5.3a Learning profiles of foundational literacy in 18 countries.

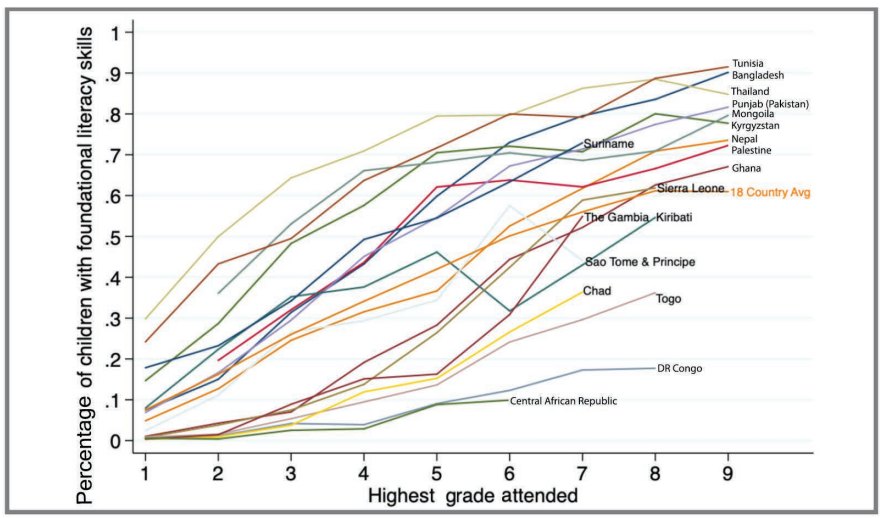


FIGURE 5.3b Learning profiles of foundational numeracy in 18 countries.

Note: Some country profiles stop before grade 9 where there were too few observations.

Source: Silberstein (2021), based on UNICEF multiple indicator cluster surveys (MICS) data.

Is there a best way to implement a language of instruction policy? There are no easy answers to this question, due to variations in national histories and traditions as well as uncertainties about the nature of globalization, language change, and language preferences.[35] But there is mounting evidence that

teaching children to read in their mother-tongue (or first) language is a crucial building block for effective learning.[36] Education practitioners in a growing number of countries have attempted to take a more inclusive approach to the use of children's mother-tongues and cultures through policies of multilingual education.[37] In recent years, there has been a strong movement toward recognizing the importance of a child's first language (L1) as contrasted to a second language (L2), especially when considering children in disadvantaged communities who are ethnolinguistic minorities. There are many factors that should be taken into consideration in language planning for the classroom, such as access, equity, gender, cost, linguistic and orthographic complexity, language choice, and learning outcomes.[38] The multidimensional combination of these issues in particular contexts has made it exceptionally difficult to generalize about optimal global strategies (see key inputs in Figure 5.4).

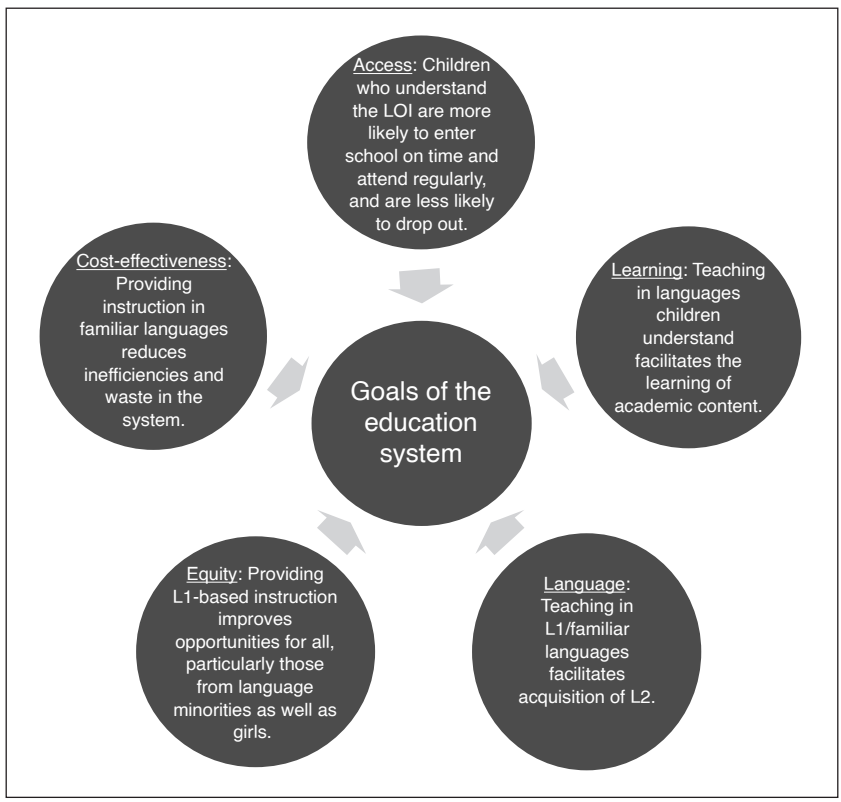


FIGURE 5.4 Inputs for instructional decision making based on language use on the goals of national education system.

Note: LOI refers to language of instruction.

Source: Pflepsen (2015, p. 15).

In some countries, there is strong resistance to mother-tongue education for a variety of practical reasons. If there is a multitude of languages (for example, Papua New Guinea has an estimated 850 languages), and a limited number of teachers capable of teaching children in these languages, and if localized textbooks are not available, then education officials have often made the decision to support one or several official languages, rather than the mother-tongue of each separate language group. In another example, the South African government—following the fall of apartheid—opted for 11 official languages to be taught in primary school classrooms.[39] Thus, even if mother-tongue instruction is desirable, there are serious questions about whether the approach is feasible in heterogeneous multilingual contexts of many low-income schools.[40]

I had an unusual opportunity to study the problems associated with language of instruction in Morocco in the 1980s. Following independence in 1956, Moroccans primarily spoke one or more of three national languages—Arabic,[41] Amazigh,[42] and French.[43] After much national debate, the government chose Arabic as the principal language of primary school instruction. Such language planning issues are often quite difficult. In the case of Morocco, this decision was problematic because the French language was used in the city and for commerce, while the rural dwellers were (in the 1980s) mainly monolingual Amazigh speakers. This choice of Arabic had a number of positive features, such as coherence with a larger Arabic-speaking region and curriculum. Furthermore, research had demonstrated that Amazigh-speaking children who attended Quranic preschools (in Arabic) learned more quickly to read in Arabic—catching up with the reading ability of native Arabic-speaking children by third grade in primary school.[44]

Overall, research evidence tends to support the "additive" notion that mother-tongue language (L1) reading skills enhance (or transfer to) second language (L2) reading skills.[45] The understanding of lessons in school is nearly always improved when children can learn in a language they already know. Children who sometimes or always use the language of instruction (LOI) at home tend to perform better at reading and math than children who never use it at home.[46] This is shown in Figure 5.5, where children in grades 2 and 5/6 who used their LOI at home nearly always showed better reading and math scores in school.

Still, language contexts are often highly dependent on local cultural variables so that, in some contexts (such as in Morocco), learning in a second language first does not always produce inferior results. Some key questions remain unresolved, however. When should teaching of L2 reading begin if it is a nationally required language? Should L2 reading instruction co-occur with curricular content in L2? What are the best ways to support the transfer of reading skills from one language to another, and when should the transition occur from L1 to L2?[47] And, there are many settings (such as Morocco

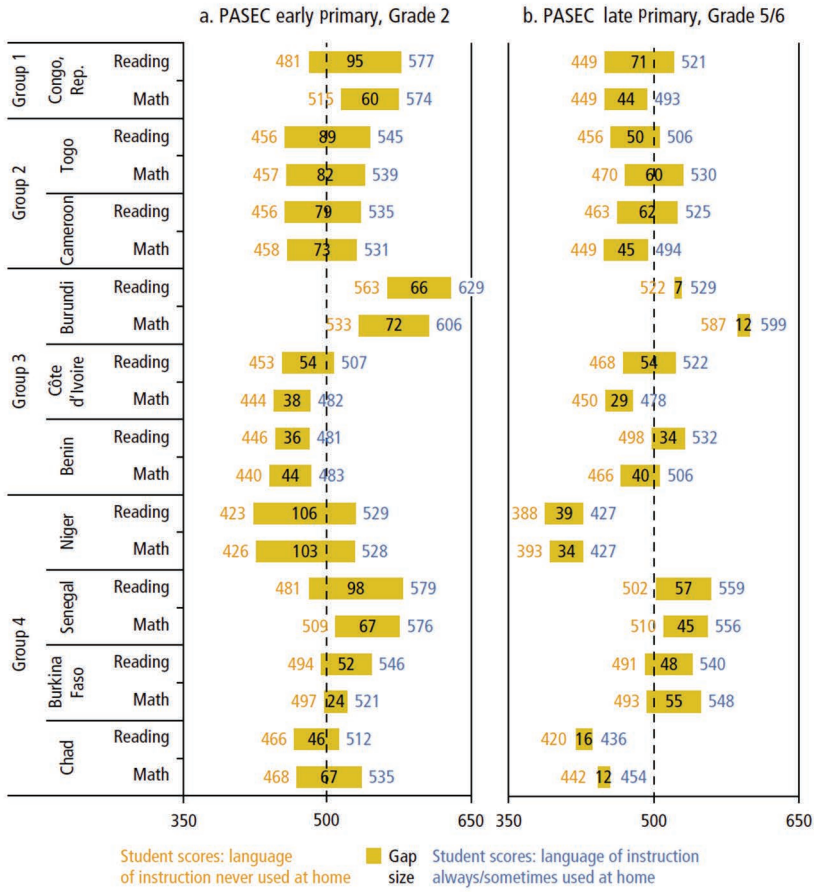


FIGURE 5.5 Language of Instruction and Languages at Home: Learning Gaps in Grades 2 and 5/6 in Sub-Saharan Africa, by Country Group.

Note: PASEC (Programme d'Analyse des Systèmes Educatifs de la CONFEMEN) is an international large-scale assessment program that evaluates education systems in Francophone countries.

Source: Bashir et al. (2018, p. 15)

and Kenya, mentioned earlier) where there are three languages used: international, regional, and local.[48]

Skills transfer between L1 and L2 is a complex issue involving oral language and reading skills, background knowledge in each language, linguistic processing strategies, vocabulary skills, and motivation to learn. Words that appear in similar forms (even if pronounced differently) in both L1 and L2 also influence the process of L1 and L2 language and reading acquisition—a complex process indeed. In most situations, it seems that children can build on their L1 oral and written skills to learn in L2, but there are a great many

social and contextual variables that matter.[49] Even in mathematics, L1 and L2 skills are potent factors in learning. In Suriname, for example, researchers found that children in grade 4 had improved mathematics skills in Dutch (L2) when compared with Saamaka (L1), but the reverse was true when mathematics skills were tested in word problems.[50] In South Africa, researchers found that students using English (L2) in grades 4–6 profited from mother-tongue (L1) instruction in grades 1–3 when compared with students who were required to learn in English-only classrooms in grades 1–3.[51] In another study in South Africa, research using census data indicated that the use of L1 in early instruction seems to have positive long-term economic outcomes.[52]

In sum, children seem better equipped to acquire bilingual (i.e., both L1 and L2) reading skills if they already have basic reading skills in their L1. Specifically, unless children already have automatic word identification skills and early reading comprehension in L1, initially learning to read in L2 remains a huge challenge. Learners who start to read in L2 might catch up with L1 learners in word-level reading skills, but usually not in reading comprehension.[53] Since skilled reading comprehension is dependent on oral language skills (and related knowledge and concepts), it is difficult for L2 learners with low oral L2 skills to catch up to L1 reading children. Indeed, one of the limitations of the EGRA tool for measuring early reading is its emphasis on reading fluency, especially when oral skills in L2 are weak.[54]

One way to think about the language transfer issue is to consider the distance between the two languages and their contexts for learning in schools. In Figure 5.6, a "distance theory" approach shows three generic contexts. Model A shows an "ideal" balance among the language(s) used by the child in the home and school: that is, where there is strong language overlap. Model B suggests a relatively greater distance (or discrepancy) between home L1 and school L2: that is, where the home language use (L1) is greater than the school language use (L2). In Model B, as a means of reducing this distance, an appropriate approach could be non-formal education or parental literacy programs to increase the use of L2 at home. Model C describes a situation where the greater distance is between the child and the school. In Model C, if the child's mother-tongue (L1) is different from the school's (L2), the appropriate intervention would focus on supporting a bilingual education, built first on increased L1 usage in the school. Although these models may not be so easy to distinguish from one another in real life, they are a way to initiate discussion about how L1 and L2 should be approached.[55]

Teachers are a key component of any language-sensitive education program. Often, teachers are not sufficiently trained to effectively implement mother-tongue (L1) reading policies because they were trained by government-run institutions in an official language (L2).[56] In other words, the ability of schools and their teachers to implement a bilingual policy is necessarily limited by the teachers' own language competencies. Also, the teachers'

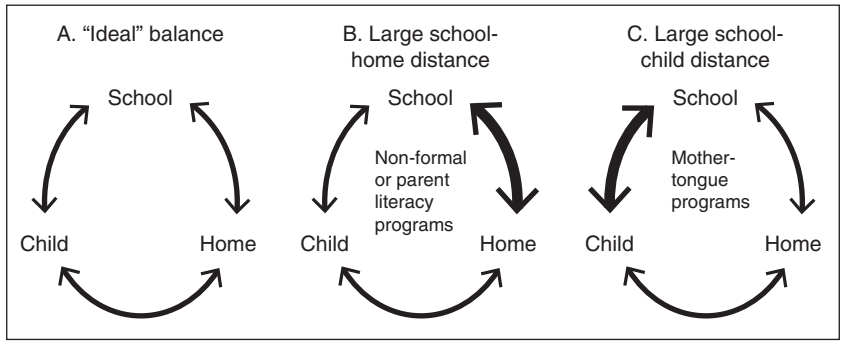


FIGURE 5.6 A "distance theory" approach to bilingual education programs.

Note: Arrows in bold are intended to indicate greater distance (see explanation in text).

Source: Wagner (2011a).

actual use of the school-mandated LOI may vary widely in practice, resulting in highly significant differences in children's language mastery by region and by instructor.[57] Large numbers of teachers may not be willing or able to teach either in mother-tongue (L1, when prescribed) or in a national language (L2, when prescribed). As such, even when a curriculum seems well-constructed and appropriate, its implementation can remain problematic.[58] And, in many countries, teacher deployment policies (that is, putting teachers with relevant language skills where they are most needed) often do not match the national LOI policy.[59]

One additional dimension is a phenomenon that has been termed teachers' "linguistic insecurity" in classrooms where students use more than a single language.[60] Research has found that teachers sometimes maintain their classroom authority by using L2, even when children cannot comprehend it. Such teachers choose to use the national or international language (such as English or French) to maintain authority over students and tamp down classroom interaction—from the instructors' perspective, this can make the situation "safe" by not allowing students to feel empowered to speak.[61] It is little wonder that in such schools, a focus on rote learning becomes one of the ways that students can cope with a curriculum that they cannot understand.[62] And, as in Assiatou's situation, it helps to explain why children who speak the language of the teacher's instruction (usually L2) usually sit in the front rows of the class.

Overall, research supports the notion that bilingualism and bilingual reading can be additive and positive if the learner is allowed (via a good curriculum, an adequately trained teacher, appropriate textbooks in the right languages, and a supportive environment) to build L2 skills upon an L1 foundation.[63] While such felicitous conditions are often not met in developing countries, there is clearly a move toward providing children with materials for

learning (and reading) in languages that they can better understand—namely, in their mother-tongue. This approach clearly carries the most promise for most children in the early grades.

Socio-Emotional Learning

Since the mid-1990s, increased attention has been given to the non-cognitive dimensions of learning, often termed socio-emotional learning (SEL).[64] According to the OECD, SEL skills are holistic and influence how we socially engage with others, regulate our emotions, and handle academic and non-academic matters.[65] There has been a dramatic growth in work that tries to better understand the social and behavioral contextual environment in which learning takes place, and which influences learning through modulation of attention and intention. While the origins of this work are based on Western educational systems, recent years have brought more global attention, in part due to the rise of civil conflict and growth of child refugees, as well as the COVID-19 pandemic.[66]

Research suggests that basic skills are impacted by the state of mind and emotions of the learner. While some have posited that these are brain-based determinants of learning, others say that these learning outcomes are primarily attentional, where distraction and internal tumult can divert attention from the academic task at hand.[67] For example, in rural Kenya, researchers studied the impact of children's motivation for studying and staying in school, finding that children were the primary decision-makers rather than parents.[68] In Tanzania, another study was done to explore the nature of SEL in the context of African perspectives on cooperation based on *ujamaa* (or "familyhood").[69]

As briefly reviewed above, there are many reasons why researchers and policymakers have turned their attention to SEL as an additional explanation of learning outcomes—an idea that has by all accounts been assumed by parents and teachers ever since the dawn of formal education. Clearly, mood and personality impact the ways we think, and the ways that we approach new learning. One interesting large-scale approach to SEL in support of education may be seen in the "Happiness Curriculum" still actively used in India (Box 5.1). With increasing challenges in classrooms across LICs, including reduced respect and obedience for teachers globally (see Chapter 8), there is little doubt that SEL interventions will be part of ongoing attempts to help school children succeed.

BOX 5.1 HAPPINESS CURRICULUM IN DELHI, INDIA

Happiness Curriculum is a flagship program of the Delhi government that expands education's purpose from traditional pedagogy and practice to the

development of confident, mindful, responsible, and happy individuals who will work together to build a harmonious society. It broadens the formal public education system to promote students' well-being and happiness with an emphasis on social and emotional skills. The curriculum's premise is that assisting students in developing the skills associated with happiness will improve not only their learning but also their life outcomes. The Happiness Curriculum was launched in 2018 as a daily 45-minute class for over 800,000 students from kindergarten to grade 8. The curriculum combines a localized and contextualized understanding of happiness and its significance in the Indian context with social and emotional skills. It aims to enable students to move beyond searching for happiness through materialistic means; rather, it focuses on learning and awareness of self and others and cultivating skills and human values to experience a sustainable form of happiness. Happiness classes have enabled students to become more self-aware, mindful of their actions, and bring about a change in their behavior.

Source: OECD (2024b, p. 24); based on Das et al. (2023).

Out-of-School Children

Despite the success over the last three decades in providing children with greater access to primary school, it is estimated that more than 250 million children of primary and secondary school age are not in school today.[70] As is evident in Figure 5.7, considerable progress has been made in reducing the percentage of out-of-school children in most regions, though total numbers still remain high, in part exacerbated by the COVID-19 pandemic.[71] From the learning framework in Chapter 3, we know there are many ways in which learning out of school can help children to stay in school, or help them get back to school or perhaps into non-formal education programs.[72] Of course, a crucial way to reduce out-of-school rates is to increase school quality.

After initial enrollment, children's persistence in schooling in LICs often declines sharply after the first few years. Rather than "dropping out" (the usual term), it may be more appropriate to say that these children are subtly pushed out of school by systems and contexts that have not provided sufficient quality instruction.[73] In other words, there are many reasons that children stop attending school, including the constraints on parents who may need their children at home, a lack of trained teachers, poor facilities, and so forth. Research has found that children whose families are in the lowest income quintile are much more likely to leave school early than those with families at the middle or upper quintiles.[74] Additional evidence suggests that trends of school leaving can be reversed through thoughtful interventions. In a study

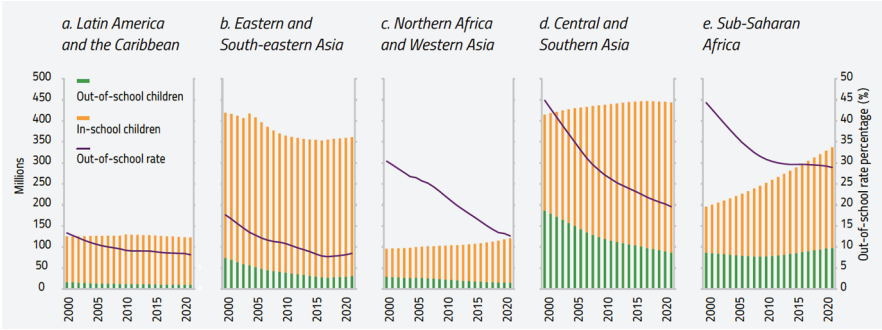


FIGURE 5.7 Number of out-of-school and in-school children (primary and secondary education), and out-of-school rate, by region, 2000–2020.

Source: UNESCO (2023c, p. 213).

of primary school children in Kenya, researchers found that a combination of teacher training and text messages sent to the homes of children—both in support of early reading practices and of the inherent value of staying in school—led to improved reading skills and with dropout rates cut in half.[75]

Today, most education systems in developing countries still exhibit a noticeably steep educational pyramid—where fewer and fewer students make it to each successive level of education. Not long ago these trends were seen as a socially positive measure of the selectivity of schooling, where the most skilled survive. Internationally, views have changed about the importance of selectivity for two main reasons. First, there is a greater sense—exemplified in the UN SDGs—that all children need to learn at least basic reading and math before moving into the workplace, where there are fewer and fewer unskilled employment opportunities. Second, when a child begins a schooling cycle, an investment has been made in having the child enroll, be taught, and potentially take the place of another child who has dropped out. In other words, there are substantial costs or inefficiencies to the education system when children are not enrolled and learning. These two points converge to support the idea that children's learning in low-income contexts remains a major problem, even when children have initial access to schooling.

Children with Learning Disabilities

Learning disabilities are neurological disorders that typically affect a person's ability to acquire, process, store, and use information. Such learning disabilities may include one or more of the basic psychological processes involved in understanding or using spoken or written language, and can also affect listening, writing, reasoning, or mathematical abilities. The presence of learning

disabilities is more difficult to ascertain given the generally poor academic performance of children who come from very poor learning contexts.

In low- and middle-income countries (LMICs), data show that 40% of children with disabilities are out of school. Those with a sensory, physical, or intellectual disability are 2.5 times more likely to have never been in school than their peers without disabilities. National education systems are much more likely to know that children have some type of disability than to know which kind of disability is present, making effective treatments that much more difficult.[76]

Children with disabilities in developing countries face significant barriers to education, with a consistent gap in school attendance compared to their non-disabled peers. This disparity persists even when accounting for socioeconomic factors. As countries' wealth increases, the gap may widen before improving. More research and policy focus are needed to make education truly inclusive.[77] Also, as shown in Figure 5.8, children who are labeled as

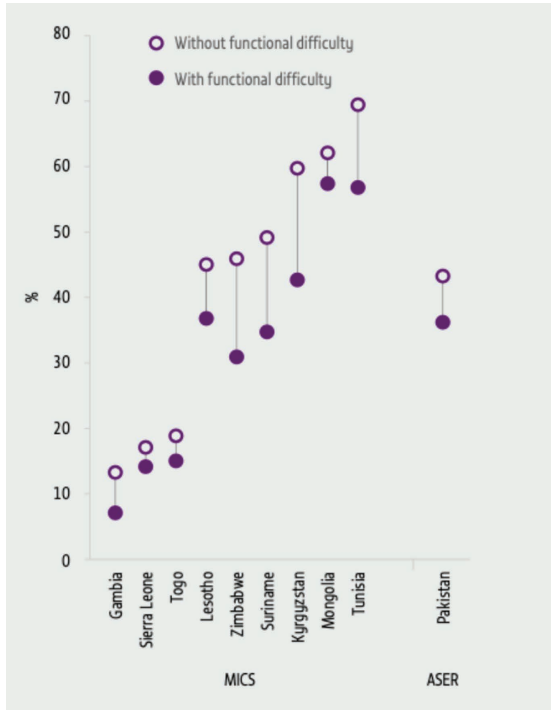


FIGURE 5.8 Percentage of 7- to 14-year-olds who achieve foundational skills in reading, by disability status, in selected countries, 2017–2019.

Source: UNESCO (2020, p. 10). Global Education Monitoring (GEM) Report team analysis of MICS in selected countries and ASER (Annual Status of Education Report) assessments in Pakistan.

having some disability, especially if visible ("with functionality difficulty"), are nearly always said to lack foundational skills in reading.

Overall, children with learning disabilities frequently face barriers such as lack of access to specialized resources, trained teachers, or adaptive technologies, making it harder for them to achieve educational outcomes. This results in equity gaps between students with learning disabilities and their peers. Still, reliable data on the prevalence of learning disabilities and their impact on education is often lacking, especially in LMICs. International agencies and governments are working to improve data collection methods to better understand the scope of learning disabilities and develop targeted interventions—but this will take time.

Learning Environments and Resources

As discussed in Chapter 3, no learning takes place in isolation. Supportive and responsive environments make a major difference in how children learn, both inside and outside of school. In schools, textbooks are the government's principal way to engage and build children's knowledge and skills.[78] Yet in many schools in developing countries, students have little or no access to textbooks or they must be shared. As shown in Figure 5.9, most children in various African countries must share their textbooks, sometimes with multiple others—meaning that their textbooks cannot be taken home for study after school hours. The ratio in Gabon was about five school students in grade 2 for each reading textbook and more for each mathematics textbook.[79] Furthermore, textbook availability varies considerably within countries as well. In the case of Mali, French language textbooks are much more available in the capital, Bamako, than in rural parts of the country.[80] To remedy the obvious problems associated with such uneven textbook availability, some international agencies are financing major initiatives to publish local language (L1) textbooks.[81]

In everyday life outside the classroom, informal learning can also support reading. The presence of written materials (e.g., books, textbooks, newspapers, and digital materials), as well as access to literate parents, siblings, and community members, creates a stronger *literacy ecology* that recursively encourages more reading.[82] This has been evidenced by efforts to create "book floods," where schools and local libraries were provided with large quantities of books.[83] The literacy ecology concept has contributed to efforts by numerous donor agencies and NGOs to support the provision of books to homes and libraries in poor communities in developing countries.[84] The number of books in homes varies widely in countries and communities. One African survey reported that about 45% of school children in Zanzibar (Tanzania) had no books in their home, while in Kenya the figure was only 10%.[85] These differences are large, though there remains uncertainty over which specific inputs—the presence of books, the types of

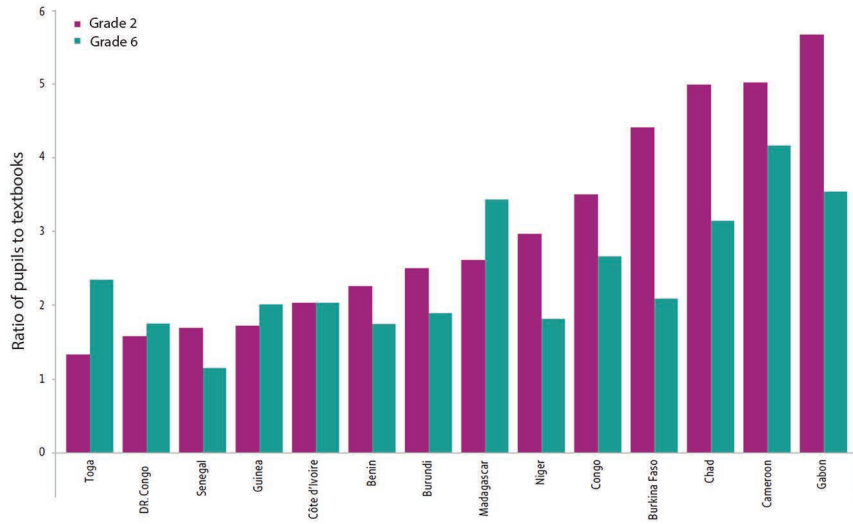


FIGURE 5.9 Pupils-to-reading-textbook ratio in grades 2 and 6, selected countries, 2019.

Note: Ratios refer to the number of pupils to textbooks.

Source: UNESCO (2022). GEM Report team analysis based on 2019 PASEC data.

books, the language used in the books, or the literacy support from family members—best support reading acquisition.[86]

Some have argued for a more holistic approach to improving the literacy ecology in a child's life. One in-depth study considered the relative influence of two interventions on reading outcomes in Rwandan primary school children: teacher training alone, and teacher training combined with community support of reading activities.[87] Findings showed that when compared with control groups of same-aged children, each intervention helped children improve their reading after two years, but that the combination of community support and teacher training had the largest overall impact. The study also found that three literacy ecology factors (reading habits and interactions, reading materials, and child interest/engagement) were significantly linked to reading outcomes. In sum, a growing and consistent body of research shows a strong relationship between the literacy ecology and community support for learning and improved outcomes in basic skills.

Basic Skills Are the Foundation

A large proportion of school-aged children (between 25% and 50%) who live in low-income countries do not learn the basics of reading, mathematics,

and/or socio-emotional skills. Some have learning disabilities. This situation creates massive inefficiencies within national education systems and national budgets, and ever-greater problems for the children and families who are mired in ineffective schools or who have left school altogether—adding to the 250 million children already out of school.

At the outset of this chapter, eight-year-old Assiatou was left wondering about her learning and her future. She was concerned that she was not part of the group of children who would succeed in school and in life. She was right to be concerned. If she does not learn to read in French, she will have little chance to move on to secondary school in Guinea or get a decent job. She might also be obliged to accept a marriage offer from one of her distant cousins in just a few short years. Fortunately, there is hope with respect to improving the basic skills of children like Assiatou. Better assessments of learning have created new possibilities for detecting and reducing the chance of school failure.

Creative interventions—both inside and outside of the classroom—have demonstrated how to best support children's basic skills before it is too late. A better understanding of the use of languages of instruction is leading the way to more informed and responsive approaches that take home culture and national policy into account. Much remains to be done to help children of primary school age, but good pathways are now beginning to open for children at risk. A revolution in learning is happening—building on early learning, laying a basic skills foundation, and expanding into learning in adolescence and beyond.

In today's world, as we have seen, too many children do not stay in school and need alternatives for further education, as described in the next chapter.

Notes

1. In many cases, poor communities will not perceive "failure" because they have known nothing else but failure in schools. They often have never seen a well-performing school and excellent teaching staff. This is unfortunately true in poor schools in wealthy countries as well.
2. UNESCO (1975; cited in UNESCO, 2005, p. 136). While six to ten years is about the median age of primary school children, it is not unusual in developing countries to start school one or two years later, and to remain in school two or more years beyond the age of ten; the latter extension is often due to the school's decision to have some children repeat one or more grades due to low achievement.
3. Ball et al. (2014); Adams (1990). See also earlier discussion of infant cognition in Chapter 2.
4. Ferreiro and Teberosky (1982); Sulzby and Teale (1991); Ball et al. (2014). Additionally, as noted in Chapter 9 of this volume, there are increasing technological inputs ranging from *Sesame Street* on television to tablet-based games (UNESCO 2023c). See also the rising gap between populations in rich countries like the United States, and the earlier discussion of Putnam (2015).

5. Ball et al. (2014).
6. Snow et al. (1998); National Reading Panel (2000). Of course, there are also variations on the extent to which each of these component skills come into play while learning to read, and these may range from orthography to spelling-sound correspondences. For example, in languages with high regularity of spelling-to-sound correspondence, phonemic awareness may be a less critical component skill. For reviews, see Gove and Wetterberg (2011), Reddy and Koda (2013), and Wagner (2011a).
7. Wagner (2011a). Recent research is increasingly focusing on the home learning environment, where "reading habits in the home" are found to be critical factors in support of reading acquisition (Dowd, 2012). B. Piper (personal communication) has noted that, in Kenya, the poor acquisition of writing skills can actually impede reading acquisition. See also the discussion of the literacy ecology in Chapter 7 of this volume.
8. See the work on EGRA described by Gove and Wetterberg (2011), Gove and Cvelich (2011), and Piper and Korda (2011). For a recent EGRA study using scripted lessons in Madagascar, see Moussa et al. (2024); see also GEEAP (2025).
9. See the work of Hart and Risley (2003), discussed in Chapter 4.
10. The Matthew effect was popularized in reading research by Stanovich (1986), based on the parable of the talents in the biblical Gospel of Matthew, from Merton (1968). This also is related to similar phenomena in other cognitive skills, such as in vocabulary gaps discussed in Chapter 4. In reading acquisition, this has been taken to mean that those who fall behind in reading continue to fall farther behind. See findings by Duff et al. (2015) as a more recent example. B. Piper (personal communication) has observed that it is not surprising that children who score low on initial testing remain lower on later testing; but the gap does not always widen into a Matthew effect. Longitudinal studies in the United States have called into question the long-term consequences of early reading failure; see Blachman et al. (2014). A comprehensive review and meta-analysis (28 suitable studies out of 4,000 references) by Pfost et al. (2014) obtained a mixed set of results that were heavily dependent on the type of measurement outcome used (vocabulary, decoding, etc.). They cite the work of Paris (2005) that shows that different developmental patterns may result as a function of the constraints of measurement tools. In other words, the choice of skill measurements may directly affect the pattern of outcomes measured over time. As Pfost et al. (p. 232) state: "[T]his particularly comprises measures of prereading skills such as letter-naming tasks, concepts about print, and so forth as well as measures of decoding accuracy due to their measurement restrictions (e.g., the percentage of reading errors is a highly skewed distribution with many students achieving zero errors). Just one single result was found showing a Matthew effect in reading when it was based on measures of decoding accuracy or pre-reading skills, whereas a compensatory pattern [catching up pattern] was found five times." However, no studies from LICs were included in the Pfost analysis.
11. On universal counting skills, see Gelman and Gallistel (1978), Ginsburg et al. (1998), and Baroody and Dowker (2003). Also see some cultural variations in the work of Miller et al. (1995). A study of 10- to 18-year-olds in Bangladesh, however, found that the increase in mathematics learning in school was far below curricular expectations (Asadullah & Chaudhury, 2015).
12. For the Brazil research, see Schliemann et al. (1998). Earlier ethnographic math learning research was done in Papua New Guinea in the 1990s; see Saxe and de Kirby (2014). More recent work has been undertaken by Sitabkhan (2015) on marketplace learning of math and economic skills.

13. As noted in this chapter, mother-tongue and local language policies are becoming more popular in developing countries. However, relatively few local/Indigenous languages have the complex terminology available for mathematics, so teachers are more likely to teach it in English, French, or Arabic, when the concepts might be not be available in the local language. This can cause serious confusion in the instruction of mathematics in multilingual contexts. Thanks to B. Piper (personal communication) for this observation.
14. See Wagner (1983a), on rote memorization and reading, and also Chapter 7. For work on Early Grade Mathematics Assessment (EGMA), see Rubens and Crouch (2009), Nag et al. (2014), and RTI/USAID (2012). Mathematics instruction accounts for nearly 20% of weekly time in grades 1 through 5; this is less than reading, but still significant (Benavot, 2008). See Mayer (2002) for a review of rote learning in teaching and assessments in the United States.
15. Pritchett and Beatty (2012). See Uwezo (2014) for a description of difficulties in math learning in Ugandan classrooms. An ethnographic study, also in Uganda, described the challenges of literacy acquisitions (Ssentanda et al., 2020).
16. Downing (1966, 1973). For comparative research on the orthographies of European languages, see Seymour et al. (2003).
17. This was followed and, importantly, expanded by Chall (1983). Mastery of the spoken language is a typical prerequisite for fluent reading comprehension in a language, although many exceptions exist. The issue of reading acquisition has been the subject of what was called a "great debate" in the United States (in particular), with specific abilities (such as the "phonics" approach to decoding of text) thought by some to be at the center of cognitive growth in reading. Research reviews have generally provided support for a more phonics- and skill-based approach to literacy acquisition as an optimal pathway for children's reading in alphabetic scripts (National Reading Panel, 2000; Snow et al., 1998; Snow & Kang, 2006; August & Shanahan, 2006). Additional support for this perspective has come from a variety of other languages, such as Spanish (Dickenson et al., 2004), Turkish (Oney & Durgunoğlu, 1997), and Arabic (Abu-Rabia & Siegel, 2002). However, this empirical conclusion does not undermine the importance of cultural variables; rather, when these can be controlled within, say, a homogeneous sample of learners, phonics skill learning proves to be a crucial part of school-based instruction.
18. Kamil et al. (2000).
19. A recent Google search of scholarly publications in the field of reading/literacy revealed millions of articles, books, and chapters. The vast majority of these are largely contained within a dozen major languages of the world. This statistic would leave the remaining 2,000 to 3,000 languages most commonly used with relatively little research as to how reading is acquired or utilized. See additional discussion about the imbalance of culturally appropriate research methodologies in Chapter 11.
20. For recent substantive overview of reading research, see Moje et al. (2020). In the area of reading disabilities, the work of the Dynamic Measurement Group (2008) with the advent of DIBELS (dynamic indicators of basic early literacy skills), a measurement tool, has had an international impact.
21. Wagner (1993) in Morocco; and in a later review, Wagner (2011a), Wagner et al. (1999), and Verhoeven (2023).
22. See https://allchildrenreading.org/news/all-children-reading-a-grand-challenge-for-development-celebrates-impact-on-increasing-literacy-for-children-worldwide/. According to this source, about 1.2 million children were reached out of the 100 million goal.

23. For a recent review, see Crawford et al. (2024). For an earlier well-known review, see Dubeck and Gove (2015), in which there is also useful discussion of the possible misuse and misinterpretation of the EGRA instrument. For the current EGRA assessment instruments, see: https://shared.rti.org/content/early-grade-reading-assessment-egra-toolkit-second-edition. Also see Dowd (2011) and Dowd et al. (2017).
24. See Gove and Cvelich (2011, p. 5). It should be noted that these domains or stages are somewhat arbitrary; as with stage theories discussed in Chapter 2, the components of one stage can be incomplete or overlap with another stage. However, one gets a sense from such stages of what to expect a child to achieve at certain points, even though there may be important variations by culture, language, and context.
25. No assessment is perfect, and EGRA has its critics, mainly among those who view (with some justification) strictly timed tests as much too narrowly constrained to be useful for teaching purposes. One of EGRA's limitations is that each subskill is measured on the number of letters, for example, that a child can identify in 60 seconds; yet one usually does not know which letters they find difficult to learn, or if this disaggregation would be helpful for teaching. The point is that teachers and researchers are limited in what they can glean from the data using EGRA. See Bartlett et al. (2015) for other critiques. Thanks to E. Friedlander for his comments on this matter.
26. Dubeck and Gove (2015, p. 6).
27. Piper et al. (2014). The Tusome intervention consisted of the following inputs to a quality improvement program aimed at grade 1 and 2 teachers in formal government and low-cost, non-formal private schools serving slum communities (p. 14): "The literacy arm of the program included 150 structured lessons in both Kiswahili and English. The design of the program allowed pupils to learn letter sounds in Kiswahili before the English letters, so that in English, teachers could point out which letters sounded similar to or different from Kiswahili. Teachers received modest instructional aids, including pocket charts and flashcards with letters on them, and students received low-cost student books that aligned with the scripted lessons." When USAID-funded and UK (Department for International Development)-funded work was combined, a total of 1,384 primary schools were in the Primary Mathematics and Reading (PRIMR) project. Also, a key dimension of the PRIMR project is that the training and classroom support was done by the government officers so that any effect of the intervention identified in the pilot work could plausibly be thought to continue in a similar magnitude when done at larger scale (B. Piper, personal communication).
28. While the effects on reading comprehension were roughly equivalent for Kiswahili and English, gains were somewhat higher than expected for English, especially in the private non-formal schools. In an external evaluation testing of first and second graders from 2015 to 2019, the share of grade 2 students reading fluently in English more than doubled (from 12% to 27%) between the first and second rounds of data collection, while the share of zero readers (students unable to read a single word of grade-level text) was reduced by more than half (from 53% to 23% in grade 1 and from 38% to 12% in grade 2). Similarly, the share of students reading Kiswahili fluently increased threefold (from 4% to 15% in grade 1 and from 4% to 12% in grade 2), while the share of zero readers was reduced from 70% to 45% in grade 1 and from 43% to 19% in grade 2. See Keaveney et al. (2021).
29. In the international work using EGRA, positive outcomes (e.g., moving from one to five words per minute on an oral reading fluency test to, say, 30 words per

minute) may not only be statistically significant, but may also have a large effect size, indicating a substantial difference in mean scores. However, the credibility of this large impact also depends on the nature of the assessment itself. EGRA's use of fluency (correct words per minute) seems to be a highly malleable score, especially since many children in poor communities perform so poorly at the outset of using this measure. With other measures, such as reading comprehension, the research evidence suggests a much longer gradient to achieve a high effect size. See Paris and Paris (2006) for an overview of reading measurement trajectories. A related critique of EGRA concerns the prevalence of "floor effects" on statistical results, especially on correlations between key variables; see Hoffman (2012), who also provides a broad-based critique of EGRA's use in LICs.

30. Beeharry (2021).
31. See Silberstein (2021) for these analyses. As he points out for Figures 5.3a and 5.3b, a child is literate if they can read 90 percent of the words in a simple 70–80-word story (e.g., "Musa is in class two."), and then answer five questions about the story (e.g., "What class is Musa in?"). A child is numerate if they can answer 21 simple questions that ask them to identify numbers, determine which of two numbers is larger, perform basic 1- and 2-digit addition (e.g., 12+24 as a difficult example), and recognize number patterns (e.g., 2, 4, 6, _). It should be noted that these represent about grades 3–4 on an EGRA assessment; yet by the end of grade 5, Silberstein shows that for about half the countries in the sample, about 50% or fewer achieve this threshold and other countries need several more grades, while some (Democratic Republic of Congo, Central African Republic, Togo, and Chad) never achieve 50% FLN correct scores.
32. The demographics on language skills of school children are very difficult to verify internationally, since neither governments nor international agencies have made this a priority. However, there is a growing body of in-depth ethnographic accounts, such as Hornberger (2003), Hornberger and Vaish (2009), and Benson and Kosonen (2021); see also the earlier discussion of ethnicity and language in Chapter 3, and the story of Illa in highland Peru in Chapter 4.
33. See Chapter 4.
34. See discussion in Chapter 1 on colonial and post-colonial education.
35. Ladson-Billings (1995); Osborne (1996); Valdiviezo (2013).
36. Alkateb-Chami (2024); Hélot and Laoire (2011); Hornberger (2003); Crawford and Marin (2021); Gove at al. (2023).
37. Ball (2010); Ball et al. (2014); Canagarajah (2005); Benson (2004); Trudell (2016).
38. For useful overviews, see Pflepsen (2015) and Smits et al. (2008). See Brunette et al. (2019) on research in Uganda of language complexity on reading outcomes.
39. As in many countries, the trajectory of language choice may vary across levels of education. In Morocco, for example, French is widely used in secondary and higher education. In South Africa, English and (to a lesser extent) Afrikaans are used in secondary and higher education; there is a continuing devaluation of Indigenous languages in South Africa when compared to English and Afrikaans (Tshotsho, 2013). For a South Africa update, see Sibanda and Tshehla (2025). Also, see Bisilki (2025) on Ghana.
40. See Mufanechiya and Mufanechiya (2011) for the case of Zimbabwean junior primary schools. Also, Piper et al. (2016a) found substantial resistance from communities and teachers to mother-tongue instruction in Kenyan primary schools.
41. Modern standard Arabic was chosen for schools, rather than the Moroccan dialect, spoken by most Moroccans.
42. See earlier discussion on Amazigh in Chapter 3.

43. French was the official language of the French colonial protectorate. Spanish was also used in some areas of northern Morocco that were controlled by Spain.
44. See Wagner et al. (1989); the explanation for this particular case example was that the Amazigh-speaking children also attended Quranic schools taught in Arabic that gave them an early start on the language.
45. See Cummins et al. (1984) on early work in this area, and later, Bialystok et al. (2005). Also see Koda and Reddy (2008) for a more nuanced approach that differentiates transfer through specific components that appear most liable to transfer.
46. Research in the Philippines showed that children taught through their mother-tongue scored higher in both mathematics and English than comparison classes in which the children were taught in a second language (either English or Filipino; Walter & Dekker, 2011), while a separate study found that grade 1 children who were taught science in a familiar language made fewer content errors overall, and transferred their knowledge to perform on par with English-instructed peers when tested in English. For a helpful review on mother-tongue and second language education in African countries, see Heugh (2006); see also Benson and Kosonen (2021).
47. One area of debate in sub-Saharan Africa is centered on whether pupils need three versus six (or other) years of primary schooling in L1 to benefit from transfer to L2. See Alidou et al. (2006). There is little consensus on this issue as yet. Reviews on language of instruction may be seen in Benson and Wong (2015), Peyton (2015), and Nakamura et al. (2023).
48. In Morocco, many children speak Amazigh at home, speak Arabic in primary school, and must learn French in secondary school; in Kenya, there are multiple local languages spoken at home, Kiswahili in primary school, and largely English in post- primary education. With the additional social, political, and cognitive dimensions, adding a third language to policy decisions makes the planning issues even more complicated. Of course, with a globalizing world, focusing only on the challenges of learning in a first, second, or third language is to miss out on the huge opportunities (indeed, necessities) of learning multiple languages, where multilingual interactions are increasingly important (including digitally). In wealthier contexts, such multilingualism is often encouraged. One of the ironies, as is apparent in the present discussion, is how multiple languages can negatively impact the learning of poor children, while positively enhancing the lives of children in well-off educational contexts.
49. See discussion in Bernhardt (2005) and Valdiviezo (2013) on ethnographic approaches in Peru.
50. In Platas et al. (2016), the EGMA assessment was used with children in grades 3 and 4. As noted in the text, performance on word problems was higher in the local language L1 (Saamaka), most likely because they could better understand the problems in mother-tongue rather than in L2 (Dutch).
51. Taylor and Coetzee (2013).
52. UNESCO (2020), GEM Report, p. 225.
53. See Lesaux and Geva (2006), Lesaux et al. (2006), and Koda (2007). See also Verhoeven et al. (2023) for a general review, and Mohohlwane et al. (2024) for an interesting study of L1/L2 transfer in South Africa.
54. There is evidence to suggest that when some children try to read too quickly, especially in L2, their comprehension declines markedly. Some teachers trained in the EGRA reading assessments feel obliged to focus on number of words read correctly in a minute (the main test for reading fluency). In other words, the EGRA inherently emphasizes reading speed; see Crosson et al. (2008) and Droop and Verhoeven (1998). See also Crosson and Lesaux (2010)

on the importance of reading fluency for language minority (L2) learners reading in English, implying possible limits to the application of the EGRA fluency measure when applied to second language learners. Some evidence (from the Research Triangle Institute (RTI) EGRA Barometer, is available at: https://earlygradereadingbarometer.org). In the Philippines, when comparing Tagalog (L1) and English (L2) speaker, the EGRA results showed that oral reading fluency (ORF) is more highly correlated with comprehension in L1 than in L2, suggesting that using EGRA in L2 is a less useful both for measurement and instruction. More recently, research has shown that many children can comprehend text even at fluency rates that are much lower than the Western norms (Dowd et al., 2016); see further discussion in Chapter 11.

55. These models mainly refer to oral language skills. They do not take into account issues of emergent reading, nor the differentiation that exists between different orthographies. Thanks to B. Piper (personal communication) for his observation on this point.
56. This is a very common situation in multilingual developing countries. Piper and Miksic (2011) found that when teachers have a strong capacity to teach language well, learning is improved. But, as with the Wagner et al. (1989) study in Morocco, Piper and Miksic (2011, p. 36) found in Kenya and Uganda that: "The cross-national analysis does not seem to support the notion that more mother-tongue instruction automatically leads to higher outcomes on assessments carried out in the mother-tongue. Neither does it offer evidence that reading skills in the mother-tongue automatically transfer over into efficient reading outcomes in English, as some mother-tongue advocates argue."
57. See Ball et al. (2014); also, Muthwii (2004) in Kenya and Uganda; and Commeyras and Inyega (2007) in Kenya.
58. Of course, issues related to teachers' ability to implement a given curriculum are not restricted to issues of language, as discussed in relation to teacher preparedness in Chapter 8. In a report on the Kenya PRIMR project mentioned earlier, Piper et al. (2016a) found positive results for teaching reading in the mother-tongue, but they also noted that mother-tongue instruction did not seem to improve learning outcomes in English or other subjects. In other words, the transfer issue remains elusive, though see one ICT-based study on the transfer issue in South Africa (Castillo & Wagner, 2019); see also Chapter 9 on the potential of AI in the area of assisting teachers in the use of local languages in primary school. A major concern in the Kenya research was the apparent resistance of teachers to the use of mother-tongue rather than Kiswahili or English, both of which were viewed by teachers as more "progressive." See discussion of implementation science in Chapter 11.
59. See Chapter 8 for more on this point.
60. Maamouri (1998). Linguistic insecurity also appears in children's insufficient mastery of the classroom language, as described by Boukous and Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe (Rabat) (2012, p. 182).
61. Hornberger and Chick (2001). This is not unlike the earlier example where the curriculum exceeds the skill level of the child, but is defended because the teacher "followed the curriculum."
62. See Chapter 8 for discussion of rote learning.
63. A recent multi-country analysis found that a strong relationship between the LOI and children's L1 showed improved early reading (Alkateb-Chami, 2024). Good bilingual education programs can also result in cost efficiencies (e.g., Patrinos & Velez, 2009).
64. In an historical review, Dalrymple and Phillips (2024) wrote that the origins of SEL can be traced to the psychologist James P. Comer, an African American scholar

at Yale University concerned about behaviors of Black children in American schools. Comer's ideas were central to the SEL foundational book, *Promoting Social and Emotional Learning: Guidelines for Educators* (Elias et al., 1997). According to Dalrymple and Phillips, the SEL founders focused especially on "societal desires to eliminate behaviors associated with and exhibited by racially and economically marginalized groups and help them develop socially acceptable skills they were perceived to be deficient in." Also see the Collaborative for Academic, Social, and Emotional Learning (CASEL; https://casel.org), a non-profit that was founded in 1994 to promote SEL. Around the same time, Heckman (1999; cited earlier in Chapter 1 on the topic of human capital and returns on investment) argued that non-cognitive skills (SEL skills) were just as important as cognitive in supporting economic success, though more research based on PISA (Program for International Student Assessment) results in 74 countries suggest that SEL explains very little (8.8%) of the socioeconomic gap in SEL outcomes in adolescents (Gruijters et al., 2024a). As Dalrymple and Phillips (2024) state: "Within the context of SEL's history since the 1960s, the current tensions and controversies around SEL can be viewed as a continuation of its racialized and politicized past, rather than a simple reflection of present-day disputes. Acknowledging SEL's tumultuous history and contributions to *structural inequity and social injustice by pathologizing minoritized youth through individual deficit discourses* rather than systemic ones is imperative for advocates today to challenge implicit assumptions of SEL as universally and unequivocally 'good.'" [Emphasis added].

65. OECD (2024b). This survey was undertaken in Australia, British Columbia (Canada), Estonia, Finland, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Ontario (Canada), Wales (United Kingdom), Argentina, and Hong Kong (China), and did not include populations from LICs. Skills assessed included task performance skills (persistence, responsibility, self-control, and achievement motivation); emotional regulation skills (stress resistance, emotional control, and optimism); engaging with other persons' skills (assertiveness, sociability, and energy); open-mindedness skills (curiosity, creativity, and tolerance); and collaboration skills (empathy and trust). The study found, inter alia, that socioeconomically disadvantaged students report lower levels of all skills compared to advantaged students, on average, and these gaps are largest for open-mindedness skills (creativity, tolerance, and curiosity) and those related to engaging with others (assertiveness, sociability, and empathy).
66. With a global lens, Dalrymple (2023) critically reviewed the use of SEL programs to assist refugees in East Africa and found that major funding has been invested but little substantive evidence has been found of coherence and effectiveness. Wolf et al. (2024) have studied the links between children's SEL engagement in classrooms and learning outcomes.
67. See also a global review by Chatterjee Singh and Duraiappah (2020) on the role of brain-based factors.
68. See Zuilkowski et al. (2016).
69. For a field-based effort to match Western concepts of SEL with local Tanzanian findings, see Jukes et al. (2021). Researchers found that adult participants in African societies identified "social responsibility" as a dimension of intelligence, including the concepts of respect and obedience, noting as well that teachers were more likely than parents to endorse SEL competencies like curiosity, as the latter is associated with Western-style schooling. They clarified the importance of cultural context by suggesting that the "traditional African way of living, comprising cooperation among villagers, equality, and self-reliance, [. . .] remains influential today (p. e1097)".

70. UNESCO (2023a). These data are likely to be underestimated due to the dramatic increase in both internal and external migration (see Chapter 10).
71. It should be noted that there remain measurement issues on "out-of-school" statistics. Carr-Hill (2012, 2013) points out that calculations need to include children who may be employed by rich families as servants, moving around as part of mobile (migrant) populations, homeless, and in institutions (e.g., refugee camps, religious orders, etc.).
72. See earlier section on this topic, and also Chapter 6. Also see the increase in low-cost private schools, as discussed in Chapter 7.
73. Thanks to C. J. Daswani for his early insights on this issue in rural India (Daswani, 2001). In the Rwanda study of Friedlander and Goldenberg (2016) described earlier, students who were tracked over two years were found to have annual repetition rates of as high as 44% in primary grades 1 and 2.
74. For an analysis from early childhood to primary school departure, see Crouch (2015).
75. Jukes et al. (2016). The dropout rate for intervention schools in Kenya in the control group was 5.3%, and in the intervention group it fell to 2.1%.
76. Disability data are from UNESCO (2020, p. xviii). See also: https://www.globalpartnership.org/results/education-data-highlights?t#inclusive-education. There have been numerous challenges to the "medical model" of disability, including by Engel (1977) and LeVine (1982). In a recent critique, Zembylas (2024) describes "the contemporary mobilization of neurosciences within education" as a way that current (Western) researchers have stigmatized the biological/neurological basis for disabilities in education, calling it "neuroliberal governance." On a practical level, there remains a need to determine how many children who are labeled as "learning disabled" in contexts of poverty have neuro-deficits or are simply deprived of sufficient learning opportunities due to home context, language difference, poor teachers, and so forth.
77. Mizunoya et al. (2018), based on a set of 15 developing countries.
78. Studies on the role of textbooks cannot be easily separated from the question of language of instruction (see Chapter 7); thus, some studies have found little impact of textbooks. See Glewwe et al. (2007), Kremer et al. (2013), and Kuecken and Valfort (2013). Also see Braslavsky (2006). The problem of predicting the impact of a single factor, such as textbooks, is that it leads to additional questions about how measurements are done, and the baselines for data collected. Still, it seems, as evidence suggests, that appropriately developed textbooks in the child's language of literacy would have positive consequences.
79. UNESCO (2022).
80. UNESCO-Pole de Dakar (2014, p. 215).
81. See discussion of new efforts to expand locally published textbooks (UNESCO, 2016b), and see https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000243321. Also see the Global Book Alliance, http://globalbookalliance.org. Textbook policies also need to reduce inefficiencies and centralize the production chain so that larger print runs can achieve lower prices per book (Read, 2015).
82. Literacy ecology has also been called "literate environment," though the latter term tends to refer mainly to written materials. For example, Easton (2014, p. 33) states, citing UNESCO, that "a rich literate environment is a public or private milieu with abundant written documents (e.g. books, magazines, newspapers), visual materials (e.g. signs, posters, handbills), or communication and electronic media (e.g. radios, televisions, computers, mobile phones). Whether in households, neighborhoods, schools or workplaces, the quality of literate environments affects how literacy skills are acquired and practiced."

83. Elley (2000). Book floods were implemented at a time when the use of mother-tongue for instruction and for book publishing was just beginning. Thus, their impact seems to have been modest, and was not rigorously evaluated.
84. Among NGOs in this area working to support libraries, see the work of Room to Read, www.roomtoread.org.
85. UNESCO (2005, p. 208).
86. As pointed out by Kellaghan et al. (2009, p. 42): "Although access to books may be important, student learning is likely affected not directly by the availability of books but by characteristics of an environment that cherishes books, such as one in which parents place a high value on scholastic achievement, provide academic guidance and support for children, stimulate children to explore and discuss ideas and events, and set high standards and expectations for school achievement." See earlier meta-analysis study by Snow et al. (1998).
87. Friedlander and Goldenberg (2016, pp. 19–20). Community support in this study primarily included reading activities such as "reading camps" that were village-based gatherings for children and "story time," which involved villagers telling stories to children. See also Friedlander (2015).

6

YOUTH AND ADULT LEARNING

Beyond the Classroom

Zeynep and Azra: Women's Literacy in Turkey[1]

In a quiet village in Gümüşhane Province in northeastern Turkey, a group of women are chatting in the sunshine of a late winter afternoon. The town's primary school is visible through the trees in the distance. School is over for the day, and the children have come home, abandoning their books and bags to play outside. Zeynep (a university doctoral student researcher) approaches the group of women who have been waiting for their children to get out of class. She sits down next to Azra, a woman of about 30, who she has met during a previous visit to the village, and asks her about her daughter, who is ten years old and in grade 4 at the local school. When Zeynep asks Azra how her daughter is doing at school, Azra replies that she does not really know, other than that she seems to like school and does her homework early each evening. She says that since she sends her daughter to school, she assumes she must be learning. Zeynep then calls over to Azra's daughter to join them. Zeynep asks the daughter if she can read from the school storybook that she's carrying. As she stares at a page of the book, it's immediately apparent that the young girl is unable to read.

Once the girl resumes playing with her friends, Zeynep asks Azra if she was aware that her daughter is not able to read her schoolbook. Azra, slightly irritated, asks how it is she could know whether her daughter is able to read since she herself had never learned. Zeynep then asks whether Azra would know if

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-9
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

her daughter was ill—to which Azra responds that, yes, of course she would know that because "all mothers know when their child is sick." Azra continues by saying that she feels her daughter's head to see if she has a fever—if her head is hot then she knows that her child is sick, and if the fever doesn't go down in a couple of days, she will take her to see the doctor.

At the risk of offending Azra, Zeynep asks: "Why is it that you know exactly what to do when your daughter has a fever, but when it comes to what she is learning in school you don't know?" Azra is ready with her answer. She says that some mothers do know how their children are doing because they have attended the local women's literacy program in the neighboring village and they can now read. With obvious regret, Azra continues, "I will leave it to the teacher to teach my daughter. Someday, I hope that both my daughter and I will be able to read together."

Every person should have the right to *lifelong learning*, as stated in the UN SDG #4. For youth and adults in developing countries, this often refers to education outside of, or in addition to, public schools. Such programs may cater to young mothers like Azra in Gümüşhane Province, or to youth and adults in or out of the workforce. In Chapter 3, these were termed non-formal education programs. Though they consume only a small fraction of national educational resources, such programs fill an important gap in educational support for the poor and educationally disadvantaged. Such efforts not only improve the overall education, skills, and engagement of a country's population, but also, as in Zeynep's observations, influence society as a whole. As noted earlier, many millions of children drop out of school, and there are many adults who have never gone to school. This has led to current renewed emphasis on youth and adult non-formal education programs. According to a UNESCO global report, among 49 countries with data, adults (classified as people over 15 years of age) made up 4% of those enrolled at the primary education level, with the highest levels in Thailand (5.2%), Brazil (5.3%), and India (6.5%), where a total of more than nine million adults were enrolled in such programs.[2]

In many developing countries, women who are both rural and poor are unlikely to have completed secondary school, and thus have obtained very low literacy and numeracy skills. Governments and NGOs have tried to build non-formal education programs to get these young women back into the public school system. Although these programs represent only a small part of most national education systems, they are ever more important for accomplishing the SDGs.

In this chapter, we explore the two main types of non-formal education programs for out-of-school populations: adult literacy programs that teach basic skills to those who have had little or no schooling and youth education programs that are often tied to vocational and technical skills. Subsequently, we review programs that are embedded in the agriculture and health sectors. We conclude with a section oriented toward employment skills and "21st-century" skills.[3]

Literacy, Adult Education, and Empowerment

Typically, we think of literacy as the core cognitive achievement that children acquire over the course of their formal education. Yet, over the centuries, literacy was often transmitted outside of what we now call formal schooling.[4] As early as the 16th century, reading was widespread within homes in Sweden as a function of family and Church efforts to teach the Bible. In 19th-century Liberia, the Vai people created an Indigenous script and have used it ever since for written communication.[5] Likewise, the Aboriginal Cree of Northern Canada maintain the use of their syllabic script as a source of cultural identity.[6]

These several examples point to the fact that literacy (seen more broadly than the narrower confines of reading acquisition discussed in the previous chapter) is a cultural phenomenon that is practiced in a wide variety of contexts. Thus, while children are taught to read in classrooms today, achievement levels are often determined as much by out-of-school factors (such as the country's language policy and parents' education) as they are by in-school factors (such as teacher training or textbook quality). In-depth explorations in Morocco, Iran, and Liberia have shown, for example, that literacy and its practices can only be fully understood in relation to how (and how many) languages are spoken, how they are used, and how written language fits with its use in specific societies.[7] More spoken languages become written languages each year, with the related scripts, dictionaries, textbooks, and newspapers that support them. More individuals throughout the world have increasingly varied literacy skills, including a dramatic expansion in the use of new information technologies (see Chapter 9). The world is no longer a place, as it was in colonial times, where a small literate elite dominates the unschooled, illiterate masses. Today's world has multiple "literacies" and many types of competencies.[8]

Further, even though there are today relatively few people who are completely illiterate (i.e., those who know nothing about scripts, numbers, or reading), there are many individuals with limited literacy skills, such that their own governments might list them as illiterate for census purposes. International agencies have long been concerned about literacy from an economic productivity perspective, as noted in Chapter 1. With the aim of creating

worldwide statistical comparisons, UN agencies have relied primarily on data provided by their member countries. According to the most recent UNESCO statistics, world literacy rates have been increasing slowly over recent decades (see Table 6.1), mainly due to the growth in primary school enrollment. It was once assumed that intensified efforts to achieve universal primary schooling would lead to a major decline in adult illiteracy around the world, but population growth and the poor quality of many schools (as noted in the previous chapter), have continued to fill the global ranks of the low-literate or illiterate youth and adult populations.

The term *literacy* typically connotes the ability to read and write, though some specialists would add basic math and digital skills to that list. Where major definitional debates about literacy continue, they often concern which specific abilities count most, and what levels should be defined as standards in a specific society. While working in Zimbabwe early in my career, I was informed that the government defined a citizen as "literate" if he or she could recite a few lines from one of President Robert Mugabe's speeches to the nation. Perhaps this story was only anecdotal rather than official (I never found out for certain), but it gives a sense of the diversity of measures (or half-measures) that characterized some of the findings on literacy rates in various countries.

According to UNESCO, which has devoted substantial resources to promoting literacy, "a person is functionally literate when he has acquired the knowledge and skills in reading and writing which enable him to engage effectively in all those activities in which literacy is normally assumed in his culture or group."[9] While functional literacy has appeal because of its implied appropriateness to a given cultural context, the term is inadequately defined for measurement purposes. For example, it is unclear in an industrialized nation like the United States what level of literacy should be required of all citizens: does a coal miner have functionally different literacy needs than a lawyer? Similarly, in a developing country, at what level does an illiterate woman, as in Azra's case discussed earlier, need to learn to read and write in for the purpose of taking on meaningful roles in her village, including being able to know whether her daughter is learning to read in school?

Not all literacy programs achieve their initially intended goals. In one in-depth study in Mali, research was undertaken to measure the outcomes of an adult literacy education program for illiterate women in four rural villages.[10] Data were collected through interviews with women learners, home observations, literacy class observations, and reading assessments. It turned out, after a six-month intervention, that very few women had learned how to read and write. However, the women in the literacy program were strongly influenced by the social organization of the program, which gave them time to leave their homes (and some of the drudgery of

TABLE 6.1 Youth and adult literacy rates, 2015–2020

	Youth literacy rate						*Adult literacy rate*					
	Female (%)		*Male (%)*		*Gender parity index*		*Female (%)*		*Male (%)*		*Gender parity index*	
	2015	*2020*	*2015*	*2020*	*2015*	*2020*	*2015*	*2020*	*2015*	*2020*	*2015*	*2020*
World	89.4	90.8	92.5	92.9	0.97	0.98	81.8	83.3	89.3	90.1	0.92	0.93
Sub-Saharan Africa	70.6	74.2	78.6	79.5	0.90	0.93	56.3	59.6	71.5	72.8	0.79	0.82
Northern Africa and Western Asia	87.4	87.5	91.5	90.9	0.96	0.96	74.1	74.9	86.4	85.8	0.86	0.87
Central and Southern Asia	85.2	89.6	90.2	92.4	0.95	0.97	63.0	67.7	79.5	82.4	0.79	0.82
Eastern and South-eastern Asia	98.8	99.0	98.8	99.0	1.00	1.00	93.4	94.6	97.2	97.6	0.96	0.97
Latin America and the Caribbean	98.5	98.8	98.1	98.5	1.00	1.00	92.7	94.1	93.6	94.9	0.99	0.99
Oceania	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Europe and Northern America	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Low income	66.1	70.7	75.4	76.3	0.88	0.93	50.2	54.1	67.3	68.9	0.75	0.79
Lower middle income	85.0	88.2	89.8	91.3	0.95	0.97	66.3	70.0	80.8	82.9	0.82	0.84
Upper middle income	98.5	98.5	98.6	98.6	1.00	1.00	93.5	94.5	96.7	97.1	0.97	0.97
High income	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

Source: UNESCO GEM (2022, p. 19).

domestic work), engage in activities without their husbands' supervision, and form new types of social relationships with their non-familial peers. This adult literacy program did not achieve its stated goal of teaching literacy skills for subsequent economic productivity, but it did lead to something just as important, many would argue—the empowerment of women in their own life circumstances.

Paulo Freire, referenced in Chapter 1, is one of the best-known educators associated with literacy, and he, too, was interested in empowerment.[11] He served as a state minister of education in Brazil but is probably best known for his book *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* (1972/1996). Freire proposed that consciousness-raising was not only the optimal form of adult learning but could also support social and economic goals (see Box 6.1). His views were proudly ideological. It was a stance in opposition to what Freire derisively called the Western "banking" pedagogy—the mere collection and storage of information found in books and in schools, rather than critical thinking. His conceptual approach to literacy, popular in post-revolutionary environments, was adopted by national campaigns in Cuba, Nicaragua, and Mozambique, though earned some enmity from Western countries due to Cold War tensions.[12]

BOX 6.1 PAULO FREIRE ON ADULT EDUCATION

Education either functions as an instrument which is used to facilitate integration of the younger generation into the logic of the present system and bring about conformity or it becomes the practice of freedom, the means by which men and women deal critically and creatively with reality and discover how to participate in the transformation of their world.

Source: Paulo Freire, *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* (1972/1996).

Over time, Freire adapted his vision of educational liberation theology so as to grapple with the dynamics of changing economies worldwide. For most of his career, Freire vociferously supported the importance of mother-tongue instruction in adult literacy programs. Yet, in his later years, and after work in Guinea-Bissau, Freire changed into an advocate for the use of Portuguese as Brazil's national (though L2) language of instruction, so that national coherence and economic development could be advanced. Thus, in the face of unemployment, aggressive downsizing and outsourcing, globalization, climate change, and the pressures on the poor to be more skilled, to a waning of Freire's original approach and growth in the establishment of more job-oriented, non-formal education programs. As we will see, there remain very serious questions about

which skills are adequate and can be taught to assure employment, whether in wealthy countries or poor countries. Even so, Freire deservedly earned a reputation as a champion of literacy programs and human rights.

The adult literacy education movement is longstanding, and is directly part of the SDGs.[13] In 1995, the first International Adult Literacy Survey was published, surprising many lawmakers and the public by showing that large numbers (perhaps as high as 25% or more) of adults in industrialized countries like Great Britain, Germany, and the United States had inadequate literacy skills.[14] The advent of adult literacy skills assessments went a long way toward dispelling the notion that industrialized countries were fully literate, and therefore superior (in terms of educated citizenry) to other countries in the world. More recent surveys, such as one conducted by the OECD in 2019, showed similar trends (see Figure 6.1). Among other results, it was determined that more than one-quarter of the national literacy averages in OECD countries were in the lower two skill levels (Levels 0–2 out of 5), though setting precise benchmarks for what it means to be literate remains contentious.[15]

Findings on women's illiteracy paints a very different picture across all regions of the globe (Figure 6.2). Among adult women (over 15 years of age) there has been little change in illiteracy since 1980. But, among female youth—many of whom have now attended school in recent decades—there

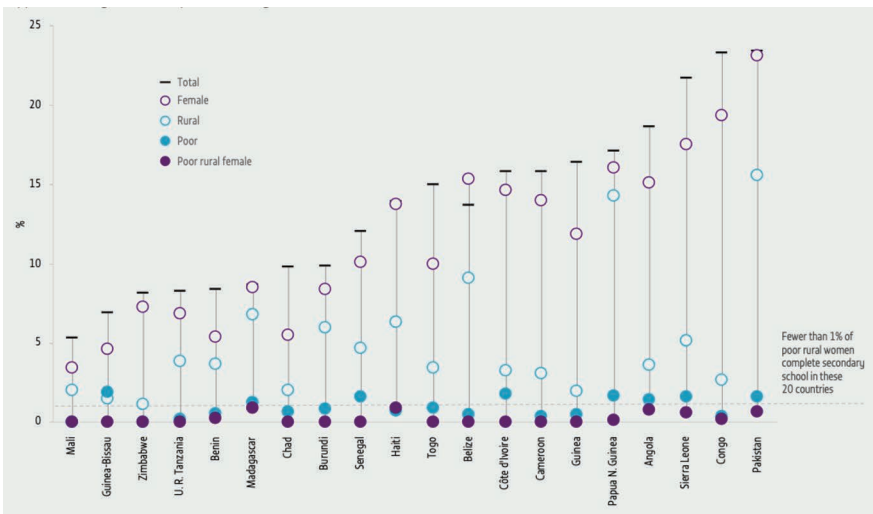


FIGURE 6.1 Upper secondary school completion rate, by gender, location, and wealth, in selected countries, 2013–2018.

Source: UNESCO (2020, p. 68).

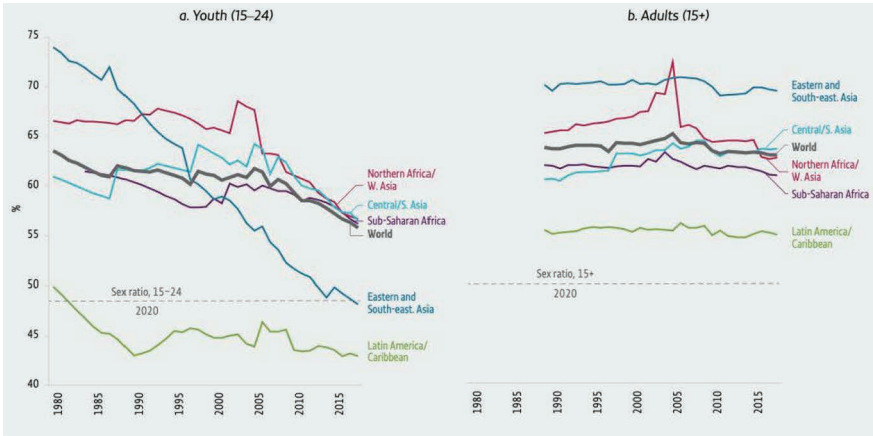


FIGURE 6.2 Percentage of illiterate females (youth and adults), by region, 1990–2018.

Source: UNESCO (2022), GEM Report, p. 269.

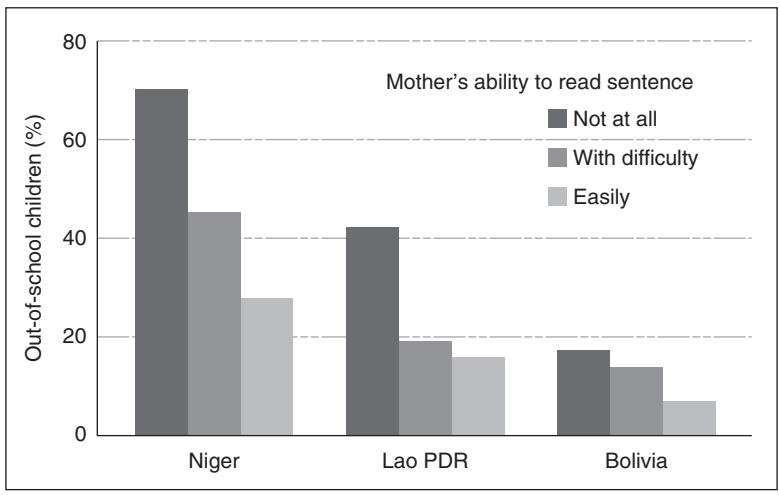


FIGURE 6.3 Mother's literacy and schooling status in Niger, Lao PDR, and Bolivia, 2000.

Source: UNESCO (2005, p. 130).

has been a substantial decline in illiteracy, especially in Africa and Asia. What this means is that the demographics of literacy are changing, in large part due to the success of SDG #4 in pushing for universal primary school attendance for girls.

These findings are important, particularly as we try to understand the key social and economic outcomes of literacy. To take one example, multiple studies have confirmed the important role of a mother's literacy in the academic success of her children. Indeed, maternal education (and ability to read) has been shown to be one of the most powerful determinants of how long children remain in school—as may be seen in countries like Niger, Laos, and Bolivia (Figure 6.3).[16] As with Azra in the opening vignette, it is not clear how a mother actually transmits skills, attitudes, and values to her children if she herself is poorly schooled and functionally illiterate. Yet, even in Azra's village, it seemed obvious that literate mothers had a better grasp of their children's progress in school, and probably a more expansive (and more optimistic) sense of life's opportunities.

Youth Education Programs

As described earlier, learning occurs through diverse practices and contexts over the lifespan. This is at least in part because youth are at a vital moment in their educational trajectories, leaving many who will remain illiterate or semi-literate (Figure 6.4). As shown, fewer than 3% of 15-year-olds in Cambodia, Senegal, and Zambia have minimum proficiency in reading.

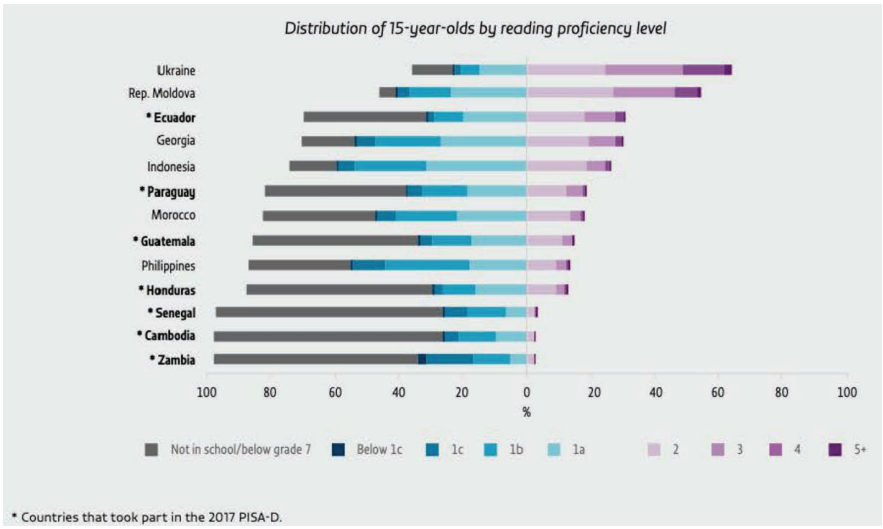


FIGURE 6.4 Youth literacy in selected lower-middle-income countries, 2020.

Note: Level 2 is minimum proficiency in reading; lower numbers indicate little or no literacy proficiency.

Source: Adapted from UNESCO (2020, p. 219), based on PISA and PISA-D (PISA for Development) data.

For young people, especially those who are not in school, achieving employment and self-development often requires alternative means of instruction, especially when school-based academic skills are lacking. For this reason and others, nearly all countries have non-formal and informal programs that provide additional learning experiences.[17] Most of these are designed for people between 10 and 20 years of age, and they tend to take one of three forms, as described below.[18]

Compensatory programs help to make up for inadequate or missed learning experiences in school. These are often community-based programs that help children and youth with limited or no access to government-provided schooling obtain educational outcomes equivalent to students in regular public schools. In many countries, these programs are designed for those who may have dropped out of primary or secondary school but wish to improve their skills (usually reading and math). Some are then able to re-enter school in order to obtain their primary or secondary certificates. One well-known example is that of the "bridge" programs in India, where students are supported by educational NGOs with government financing, with the purpose of learning about computers and technology.[19] For children with disabilities, compensatory programs are designed to reduce exclusionary educational practices and discriminatory attitudes.

Complementary programs provide enrichment beyond schooling, such as after-school or supplementary programs.[20] These add value to formal education, and the number of such complementary programs is on the rise. Many parents employ the latter to help ensure that their children will be able to pass the often-rigorous examinations for entry into secondary or tertiary education. For example, India and Pakistan are two countries in which tutoring has grown rapidly across ages and all income strata (Table 6.2). A variant of complementary programs is termed "shadow education"—which refers to supplemental learning opportunities for children and youth in after-school or weekend programs. In South Korea and elsewhere, this includes "cram" after-school programs, individual tutoring, group tutoring, home-visit corresponding courses, and more recently, Internet-based tutoring.[21]

Alternative schooling refers to multigrade schools, mobile classrooms, and recently developed online distance (or remote) education classes. The methods for delivery are typically adapted to the specific needs of the learners. Multigrade schools often exist in rural and sparsely populated areas where students of varying ages and grades share the same instructor and classroom. Mobile classrooms are those organized around populations that are engaged in seasonal migration (such as nomads) or those who may be refugees.[22] Online schools and remote programs have grown where affordable broadband Internet is available, and especially as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.[23]

TABLE 6.2 Proportions of children age 3–16 years receiving private tutoring by income quintile, rural India (2007–2008) and rural Pakistan (2010)

Income Quintile	*Proportion of Children Receiving Tutoring*	*Expenditure on Tutoring per Child (Indian /Pakistani Rupees per Month)*
	India	
1 = poorest	18.1	68.9
2	20.0	70.4
3	21.1	72.8
4	25.2	75.5
5 = richest	31.8	90.2
	Pakistan	
1 = poorest	5.5	287
2	9.6	233
3	14.0	241
4	19.9	292
5 = richest	27.6	352

Source: Bray and Lykins (2012, p. 15)

In sum, the demand for learning beyond the school walls will continue to grow, driven by parents who wish to have their children receive a formal school certificate or degree, or enrich their children's education more generally, or simply because of the growth of technologies used in everyday life and for everyday exigencies. This trend is facilitated on the supply side by multiple stakeholders trying to promote new venues for learning. In addition, there are numerous initiatives in other sectors beyond education ministries—such as agriculture and health—that seek to promote learning through non-formal education.

Learning and Agriculture

Agriculture is a critical economic activity in every society—to put it simply, people need to eat. Roughly 20% of the world's population remains directly engaged in farming, but across individual countries the percentage of the population that farms varies widely. Only about 2% of the working population in the United States is involved in farming, while the figure exceeds 50% in India and varies between 30% and 70% in most of the world's low-income countries.[24]

Policymakers have often asked whether farmers in low-income countries would be more productive if they had more education. Research addressing this question has accumulated in recent years and shows that indeed they would. In Kenya, for example, it was found that unschooled farmers'

lack of literacy skills inhibited their effective use of fertilizers.[25] Another study, undertaken in Malawi, found that unschooled farmers are often unable to accumulate savings due to unpredictable expenses caused by weather and other factors; yet when such farmers were required to have savings accounts, they were better able to save for the planting season and generate more profits. Additional research in Tamil Nadu (India) similarly found that uneducated, low-income sugarcane farmers made substandard investment decisions during the so-called "high stress" harvest season.[26] The general implication of such findings is that education (which was used as a proxy for learning) is an important way to enhance farmers' productivity.[27]

Literacy skills appear to offer farmers an increased capability to accomplish tasks like decoding labels on fertilizers and comparing prices. In Bangladesh, research found that such skills also lead to the adoption of new, more sustainable farming technologies, such as organic fertilizers and enhanced water conservation methods.[28] In a comparative study in Cambodia, Egypt, and Ethiopia, researchers found that farmers who observed agricultural extension workers in the field showed improved productivity.[29] More recently, as entrepreneurship has been added into the field of agriculture, we find cases such as those in Malawi where young adults have moved to the city and used technology to "reach back" into their rural backgrounds to make a living (Box 6.2). In this case in Malawi, Tiya has found a way of using social media and the Internet for improved knowledge on how to operate her farming investments in her home village. Finally, in a large-scale study of critical thinking skills, farmers with more schooling could better weigh the pros and cons of various decisions, and which crops to plant to optimize output.[30] Such abilities were found to be related to a growth in agricultural productivity of over 3% per annum.[31] In sum, farmers in low-income countries appear more productive if they have been to school.[32]

BOX 6.2 TECH AND FARMING IN MALAWI

Having been educated to a Master's level, Tiya's career progression into farming may seem unusual to some. Tiya invests in farming, picks up occasional consultancy work, and is not looking for a full-time job. The old idea that agriculture was a "backward" profession would have ordinarily led Tiya to focus her energies on a non-agricultural career. In Malawi, "being educated" generally denotes attributes associated with time spent in an educational institution, which is often opposed to what is associated with farming. A focus on the competencies that should lead to formal employment and a life in town would

seem opposed to the work of being a farmer. Tiya plans to exit horticultural farming and concentrate on poultry as she finds it more profitable. She plans [using smartphone technology] on expanding her farming career through the money she makes from taking on some short consultancies.

Source: Adapted from Tauzie (2024, pp. 1 and 7).

Over the years, and given the above evidence, various approaches have been proposed to boost the knowledge and skills of farmers. One of the most prominent is a non-formal education program called the Farmer Field Schools, where groups of volunteer farmers participate in hands-on activities that try to solve agricultural problems pertinent to local culture and geography.[33] This program, which is active in 27 African countries, consists of workshops in which farmers work on developing technical skills and feelings of self-empowerment (reminiscent of Freire's literacy work described earlier). The topics include how to take collective action in marketing produce, or how to elect leaders to represent farmers at larger convocations. Research on learning in Farmer Field Schools in Tanzania, Kenya, and Uganda has demonstrated a significant increase in both productivity and the farmers' sense of self-improvement.[34]

Learning and Health

Whether in wealthy or low-income countries, it is widely understood that higher GNP per capita is a strong predictor of better health, lower infant and maternal mortality, and improved access to quality medical care.[35] But to what degree do learning and literacy contribute to good health?

One of the most comprehensive and systematic reviews—covering more than 3,000 studies in the United States—found that low literacy skills were directly related to adverse medical outcomes.[36] Elsewhere, the findings are roughly the same. In India, researchers found that literacy produced stronger effects on improved health outcomes than did levels of household income.[37] More broadly, research has found that maternal education has especially strong impacts on children's health, such as a consistent decline in under-five mortality rates for each additional year of a mother's education (see Figure 6.5).

Yet, despite a growing body of evidence documenting the positive effects of education on health, the mechanisms by which this happens remain unclear. What is it about a mother's education level that leads to better health outcomes? Possible explanatory variables include more informed communication; improved critical thinking skills; a greater sense of empowerment

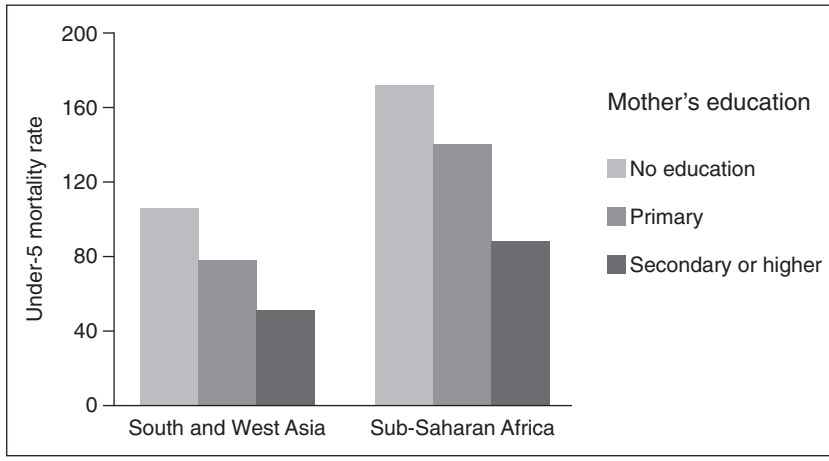


FIGURE 6.5 Under-five mortality rate, regional weighted average, by mother's education, 2004–2009.

Source: UNESCO (2011, p. 35).

(assuming a greater role in household decision-making); improved knowledge of modern medical practices; or attitudinal changes from fatalism (believing that an illness is predestined) to greater rationalism (understanding the role of modern medicine). One multi-year study—conducted in Mexico, Nepal, Venezuela, and Zambia—found compelling evidence that maternal education led to communication and literacy skills that improved both mothers' understanding of key health messages and health outcomes among their children.[38]

Overall, research supports the claim that education-based gains in learning and literacy have a positive impact on health outcomes for adults and their children. In addition, there is a strong likelihood that helping mothers' literacy skills, particularly, is a useful investment for improving health outcomes in children.[39]

Learning and Employment

Youth and adult learning (often measured by economists in terms of years of schooling attained) is thought to be the key to future employment. Indeed, this view is largely taken as axiomatic by economists and major international agencies as well as by national governments. And, a substantial body of data supports this belief, as discussed in Chapter 2. Even with this broad relationship confirmed in many countries, the actual degree of the correlation between schooling, skills, and employment can vary significantly by

country.[40] In one study, for example, it was found that in Chile the attainment of a university degree was nearly twice as important to enter the workforce as it was in Argentina.[41]

However, many policymakers worry that the kinds of skills that young people learn—including those made available at considerable cost in secondary schools— may not guarantee improved income in the long run.[42] For one thing, there is a growing global "disconnect" between educational attainment on the one hand, and employment opportunities on the other; the two factors actually have only a modest statistical relationship across countries.[43] Furthermore, the challenge to the schooling-equals-employment nostrum may have more to do with specific types of skills and knowledge learned and distinct types of employment, particularly in a world where digital and artificial intelligence skills (see Chapter 9) are becoming a global requirement.

Thus, youth and young adults leaving secondary school may not be a good fit with what industries seek in terms of an appropriate skill set. In this regard, non-formal and vocational education programs provide the opportunity for individuals trying to enter or stay employed in the workforce to attain high-relevance skills.[44] But the norm in poor and rural contexts, such as those in sub-Saharan Africa, is still what has been called "occupational pluralism"—that is, a diversification of income-generating activities in the informal employment sector. In an in-depth study in rural Ghana, respondents were asked to name income-generating activities and the degree to which subsistence farming was practiced. The study found that the distinction between crops grown for cash sale and consumption is often blurred: yams, cassava, and corn are grown and can either be consumed by the household or sold in the market.[45] This example—of which there are many variants—serves as an indication of just how difficult it is to know what kinds of employment skills need to be taught and learned in low-income societies.

In both rich and poor countries, the public and policymakers are becoming more aware that there is a complex relationship between school-based learning and employment, especially for those at the bottom of the pyramid.[46] What then constitutes the right kind of learning for those in poor contexts? How much and what types of learning are necessary for future employment, and for which types of jobs? These are much more difficult questions to answer than they appeared several decades ago when continued economic growth seemed assured.

21st-Century Skills

At the other end of the scale, for those with the potential of upward mobility in a context of globalization, the demand for different types of skills—termed *21st-century skills*—has begun to grow in both depth and breadth in low-,

middle-, and high-income populations.[47] The OECD defines this skill set as largely comprised of soft skills—such as effective management, cooperation, creative thinking, and conflict resolution competencies—that are valued in the global labor markets worldwide, as in an example from Scotland (Figure 6.6). Some of these skills can be defined with precision (such as literacy and numeracy), but others (such as health, well-being, and being an effective contributor) are difficult to define and even more challenging to teach. Another question is whether this set of skills would be similarly valued in developing countries.[48] The skills in the Scottish example are mostly fostered through informal learning via everyday social and professional interactions. Instruction of these skills is a serious challenge in formal contexts for learning.

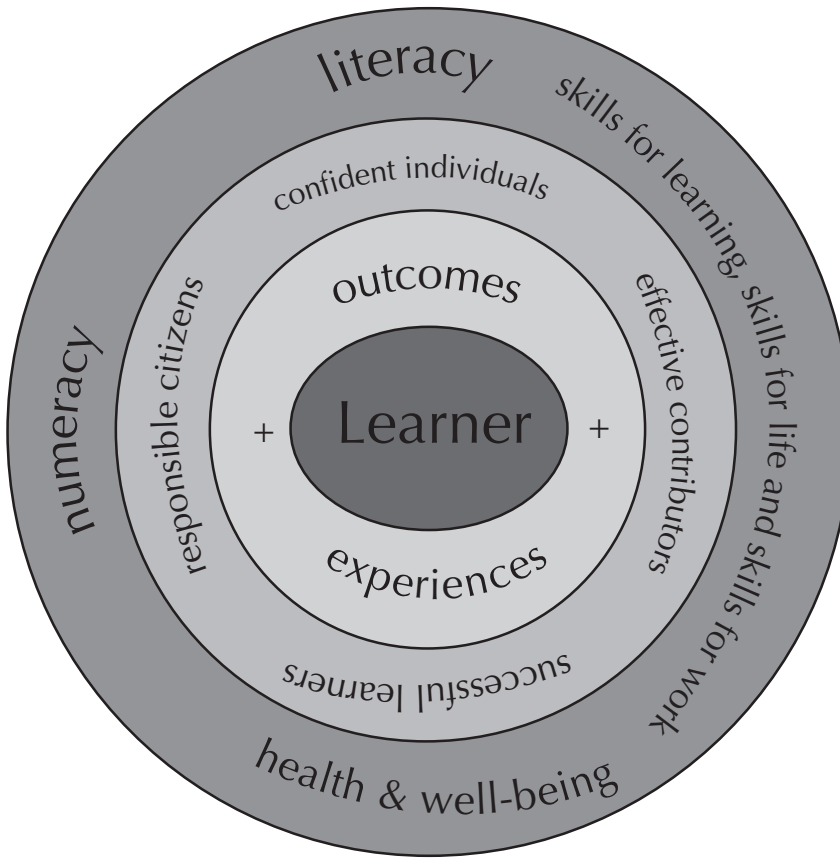


FIGURE 6.6 A curriculum framework to meet the needs of all learners, Scotland.

Source: OECD (2020, p. 75).

Thus, while teachers may be trained to teach academic skills that will be measured for further educational advancement, they have only recently been taught (or encouraged to teach) such soft skills in OECD countries.[49] This mismatch between the skills that are prioritized in formal schooling and those that are increasingly valued in certain parts of the labor market may have important consequences. For example, research on youth employment in sub-Saharan Africa has revealed persistent trends suggesting that schools are not adequately preparing students for the labor force.[50] Overall, and as noted above, these findings demonstrate an increasingly tenuous connection between the knowledge and skills that are emphasized in formal schooling and the real-world economic requirements of the labor market.[51]

There is little question that OECD industrialized countries, with their rapidly growing service and information economies, are moving toward training 21st-century skills, and away from the memorization skills and fixed content knowledge that have characterized formal learning practices over the past century and more.[52] In low-income countries, however, the question of how, when, and even whether such 21st-century skills should be prioritized in the present economic climate—given that basic learning skills are still needed and a pool of globalized employment opportunities seems lacking—remains largely unanswered.[53]

Building Support for Lifelong Learning

Youth and adult learning are a cornerstone upon which lifelong learning is built, much as stated in UN SDG #4. While ministries of education in low-income countries often consider these endeavors only at the margin of core school-based responsibilities (which are principally primary and secondary schooling), youth and adult non-formal education programs broaden the range of opportunities for individuals who have had poor, little, or no schooling experience. Though much more work needs to be done in developing countries, lifelong learning in OECD countries—which includes technical and vocational training and the upgrading of skills for the 21st century—is clearly on the rise.

Non-formal education programs can complement, reinforce, or update previous learning. The provision of more diverse skills should be seen as a natural expansion of the support of learning that individuals require in an ever-changing social, economic, and digital landscape. To revisit the opening story in Turkey, Azra still has a chance, perhaps through a women's adult literacy program, to make a difference in her daughter's education as well as in her own life.

In the previous three chapters—from early childhood through adult learning— a lifespan approach to learning, education, and development has been put forward. It is evident that much has been accomplished and much more remains to be done to improve learning over these three overlapping life stages. Fortunately, we already have many of the tools at hand to support

learning as a central focus of development. As described in the next chapter, schools were created hundreds of years ago expressly for this purpose.

Notes

1. Based in part on notes by R. Banerji (2021, by author's permission).
2. UNESCO (2016a, p. 237).
3. As noted in Chapter 3, the learning environment framework includes non-formal education, as well as preschool and early education programs. In Chapter 4, it was further noted that the growth in preschooling, especially with the advent of the SDGs, has led to its closer alignment with the formal schooling systems in many developing countries. In the present chapter, the focus is primarily on the non-formal education programs that cater to youth and adults.
4. Johansson (1987).
5. Scribner and Cole (1981).
6. Bennett and Berry (1987).
7. For a broad overview, see Wagner et al. (1999). For specific country studies, see Wagner (1993, 2010a) on Morocco; Street (1984, 1999, 2001) on Iran; and Scribner and Cole (1981) on Liberia.
8. Street (1999) coined the term "literacies" that has grown in popularity to include digital literacy and multimedia literacy, as well as the culturally specific literacy that he studied earlier in Iran.
9. The data in Table 6.1 is based on national governmental definitions of literacy. The gender parity index indicates parity between females and males. An index of less than 1 suggests females are more disadvantaged than males, and a GPI of greater than 1 indicates a disparity in favor of females. See also Gray (1956, p. 19) and Venezky et al. (1990). The gender bias in the quotation from 1956 stands out strikingly in today's world.
10. Puchner (2001).
11. See earlier discussion of Freire in Chapter 1. Also see a recent review of Freire's work in adult literacy and empowerment in Robinson-Pant (2023).
12. Wagner (1989b). For a review of how Freire and the politics of literacy became part of the Cold War, and how "the World Bank and UNESCO [were caught in the middle of] negotiating the ideological conflict between capitalism and communism," see Dorn and Ghodsee (2012).
13. SDG 4.6 states: "By 2030, ensure that all youth and a substantial proportion of adults, both men and women, achieve literacy and numeracy." While the precise proportional goal for adults remains vague, efforts are underway to further clarify this target. See UNESCO-UIL (2016).
14. OECD/Statistics Canada (1995). This problematic finding in OECD countries is mirrored in developing countries as well—actual literacy levels are often found to be far lower than governments have proclaimed; see Chapter 11 for further discussion of the use of OECD assessment methods in LMICs. Agencies such as UNESCO, which have played major roles in supporting literacy (especially adult literacy), seem to have based their programs more on advocacy than on research-based solutions (Wagner, 2015a).
15. OECD (2013). PIAAC is the Programme for the International Assessment of Adult Competencies. Below-Level 1 and Level 1 are considered to be equivalent to being functionally illiterate, while Level 2 is a borderline but unacceptable level for European countries. See also Durgunoglu and Oney (2002) and Greenberg et al. (2002). Also Tuijnman et al. (1997); Wagner and Venezky (1999); and Lesgold and Welch-Ross (2012).

16. UNESCO (2005); also see Easton (2014) for a broad review of adult literacy in Africa.
17. These are the types of learning practices described in the two left quadrants of Figure 3.1a.
18. Adapted from Britto et al. (2014).
19. See Wagner et al. (2010).
20. On types of supplementary programs, see Park et al. (2016).
21. Bray and Lykins (2012). These types of educational opportunities often make use of the very same teachers as those in public schools but offer additional financial compensation. In a later comparative analysis, Bray (2021, p. 181) found important commonalities in shadow education in Korea, Mauritius, Kenya, and England, stating that: "Parents in all cultures want the best for their children, and see education as an avenue for social advance. In the four countries addressed, private supplementary tutoring was initially sought mainly by upper-class families; but with the expansion of access to education, middle-class and even lower-class families entered the picture."
22. Transhumance generally refers to herders who move livestock from one grazing ground to another in a seasonal cycle (Aderinoye et al., 2007). See further discussion of refugees in Chapter 10.
23. See Chapters 9 and 10.
24. See http://data.worldbank.org/topic/agriculture-and-rural-development.
25. See Schultz (1964) for the classic study on economics of education and agriculture. Also, Duflo et al. (2008) and Paltasingh and Goyari (2018) on "threshold effects" of more education on farmer productivity in India.
26. Malawi and India research (World Bank, 2015b). Based on Mani's work (Mani et al., 2013), the World Bank (2015b, p. 14) states that: "Farmers perform worse on the same series of cognitive tests before receiving their harvest income than after receiving their earnings. In this sense, poverty imposes a *cognitive tax*." For a broader look at the impact of "scarcity" on poverty, and its cognitive consequences, see Mullainathan and Shafir (2013). Wagner et al. (2016) provides a critique of Mani's work and some aspects of this World Bank (2015b) report.
27. In most studies that consider the impacts of learning on farmer productivity and health, the proxy variable for learning has been number of years of education. This is largely because of the greater ease of data collection, including the administrative data collected by government agencies. Increasingly, data on learning and literacy— collected from the population samples—indicates that learning outcomes are better explanatory variables than number of years of schooling. As noted earlier, years of schooling are only moderately related to learning outcomes. See also Chapter 11.
28. Zahra (2017).
29. Robinson-Pant (2016). Agricultural extension workers are paraprofessional agents (usually employed by the ministry of agriculture to assist in improved practices).
30. As reviewed in Reimers and Klasen (2013), some researchers have argued that the relationship between literacy and productivity would be larger in somewhat more advanced economies, since the impact of advanced farming techniques would be more "sensitive" to increased farmer skills. The authors provide a number of studies that support this claim (p. 134).
31. Reimers and Klasen (2013) based their analysis on a 95-country study.
32. See Asadullah and Rahman (2009); Jamison and Lau (1982); Asfaw and Admassie (2004); and Robinson-Pant (2016).
33. Larsen and Lilleør (2014); for an update on Farmer Field Schools, see Osumba et al. (2021).

34. See Friis-Hansen and Duveskog (2012, p. 416): "[The Farmer Field School] uses a learner-centered, problem-based approach to teaching involving field observations, the relating of these observations to the ecosystem, and applying previous experience through group discussions. . . . A group of farmers who meet regularly (usually weekly) in the field form the field school, while plants or animals at the learning site form the main study materials. The learning takes place under the guidance of a trained facilitator, who helps promote active participation, group dialog, and reflection."
35. See, for example, Pritchett and Summers (1996).
36. DeWalt et al. (2004). Further, a study in Mozambique found that HIV/AIDS knowledge was strongly related to both basic reading and math skills (Ciampa et al., 2012).
37. Rajan et al. (2013, p. 104) state that: "Standard policy prescriptions for improving public health in less developed countries focus on raising average income levels since it is widely accepted that 'wealthier is healthier.' Our analysis [in India] suggests it is low poverty and high literacy rather than wealth per se that improves public health. . . . Expanding economic output improves public health not by raising average income but by reducing poverty and increasing literacy—undermining the dominant pro-market liberalization position and supporting the pro-poor position. Moreover, of the two predictors, literacy has a markedly stronger effect than poverty."
38. See LeVine et al. (2012). This research, undertaken in four countries, showed that young women internalize teacher-pupil interactions in two ways: they act like pupils in health clinics and like teachers with their infants and toddlers. This was, in LeVine's view (personal communication), a way of explaining the widespread impact of schooling on health. In a cross-national systematic study with 175 countries, Gakidou et al. (2010) also found a strong relationship, over 40 years, between women's education and reductions of child mortality. A subsequent large scale meta-analysis found a similar near-linear relationship between women's education levels and childhood mortality (Lutz & Kebede, 2018).
39. See more on the intergenerational transfer of cognitive skills in Sticht et al. (1992).
40. Hanushek and Woessmann (2012) provide a global synthesis, mainly based on international large-scale assessments.
41. Bassi et al. (2012).
42. Bassi et al. (2012, p. 13) state: "In a globalized, knowledge-based economy, education has become the linchpin of competition. Facing the accelerated changes in the world economy—a dynamic exacerbated by the recent economic crisis—young people do not believe that they are being adequately equipped with the skills they need for their transition into the workforce."
43. UNDP (2013a, p. 93).
44. Adams (2008); Bennell (1999); Muskin (1997, 2012); McGrath (2012).
45. The Ghana example is from Palmer (2007).
46. The links between more schooling and employment were raised in an important report by Jacques Delors (1996) and later reprised in UNESCO (2015c). The relationship between schooled skills and employment has become more obvious in wealthy countries as well, as described in a report by Beaudry et al. (2016), showing that high-skilled jobs in the United States have been falling over the past decade or so and that "high-skilled workers moved down the occupational ladder and [are] increasingly displaced [by] lower-educated workers in less skill-intensive jobs"—what the authors term the "great reversal" (p. S199). Similar findings were observed a decade later by Braxton and Taska (2023), who showed that technological change in the US is responsible for about 45% of the decline in earnings after job loss. The advent of the new technologies requires workers to

have more updated digital skills to perform new tasks; if workers lack these skills, they must shift to lower-level occupations where they are paid less.

47. Levy and Murnane (2007); Dobbs et al. (2012). Schleicher (2021) provides a thoughtful overview of 21st-century skills across industrialized countries. For an update on the US case in comparative context, see Anderson-Levitt (2023).
48. There is an overlap between the current drive for *21st-century skills*, oriented specifically toward the workplace, and *higher-order skills*, that is, ones based on taxonomies of cognitive tasks (from low-complexity tasks of simple comprehension to higher-complexity tasks of application and critique). See Bloom et al. (1956) and Pellegrino and Hilton (2012). Higher-order skills encompass meta-cognition, interpersonal abilities (self-regulation, motivation), and intrapersonal skills (cross-cultural communication, teamwork); also see Ball et al. (2014); Marzano (2001); and Winthrop and McGivney (2015). There is additionally the issue of whether such skills, as measured by the OECD in PISA, can effectively measure creativity (Grey & Morris, 2024). Also, see the earlier discussion of socio-emotional skills in Chapter 5.
49. OECD's PISA assessment in 2018 added a new perspective to educational outcomes: student agency or "the capacity to set goals, reflect and act responsibly to effect change." This is designed to help students develop both skills and willpower to positively influence their own lives and the world around them (Schleicher, 2021, p. 32). While this has led some OECD countries to adopt a more soft-skills approach to curricula, it seems that few developing countries have adopted these same standards.
50. In one study, 8 of the 13 countries demonstrated that the average duration of the school-to-work transition was five years or longer, "suggesting young people in these countries are faced with substantial labor market entry problems upon leaving the school system" (Guarcello et al., 2007, p. 29). See also the work of Allais (2012) in South Africa. Of course, this claim is not unique to developing countries. American researchers have consistently worried about whether there is a glut of degrees relative to the growth of national economies; see also the study by Beaudry et al. (2016) cited earlier. In a complaint against the notion of an "education gospel" that more education will necessarily lead to more jobs, historians Grubb and Lazerson (2004) "contend . . . that this faith in the individual, social, and economic benefits of education is 'overblown.'" While they admit that there are private and public gains from schooling, they argue that the individual benefits have been "exaggerated," that "education now plays only a small role in major sectors of the economy," that "about 35 to 40 percent of those in the labor force . . . may have too much schooling for their jobs," and that "the status effects of schooling have declined." They advocate that "we all need to revise our claims for education" (cited in Keller, 2005, pp. 171, 205, 167, 263).
51. In terms of real-world skills, Sylvia Scribner (1985) wrote a seminal study on the knowledge and skills used in the workplace. Pellegrino and Hilton (2012, p. 5) found that high educational attainment in the United States is crucial for such skills and further note that "development of the full range of 21st-century competencies within the disciplines will require systematic instruction and sustained practice." More recently, a review completed in Latin America and the Caribbean by Oviedo (2023) provides a useful list of assessment tools, and argues that substantial adaptation is required in local contexts in the region.
52. Manyika et al. (2017) provides an overview of the role of automation and robotics in light of the future of employment.
53. UN SDG Goal #4 on education includes the following sub-goal SDG #4.4: "By 2030, substantially increase the number of youth and adults who have relevant

skills, including technical and vocational skills, for employment, decent jobs and entrepreneurship." The specific issue of 21st-century skills is not addressed. A review by Care et al. (2019) considers trends toward 21st-century skills by national ministries of education. The authors found that, in the order of priority attributed to such skills, communication skills came out on top with somewhat less priority put on creativity, critical thinking, and problem solving. More recently, Care et al. (2024) developed localized household-based assessments in East Africa (Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda) that would be highly contextualized. This work was designed to gather evidence of adolescents' functional life skills and values in each national education system. In the same volume, Giacomazzi (2024, p. 31) wrote that "personal identity incorporates more communitarian than individualistic features compared to the Western descriptions of the self."

PART III

Educational Institutions

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

7

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOLING

Salah: Dreaming of City Life in Tunisia

Hbira, a town with about 4,000 inhabitants, sits in the semi-desert plains of rural Tunisia, about 150 kilometers south of Tunis. Salah, age 12, is en route to his primary school. Founded in 1957, the school's most impressive feature is a large, shady central playground where students gather whenever classes are not in session. By the time Salah arrives, dozens of his classmates are milling around outside the school gate, some buying penny candy or sunflower seeds from the vendor stationed outside. There are 33 children in Salah's class, the larger of two fifth-grade classes in the school. Wooden desks, each with two seats, are arranged in four columns facing the blackboard in his classroom. Sunlight brightens the space on the side with windows, and four bare light bulbs hang from the ceiling. The walls are decorated with pictures cut from magazines—a soccer team, several individual players, a smiling girl petting a white horse, two men doing karate, and hunters on a hillside.

Si Mustafa, Salah's teacher, instructs the class in history, geography, civics, and Arabic language arts. He is proud of his own fluency in Standard Arabic and tries to instill a similar love and respect for the language in his students. As the children jostle in their seats on this clear spring morning, Si Mustafa greets them. He chooses three students to write their brief compositions on the blackboard and three others to read them aloud for corrections. When a reader comes to an error, the rest of the students jab their hands into the air, pleading loudly for the teacher to call on them, until he designates one student to answer. At the end of the class, Si Mustafa begins a discussion on the relative

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-11
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

merits of city versus village life. Salah dreams of his future in the big city, with cafes and cinemas and wide, paved streets, but other students counter that cities are expensive, too big, and confusing.

Salah's primary school in Hbira reflects the type of schools found in many poor regions of the world. Resources are limited. Materials—such as textbooks, wall posters, and so forth—may be hand-me-downs that schools have inherited over the years or may be absent altogether. The infrastructure—such as electricity, bathrooms, and windows that open and close—may be decaying or non-functional. And the teachers—even the well-educated and motivated ones like Si Mustafa—may have been trained years earlier with pedagogies that are now viewed by education specialists to be outdated or even counterproductive. Yet schools are one of the main places where children like Salah are introduced to the idea of their future, their aspirations, and the larger world.

Indeed, from a national and international perspective, it is in schools—from primary and secondary schools in childhood through universities in adulthood— where huge investments have been made to foster learning and knowledge acquisition. In addition, a host of other pre-employment, socio-emotional, and attitudinal skills have been woven into national curricula. Schools are, perhaps self-evidently, the universal institution of choice for inculcating the next generation with what they need to know and be able to prosper. However, as emphasized earlier, especially in Chapter 3, a great deal of learning takes place outside of schools as well. Nonetheless, if we want to focus our development efforts on improving learning, then schools are an essential part of the conversation.

The historical and cultural roots of schooling inform contemporary approaches to education. It is commonly thought that the teaching profession came into existence thousands of years ago, no doubt starting with home tutoring by parents or learned scholars in the employ of the wealthy. Most historians give the Chinese credit for creating the first national school system for both administration and the arts in about 1000 BCE, mainly designed for, and maintained by, the bourgeois elite.[1] In these schools, one could study poetry, scriptural painting, and Confucian thinking. This education would prepare one for admission into the dynastic imperial administration via its merit-based examination system. As with most forms of traditional education, a great emphasis was put on learning sacred texts and the basic skills of reading and writing.

The links between the Chinese schools that began three millennia ago and the schools of today are stronger than many people realize. Indeed, traditional

education (mostly with a religious affiliation) has continued to flourish in many parts of the world, especially in rural and poorer contexts where teachers receive little support from national training institutions. Buddhist traditional schools have been maintained in numerous Asian countries, Talmudic Jewish schools have expanded in Israel, evangelical Christian schools are growing in the United States, and bush schools still exist in parts of Africa.[2] The most widespread traditional institutions today are Islamic schools called *madrasas*, or Quranic schools—a topic to which we shall return later in this chapter.

Schools as Institutions and Systems

Schools are among the most ubiquitous social institutions in the world, attended by millions of children and youth each year. They are universally thought of as places where children go to learn, whether in rich or poor countries. In these institutions reside the hopes not only of governments who provide a vast amount of support, but also of parents and children who look to schooling as the main avenue for social and economic advancement. Schools are valued for a variety of reasons. They are places where highly structured learning takes place under expert guidance in the service of creating a knowledgeable citizenry. For parents, schools provide a safe place to leave their children while they work and (mostly but not always) where their children can learn about morality. And, for development agencies, schools represent the most efficient place where they can assist in governments' efforts to build a skilled and knowledgeable citizenry.

But schools in developing countries also aim to do something on a grander scale, something picked up by Salah even in his small rural Tunisian town—what is sometimes described as a "deep expectation."[3] It is the concept that schooling creates opportunity. Parents from all over the world and in all socioeconomic classes harbor such hopes—that schooling will help their children accomplish more than they did in their own lives. Even so, while overall investments by international agencies on education have risen over recent decades to an historical high, spending on basic education has stayed nearly unchanged (Figure 7.1).

Most schools today, in the manner of religious schools centuries ago, combine several common features: fixed locations (usually a building, but also a particular open space); proximity to where the school's children live; teachers who have been trained to varying degrees of competency; and a curriculum typically set by authorized government officials. Of course there are important variations, especially now that digital and off-site resources are becoming available to supplement or sometimes even replace classrooms and schools altogether.[4] Yet, it is important to recognize these common elements, as they remain the focus of a great deal of attention by those who seek to improve schooling around the world.

FIGURE 7.1 Total aid to education disbursements by level of education, 2002–2018.

Source: UNESCO (2022). https://world-education-blog.org/2020/07/28/how-much-aid-is-spent-on-education-and-where-does-it-go/.

An example of trying to improve schools based on these factors is described in *Making Schools Work: New Evidence on Accountability Reforms*, a book by three World Bank economists.[5] Using evidence from 22 impact evaluations in 11 developing countries, the authors sought to understand how to improve education by influencing the complex interrelationships between governments, teachers, and students. They view the poor quality of education as part of a continued failure of schools to give a "direct voice" to parents and students.[6] As one example, they cite the Educo[7] program in El Salvador, where community-elected parent oversight committees provided timely feedback to school leadership, which resulted in better student outcomes. Results from their multi-country dataset showed that the hiring of short-term contract teachers had significant benefits,[8] and that pay-for-performance schemes (such as in India) offered persuasive evidence that incentives for teachers had significant outcomes on educational quality.[9] As with most meta-analyses, these results are highly dependent on the selection of students and programs, and on the moment in time when they were collected.[10]

At an institutional level, it is not surprising that international development planners and researchers have focused on schools as the single best point of leverage for change. Schools—as a national network of facilities, teachers, and students—provide an invaluable infrastructure and base for many types of interventions. This is true not only for ministers of education, but also for international agencies and organizations who can take advantage of schools as a locus of control and management.

As systems, schools (public or private, formal or informal) are providers of educational services through organized processes involving teachers, learners, and infrastructural materials. Beyond these formal processes, they include a wide array of other services that impact learners' outcomes, often functioning outside of the conventional school building or system. Informal educational efforts such as parental guidance, community-based programs, and home schooling play a crucial role in supplementing formal education, especially for those who need or desire additional learning opportunities. School systems may also include economic actors such as businesses that provide apprenticeships, offering practical, hands-on learning experiences. For-profit enterprises can diversify the educational offerings by supplementing school-based education for a fee, catering to those willing to invest in additional learning resources where available. This broader educational system is far more differentiated than the traditional perception of government-financed public schooling.[11]

Supply and demand must also be considered in school systems. The supply side of education is vast and multifaceted, encompassing both formal institutions and informal practices. The demand side for educational services comes from a heterogeneous population with varying needs, rights, and obligations. This complex system challenges the conventional view of schools (as a trifecta of buildings, teachers, and students) and reflects a more complex societal effort to meet the evolving needs for learning (as depicted in Figure 7.2).

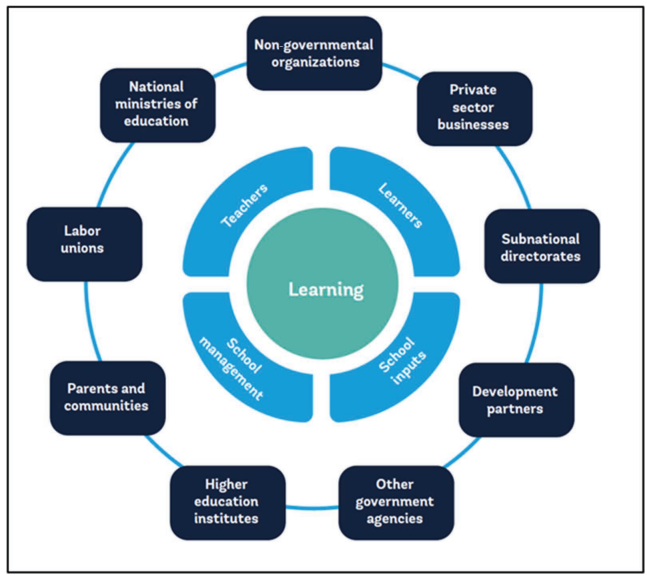


FIGURE 7.2 An education systems perspective in relation to learning.

Source: Adapted from World Bank (2023, p. 124), based on World Bank (2018).

By understanding complex systems, it is possible to highlight some educational misalignments that tend to impede learning, such as missing or unclear learning goals, weak accountability, unavailable learning outcomes, lack of monitoring and evaluation, insufficient or misallocated funding; and minimal motivation of system actors.[12]

Hidden Costs of Schooling

SDG #4 aims to ensure that all girls and boys complete free, equitable, and quality primary and secondary education. And in many developing countries, public education is officially "free." In practice, however, schooling can be expensive for a great many families in developing countries, rendering both access and persistence in school a double challenge. In Rwanda, for example, schooling is mandated as free, but research shows that there are significant costs.[13]

To ensure that a child is able to attend a Rwandan primary or secondary school, basic direct expenses include uniforms, notebooks, and pens, as well as indirect costs for items like shoes and haircuts. In addition, out-of-school tutoring—often required for assuring school advancement—adds substantially to a family's monthly costs.[14] Finally, dues payments to the parent-teacher association (PTA) are nearly obligatory for parents who seek to have their children progress successfully. One 18-year-old Rwandan secondary school student was interviewed about these costs and said:

> Last term I didn't have the amount needed for PTA because I don't have my parents. So when it was time to pay PTA I was sent home. I spent almost two weeks working for the money. Then after getting the 2000 RWF [Rwandan francs] I came back to school. At that time I found out I needed to pay another 200 RWF for my sister who is in Primary 6 in my school. If you don't manage to pay this money the school obliges you to go home. . . . When the school sends you home like three times per week you give up. You say to yourself, "Maybe we were not all created to go to school. Let me stop and maybe God has another plan for me."[15]

Clearly, school costs, even when schooling is supposedly free, can be a substantial burden, and a reason why many children drop out. To this must be added the opportunity costs of a child who goes to school rather than working to support his or her family. Cross-national studies have compared the percentage of household expenditures on education to keep up with the minimum needs at school. While the percentages vary greatly depending on the income of rich and poor families, it is evident that in countries like Mauritania and Niger, up to 74% of household expenses on education in poor families are to support supplies, textbooks, and other learning materials—a level that puts

education beyond reach for many (see Figure 7.3). This also results in more pressure on adolescent girls to drop out of school and enter the workforce or domestic service to support the schooling of their younger siblings.[16]

In addition, school costs and the stress they engender can have a serious impact on the health and social/cognitive development of young learners, as discussed in Chapter 4. For example, in the Rwanda study, children were very aware of the "pecking order," of the haves and have-nots, in their class. One primary school child reported:

> I was sad when I saw the other children looking smart in their [school] uniforms. I was ashamed [that I didn't have a uniform]. The teacher used to tell the student who didn't have a uniform to stand up [in class]. I was shamed in front of the other students. I told my mother, but she said, "We are poor, I cannot do anything, let us wait, maybe we will get the money."[17]

While growth in school enrollments has continued in many parts of the world, there are increased financial burdens for families with limited means. Poor families are progressively more aware of the real costs of "not-so-free" education, and have begun to look for alternatives, such as private schooling.

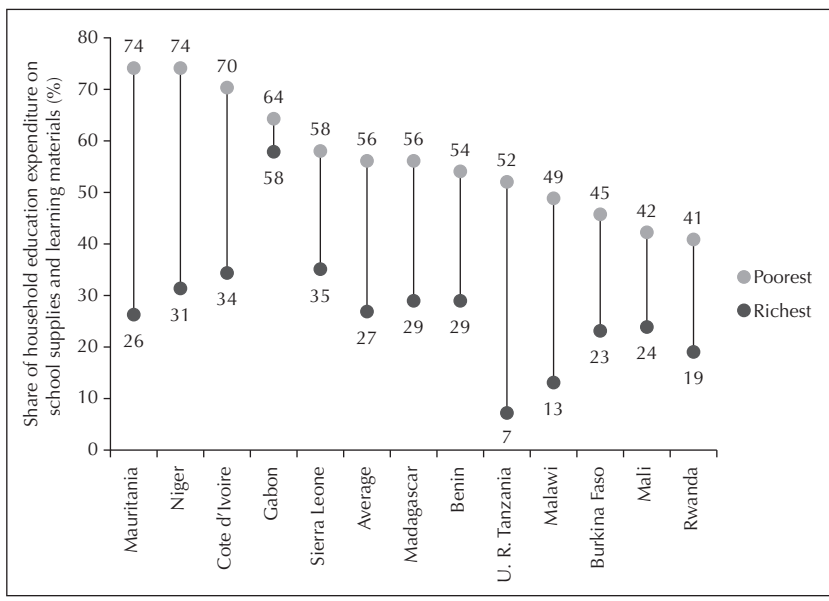


FIGURE 7.3 The share of poorer household education expenditure spent on school supplies and learning materials in selected African countries.

Source: Adapted from UNESCO (2016b, p. 7).

Private Schools

Partly as a response to the growing costs of public schooling, there has been a concomitant growth in private school attendance, even among the poor, catering to over 100 million children today.[18] This upturn seems mainly due to increased demand among parents for the perceived better-quality education that private schools provide. Thus, the establishment of "low-fee private" (LFP) schools is a spreading phenomenon, with costs not much greater (and sometimes less) than the informal costs of "free" government schools.

During the days of colonialism, private schools existed mainly for the wealthy and were often supported by religious missionaries. This pattern continued long after national independence was achieved in many developing countries.[19] More recently, particularly in countries like India and Kenya, LFP schools have sprung up and are sought out by parents seeking enhanced instructional quality and subsequent educational opportunities for their children. Research suggests that even if teachers have fewer formal credentials (such as teaching diplomas), students' outcomes may be higher in private schools (where teacher presence and student discipline is more readily assured) than in public schools, as shown in research in India.[20] Another private-sector initiative, which started in Kenya but has expanded to several other African countries, is a franchise of LFP schools that provides strictly guided curricula and teachers (often just high school graduates without teaching diplomas) who use highly scripted instruction.[21]

Parents are attracted to LFP schools due to their perception that they are better organized and have less absenteeism among teachers—as exemplified in the following description in India:

> The government schools had virtually no teaching activity. A para-teacher at one school was found to be teaching, while in another school an older child was instructing while the teachers (two were present) sat idly by. In the rest of the government schools there was an air of chaos and neglect, as the teachers simply read the newspaper or chatted with friends. By way of contrast, at the LFP schools there was always an air of seriousness and discipline, with children sitting in orderly rows. It was extremely common to observe children working diligently on their own in their copybooks and then bringing these to the teacher to be checked, while the teachers sat and waited to be approached. There was an overall discipline enforced at the LFP schools that was found to be absent at government schools and it was this and the fact that children learn basic material that parents seized on in their comparisons of the school types.[22]

At present, the evidence on the impact of LFP schools on children's learning in developing countries remains inconclusive. However, when compared with dysfunctional public schools (where teacher absence is high), one can

see the appeal of private schools that may be better organized with teachers who are present every day. Even in the most humble settings, such as in rural Andhra Pradesh in India, there has been a near doubling in recent years of children who attend LFP schools.[23] Still, most private schools put little emphasis on robust teacher training, as that would add significantly to the costs of the schools, putting them out of reach for many poor families. As in the West, there is also a concern among policymakers that by taking children out of public schools, the better-off families—though still poor by national standards—are leaving the poorest of the poor in the public classrooms, thereby diminishing the overall quality of the public school.[24]

The rapid expansion in private school enrollments indicates that parents are "voting with their feet" when good (or perceptibly better) schooling choices are made available.[25] Some have argued that the expansion of school privatization is a fact that must be included in poverty reduction strategies.[26] Yet context is also very important. Parents might not be so eager for private schools if there were good government schools nearby. And, when options other than government schools are available, parents in some countries—in the Muslim world in particular—may turn to religious schools for their children's education, as they have over the centuries.

Islamic Schooling: A Case Example

Even though millions of children in dozens of countries attend Islamic schools for either part or the entirety of their education, Islamic schools have been among the least studied of contemporary educational institutions. In 1979, I embarked with a Moroccan colleague on a five-country comparative study of Islamic schooling in Indonesia, Yemen, Senegal, Morocco, and Egypt.[27] We found that instruction included several common pedagogical characteristics: oral memorization of the Quran; emphasis on correct (that is, accurate and aesthetic) oral rote and group recitation; training in the Arabic script; and strict authoritarian classroom control.[28] In contrast to textbooks used in most modern secular schools, literacy instruction with the Quran as a text provides no opportunity for age-appropriate vocabulary or grammatical structures to be introduced. In addition, the visual illustrations that most secular school primers use to facilitate reading are strictly prohibited for religious reasons in Islamic schools. Hence, learning to read by using the Quran as a primer is a challenging task for many children (and even more so for the millions of Muslims for whom Arabic is not the mother-tongue).

Islamic schools are not monolithic, however, and vary in some interesting ways across societies. In Morocco, for example, where almost 80% of all children attend Quranic schools for some period of their lives, Islamic schools for older children have largely disappeared, while modernized Quranic preschools have replaced them. In urban Morocco, children are more likely to

attend Quranic schools as a form of preschool education (see Figure 7.4). One important reason for an expansion in attendance is the participation of girls, who were once excluded from traditional Moroccan schools. Yet, in other contexts, such as in rural Yemen, only boys and adolescent men attend such schools.

In Senegal, where girls have typically attended Quranic schools, modernization has led to significant changes in pedagogy and curriculum. Rather than emphasizing rote learning of Arabic texts, which are not understood by children who speak only Senegalese languages, many Quranic school teachers employ spoken and written Arabic as a second language.[29] Arabic literacy has the advantage of being already firmly embedded in the cultural fabric of societies with significant Muslim populations, and hence is a popular language of choice even if it is not (outside the Arabic-speaking world) accepted as a language of public school instruction.[30]

An in-depth portrait of Quranic instruction in Cameroon is informative in this regard. There, children spend almost all their time at Quranic school learning verses of the Quran in Arabic, while in the government school they may spend as much as one-third of each school day learning French recitation dialogues. In each context, students memorize a given text with little or no comprehension of the material, as described below.[31]

FIGURE 7.4 Quranic preschool in Marrakech, Morocco.

Source: Photo by Daniel A. Wagner.

> In Quranic and public schools in Maroua [Cameroon], Fulbe children are socialized through guided repetition into the use of Arabic and French in the context of activities that are considered fundamental and meaningful by their communities. Across these two educational contexts, the guided-repetition structure is enacted in different ways, for the languages, texts, institutional settings, and identities involved are rooted in socially, culturally, and historically distinct traditions. The highly structured and repetitive nature of language-socialization routines in both settings help the child develop the linguistic and cultural competencies that are needed to participate in the social worlds in which Arabic and French are privileged. Thus, despite the fact that most of the speech in the early years of Quranic and public schools is in languages that are not comprehended, children learn to speak, act, and respond to those languages . . . in ways that are locally intelligible.

Certain insights can be drawn from this brief review of Islamic schooling. First, there are some important commonalities between Quranic and secular schools in terms of teacher pedagogy, even if government policymakers often decry the former as archaic and predominantly focused on rote learning.[32] Second, rather than viewing Quranic schools as impediments to development policies of governments or donors, educational planners would do well to consider such religious schools as important resources that could foster better learning outcomes if coupled in sensible ways with national curricula—both contexts are trying to foster children's learning. While sensitive political questions can arise with respect to religious schooling, especially within today's highly polarized world, it is important to be cognizant of the potential benefits for learning that might exist within Islamic religious schools, especially where public alternatives fall short.[33]

Schools clearly come in numerous varieties, from public to private to religious to new online options. National governments as well as development aid agencies are constantly trying to assess the capabilities of these diverse institutions, with important consequences for how investments in schooling are made and impacts derived.

Investing in Schools

National government spending on education has increased in recent years. Most governments currently spend roughly 4% of their total GDP on public schooling, but these vary from Haiti at 1% to Sierra Leone at 10%.[34] Only a tiny fraction of GDP is spent on pre-primary education programs (as discussed in Chapter 4).[35] For example, sub-Saharan African governments spend an average of 0.01% of GDP on pre-primary education, while wealthier nations such as Denmark spent about 1% of GDP on such

programs.[36] Most government funding for schools in developing countries is spent on primary and secondary education—these are the structured, formal learning contexts described in Chapter 3. This accounts for roughly 75% of national education funding, with the largest remaining portion devoted to post-secondary education and training that has a very high cost per capita. In Rwanda in 1999, for example, the government spent nearly 161 times as much on a university student as on a primary school child, but by 2012 the figure had declined to only 12 times as much, due to the Rwandan education reform plan. By contrast, in Peru in 1999, the expenditure per university student was about three times that of a primary school child, and by 2012 the per capita expenditures remained about the same.[37]

Another way to evaluate investments in schools is to consider the kinds of material infrastructure provided in building and maintaining infrastructural services—for example, in providing electricity, water, and sanitation facilities. Large gains have been made in providing infrastructure in primary and lower-secondary schools in most parts of the world, as nearly 85% of schools now have these facilities. And within countries, evidence shows that the top quintile (in wealth) of students receives four times the educational services of the poorest quintile.[38]

Especially in low-income countries, another consideration is the significant growth in primary school enrollments with relatively little concomitant change in numbers of teachers or building of schools. This has resulted in larger class sizes, and a rise in student-teacher ratios—naturally leading to a

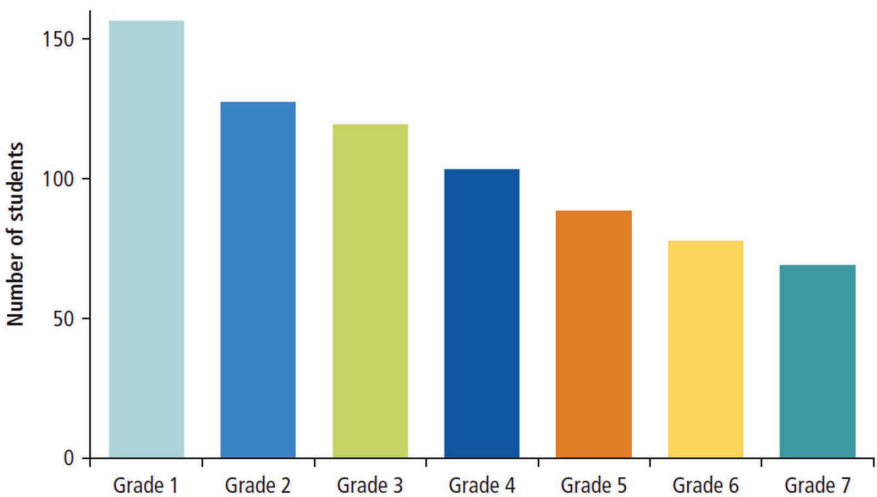


FIGURE 7.5 Average primary school class size in Malawi, by grade, 2016.

Source: Bashir et al. (2018, p. 158).

drop in the measurable quality of classroom learning in many countries. For example, studies have shown that there are on average 59 primary school pupils per classroom teacher in Ethiopia, 60 in Bangladesh, 120 in Malawi, and 145 in Nigeria.[39] These are averages only, with some observers noting that many classes will have as many as 200 or more students per teacher. As illustrated in Figure 7.5, large class sizes in Malawi are particularly prevalent in the early grades, during what we have noted is a very critical time in a child's cognitive and social development.[40] The negative effect of large class size (i.e., with pupil-to-teacher ratios higher than 40:1) on student learning is one of the most significant unintended, though anticipated, consequences of the recent expansion of universal primary schooling in developing countries.[41] Another consequence is the high dropout rates discussed in the previous chapter.[42]

One additional obstacle to improving schooling is the large number of over-aged students, mainly due to late entry into school and grade repetition. For example, in Egypt, nearly all students attend primary school on time. However, in countries like the Central African Republic, Kenya, and Malawi, about one-third of students are at least two years older than would be expected for their grade level (see Figure 7.6). This over-age enrollment is indicative

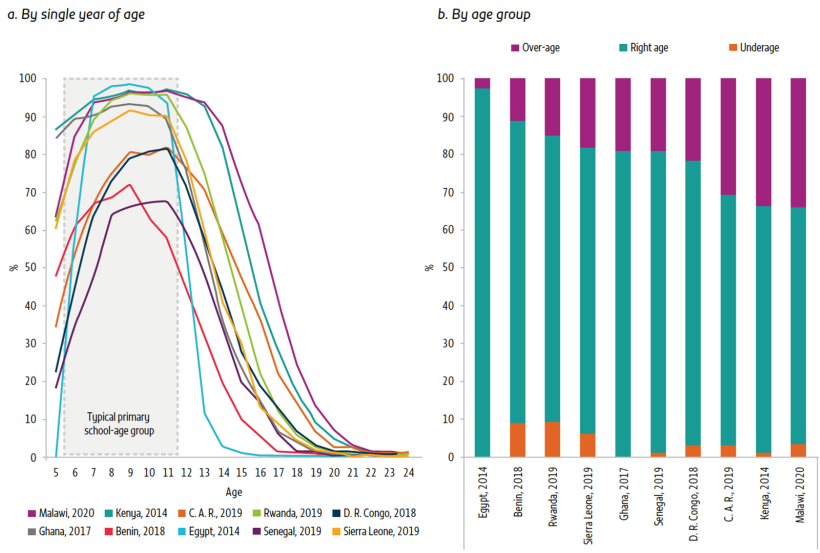


FIGURE 7.6 Age distribution of primary school students in selected African countries.

Note: C.A.R., Central African Republic.

Source: Based on household survey data, UNESCO (2022, p. 30).

of additional challenges in the school systems in these countries, mostly in countries where insufficient numbers of trained teachers are available.

International research has generally shown that educational funding levels are imperfect predictors of learning achievement.[43] However, in low-income countries, research on the financial predictors of effective schooling is somewhat more direct. For example, a comprehensive meta-analysis was undertaken of nearly 80 studies in low-income countries to determine which investments—school infrastructure characteristics (e.g., class size, total expenditures, and sanitation), pedagogical materials (e.g., textbooks, visual aids, and computers), teacher characteristics (e.g., education, training, experience, subject knowledge), and pedagogical practices used by teachers (e.g., teaching methods, homework assignments, student assessment methods)—significantly affected student enrollment and learning.[44] Overall, these results showed that teacher attendance and absenteeism (see Chapter 8) and textbook provisions were directly related to learning achievement, even though school and teacher characteristics were less so. Such analyses highlight the complex and challenging nature of identifying interventions where major school-level investments can make a difference.[45]

Schools Offer Learning Pathways

Policymakers have considered many ways, and have invested massively, to support and improve schools. Still, there remains enormous variability regarding the numbers of children who stay in school, their schooling experiences, and what the costs of schooling should be for adequate learning. Globally, and especially in developing countries, societal interest in more and better schooling is burgeoning, and alternatives such as tutoring, low-fee private schools, religious schools, and online learning have all expanded to meet public demand. Clearly, parents and governments alike are concerned about schooling and its consequences for their children's learning—and future economic and social prosperity.

As institutions and systems, schools have their share of serious problems, from unhygienic facilities and low availability of textbooks to overcrowded classrooms. Beyond infrastructure concerns, how much of schooling is really about learning? As described in this chapter, there are many school-based factors that support good learning outcomes, and others that are stifling. If learning is the best road to development, then schools represent a hugely important pathway (when done well) for learning and personal growth. For Salah in Tunisia, school is a crucial place that will inform how he is going to see and engage with the world, if or when he moves to the city.

However, not everyone is enamored of schools as institutions and systems. Former British prime minister, Winston Churchill—born into a very wealthy family—once famously remarked: "My education was interrupted only by my schooling."[46] While humorous, and overly facile given the likelihood of his many social advantages, Churchill's view is not entirely out of place. A person's education entails much more than access to a classroom. Education, as Churchill correctly saw it, should be fundamentally about learning.

Notes

1. Lee (2000).
2. See Kapitzke (1999) on Jewish schools, Gurugé (1985) on Buddhist schools, and Scribner & Cole (1981) for the Vai Indigenous literacy in bush schools in Liberia. "Bush" schools are mainly Indigenous in character with local customs often undertaken for boys or girls at the time of puberty (see Erny, 1972; Reagan, 2005).
3. Fuller (1991, p. 3). See also the reviews by Boli et al. (1985) and Meyer et al. (1992).
4. See Chapter 9, on the use of new technologies.
5. Bruns et al. (2011).
6. Bruns et al. (2011, p. 12).
7. Educación con Participación de la Comunidad (Education with Community Participation).
8. Particularly in India and Kenya, the authors discuss robust findings at as little as 10% of the cost of civil service teachers.
9. In Muralidharan and Sundararaman (2009), research incorporated 500 state schools in Andhra Pradesh randomly assigned to a pay-for-performance scheme, contract teachers, institutional block grants, and a control group.
10. See more discussion of such meta-analytic studies and randomized control trials (RCTs) in Chapter 11.
11. Moore, M. (2015); World Bank (2018, p. 172).
12. Adapted from World Bank (2018, p.171).
13. On school fees, see Akaguri (2014) and Kattan and Burnett (2004). For a comprehensive review on fees and the increasing frequency of their abolition (particularly in primary schools) in parts of sub-Saharan Africa, see Gruijters et al. (2024b). The authors found that fee-free schools often significantly increased school access and completion, but also that reductions in fees led to higher class sizes and lower levels of learning (p. 384). On Rwanda, see Williams et al. (2015).
14. See Chapter 6 on the costs of tutoring.
15. Williams et al. (2015, p. 15). The Rwandan franc was valued at about 734 RWF per US dollar, as of 2016; as of 2025, the rate per dollar is 1,406.21 RWF. In numerous low-income countries there is an unfortunate tendency among some teachers to refuse to grade or examine students who will not pay them a "tutorial fee."
16. See earlier discussion on gender and education in Chapter 3.
17. Williams et al. (2015, p. 15).
18. For a broad review, see Lewin (2007); also Park et al. (2016). Estimates of children currently attending private schools is based on Crawfurd et al. (2024).
19. Holmes (2013); many of these were Catholic schools. Also see Spindelman and Crouch (2025).

20. For a comparison of private and public schooling in South India, see Singh and Sarkar (2015). In a recent study in Punjab (India), researchers found that even though "private schools exert heavy financial burden on the households, many of the parents are 'pulled' to choose such institutions for their offspring, although education in government schools is free, underscoring segregation patterns in school choice; [and] that the most influential criteria shaping the household's decision to choose the private schools for their offspring is 'parent-specific factors' [along with] the 'parental aspiration for child's future' . . ., followed by the 'lack of trust in government schools', 'perception of quality education in private schools' and 'English medium education'" (Gill et al., 2024). Similar comments will be readily apparent from those who follow the charter school movement in America, where motivated (contractual) college graduates are brought in to schools as an alternative to experienced and more credentialed expert teachers. For a critique of the private and charter school movement in the United States, see Schneider (2016).
21. See https://www.bridgeinternationalacademies.com. The impact of this program in Kenya is still too new to properly assess (though see some early positive effects reported by Stern and Heyneman, 2013), along with its ability to successfully compete with government schools. For general reviews of private schools, see Tooley (2013), Heyneman and Stern (2014), and Mundy and Menashy (2014); for a recent systemic review, see Crawfurd et al. (2024).
22. Bangay and Latham (2013), cited in Harber (2014), based on Härmä (2010, p. 14). See also Härmä (2009). Fennell (2013) reported similar professionalism and quality in LFP schools in Pakistan.
23. Woodhead et al. (2013, p. 27). The authors conclude: "While private schooling may provide a short-term solution to the educational needs of children in India today, it is unlikely to be the best means of providing education for all children in the longer term in ways that respect equity principles, especially in the absence of strong government regulation including comprehensive public-private partnership arrangements."
24. This conclusion may at first seem counterintuitive, since class size might be smaller in public school classrooms if more children were to leave to attend private schools. However, considerable international research has shown that when more educated families take their children out of public schools, there is far less pressure to improve the schools and hold authorities accountable for performance (e.g., West et al., 2006).
25. Hirschman (1978, p. 96) described privatization as one way that people vote with their feet; that is, if choice is "unequally distributed in modern societies" it inevitably leads to what he termed "ghetto-ization"—limitations in possibility for those left behind.
26. See Heyneman and Stern (2015).
27. Wagner and Lotfi (1980).
28. Wagner (1989a). While the five-country study is now nearly four decades old, recent work has updated and confirmed the broad trends, especially in North and West Africa; for more recent work, see Boyle (2006), Boyle et al. (2007), Moore (2006), and Williams and Cummings (2015) in Somalia.
29. See the case of the *darra* Quranic schools in Senegal in Barry (2012), Humery (2013), and Toure (2009); and Gomez (2024) on a USAID-supported reading program in *darra* schools.
30. See discussion on language of instruction in Chapter 5.
31. Moore (2006, p. 122) reviewed the research on rote learning in her work in Cameroon. Given contemporary prejudice against the term "rote," she opted to call this type of learning "guided repetition."

32. In my own work (Wagner, 1993), I found that rote learning was as prevalent in public schools as it was in the religious schools.
33. The continuing failure of most development agencies (as well as national ministries of education) to consider the importance of this network of traditional Quranic schools is surprising from a practical standpoint in light of the difficulties in achieving universal primary schooling and promoting basic literacy skills. On the other hand, given the political crises in various Muslim societies today, it is understandable that these same agencies generally hesitate to get more involved. See discussion in Wagner (1999). For a recent ethnographic and ethnolinguistic study in Senegal, see Newman (2024).
34. OECD (2024a), https://www.oecd.org/en/topics/policy-issues/education-financing.html, and UNESCO (2024), https://www.education-progress.org/en/articles/finance.
35. Data on the percentage of GNP for different levels of schooling is from UNESCO (2020).
36. UNESCO (2015a, p. 246); in OECD countries like Denmark, pre-primary spending is up to 1% of government GNP.
37. In 11 African countries, data show that the average government educational expenditures total 46% for primary schooling, 29% for secondary schooling, about 21% for higher education, and about 3.5% for all other non-formal education (NFE) programs (pre-primary, youth, and adult literacy) (UNESCO-Pole de Dakar, 2014, p. 135). Data on Peru is UNESCO (2015a, p. 254).
38. UNESCO (2024, p. 152). On differential in school spending in Africa, see UNICEF, https://www.unicef.org/esa/media/13981/file/Education%20Financing%20Brief.pdf.
39. UNESCO (2009). See also, Ahmed and Arends-Kuenning (2006).
40. As discussed in Chapter 4.
41. The effects of class size remain somewhat inconclusive according to some research, such as Benbow et al. (2007), Hattie (2005), and O'Sullivan (2006). Recent work in the US found little major effect of class size (see Gates Foundation, 2010), but this may be due to the limited range of class size differences. The class sizes in developing countries are much larger than in OECD countries. See also Finn and Achilles (1999), Angrist and Lavy (1999), and Smith and Glass (1979). In South Africa, Köhler (2022) tried to disentangle socioeconomic status from class size in a cross-grade study that considered the class size in relation to the National Senior Certificate schooling leaving test. The impact was modest, as with prior research in developing countries. Köhler further suggested that class size may matter more in earlier grade levels. It should be noted that large class sizes do not affect all national educational systems in the same way; Japanese primary school classrooms typically have about 50–60 students on average, and school management and good pedagogy have rarely been a problem (Cummings, 2014); on over-age for grade learners in sub-Saharan Africa, see Carew et al. (2024).
42. In a five-year World Bank intervention project in Malawi, Asim and Gera (2024) found that additional financing could reduce class size (originally at over 90 pupils per class) and increase learning outcomes, while also reducing the gender gap in eight disadvantaged districts. Also, grade repetition (as discussed below) can greatly impact class size, as pointed out in an in-depth study in Morocco by Spratt (1988).
43. OECD (2012).
44. Glewwe et al. (2011). Note that this study was restricted, depending on the comparisons made, to between 40 and 79 research studies, due to the authors' choice to include only a small subset of what they termed "high-quality" studies. For a review of issues related to how studies are chosen to be included in meta-analyses, see Evans and Popova (2015), discussed in Chapter 11. Also see Carnoy et al. (2015) for a three-country comparative study in Africa.

45. Findings from the World Bank also reinforce a multidimensional and complex relationship between school- and classroom-level inputs on student performance (Filmer et al., 2015; Filmer & Rogers, 2018). The difference in findings in OECD countries compared to developing countries might well be due to the differences in the variance in teacher training, attendance, and other variables between these two large and diverse groups of countries. See stronger claims of predictions of improved learning from the recent World Bank (2023b) approach called "Smart Buys," largely based on educational interventions; see also Chapters 8 and 12.
46. Churchill (1930/2010).

8

TEACHERS AND PEDAGOGIES

Rachel, Kebe, and Chinelo: Teacher Training in Nigeria[1]

The George International School sits at the end of a side street a few blocks from one of the main boulevards of Kano, a large provincial capital in northern Nigeria. With a population of about 4,500 students, "George" (as everyone calls it) is the largest and oldest private school in the city. It has a strong reputation due to various longstanding relationships with external networks in the UK, and, because of these relationships, George regularly receives expert British teacher trainers to work with its own local teachers. The following dialogue stems from a training workshop at the school:

Rachel (*British teacher trainer*): Here's a question that goes through my mind at some points in our training. Here I am, turning up in Nigeria like some kind of missionary with my bag of tricks. What am I really doing here? Is that truly not a problem for you—being trained by an outsider from Great Britain?

Kebe (*first Nigerian teacher*): Not at all. You have a Ph.D. from a famous university in Britain. If you weren't an expert, I wouldn't be in your workshop.

Chinelo (*second Nigerian teacher*): I think it's good to be open to new things, and that's the way we see it. We can't be stuck in our old ways. I'm looking for some new techniques that I can adapt for my classes, even if they do come from Britain.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-12
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

Rachel You don't have any issues about it at all? You have no worries that I'm just bringing what I learned that was relevant in London, and thinking it would be relevant here in Kano? Doesn't that sound like educational imperialism?

Chinelo The English language belongs to you, to the British. The science of instruction belongs to you. The textbooks belong to you. Why should we have issues with that?

In previous chapters, teachers were mentioned in a variety of different contexts— they work in preschools, primary schools, secondary schools, religious schools, and non-formal education programs. In this chapter, we consider how teachers develop into agents of change who support children and learning. According to UNESCO, there are more than 70 million primary and secondary school teachers in the world today,[2] and likely around 100 million teachers total if all types are included—making teaching one of the world's largest professions.

Teachers are clearly at the center of the schooling enterprise. They are the enablers who support and instruct students. They are also the recipients of the large-scale systems of financing, curricula, and recruitment. Teachers also build on and utilize their own skills and resources to manage classrooms and promote learning, attitudes, and behaviors every day.[3] Needless to say, teachers are an essential factor in determining both what and how well children learn.

The opening story about Rachel, Kebe, and Chinelo raises a variety of fundamental questions about how teachers learn to teach in developing countries. How does one incorporate Western education methods or co-mingle them with teaching practices in local settings? Who "owns" the discourse around teaching? How valued is British curriculum expertise in this example? How should we view the variety of teachers and pedagogies available today, as compared with those that existed in earlier times? How much should curricular reforms be developed and/or implemented by local educators versus those from other countries?

In this workshop, Kebe and Chinelo appear comfortable with the idea of a foreign expert offering the science of instruction, as determined by a British or Western system of education. At face value, it appears that they were receptive, open, and apparently enthusiastic to learn from Rachel. Yet it leaves us with an uneasy impression, one worth considering in some detail, with respect to several aspects about teachers, their motivations, and the ways innovative teaching methods are disseminated.

To begin, there is no shortage of disparate views on what constitutes good teaching, and even what it means to be a qualified teacher. Teachers would likely say that they are among the most scrutinized (and criticized) professionals in the world. Even so, they are universally considered to be the backbone of all educational systems.

The Role of Teachers in Society

Who becomes a teacher, and how do societies tend to view these individuals? Responses vary remarkably over time and context. In ancient times—whether in Greece, Rome, Egypt, or China—teachers were among the most revered and respected individuals in society. Teachers in primary and secondary schools in France often became the public intellectuals, philosophers, and writers who shaped the culture at large. This has traditionally been true for teachers working within the world's religious faiths as well. Further, if one looks at our most successful education systems—such as those found in Canada, Finland, or South Korea (as determined by outcomes on international learning assessments)—it is not just the high salary levels that have led to above-average teacher quality, but rather the high regard in which teachers are held.[4]

Thus, historically speaking, there are many compelling reasons why young adults decide to become teachers, some of whom go on to spend their entire adult lives in the profession. A survey of roughly 400 beginning teachers in Ghana found numerous key reasons why they signed up to teach. Some mentioned the altruistic benefits of helping students learn: "I want to impart knowledge . . . to someone, and to serve as a role model for the young ones to follow." Other Ghanaian teachers spoke of economic security: "In the midst of . . . [rampant] unemployment, my employment [as a teacher] is assured after training."[5]

Pursuing a teaching career also has been one of the ways that women have found employment in both industrialized and developing countries. As shown in Figure 8.1, women still make up the majority of teachers worldwide, and particularly in the earlier grades. Moreover, for men and women alike, teaching is a career that is in constant demand and is often transferable if one needs to relocate. As noted, it also offers a degree of social mobility. Teachers may begin in a preschool, move to primary and then secondary schools, and occasionally into a university—each with a higher pay grade.

Yet, from this grand tradition—now lost in many of today's nations—the ranks of teachers have expanded exponentially, along with a general decline in their overall training and often socioeconomic status as well.

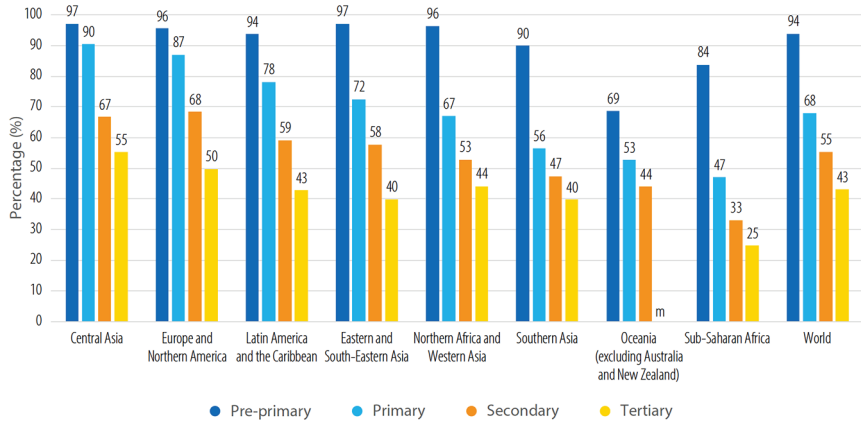


FIGURE 8.1 Percentage of female teachers, by level, 2022.

Source: Adapted from UNESCO (2024), Global Report on Teachers.

Teachers as Learners

To become good at teaching, teachers need to know a great deal and stay attuned to changes in both pedagogy and instructional content. Another reason for the historically high regard for teachers (based on surveys in industrialized countries) is due to the rigorous training that they, ideally, undergo.[6] Effective teachers not only need a solid grasp of their subject matter, but also the pedagogical skills to teach what they know and bring out the best in their students. However, for many teachers, especially those catering to marginalized populations, acquiring such skills is a difficult and complex endeavor, and, for a variety of reasons, some simply never receive the training required to be effective in their jobs. In the United States, the average teacher has already spent nearly 10,000 hours as a student in classrooms, "making teaching the profession with the most intensive and lengthy apprenticeship of any."[7] Yet, in low-income countries, this broadly applicable statistic helps to explain why some teachers—even with little training—believe that they are already competent enough to teach their students. Many see themselves as "experts" simply because they have more education (and official language skills) than their students. Research strongly suggests that to become expert teachers, they need to master key skills, including the ability to assess student progress; formulate clear learning goals; select instructional strategies; and implement strategies that create learning opportunities.[8] This requires coherent, in-depth, and repeated professional training.

However, many teachers in developing countries never receive such training, not even on how to teach their pupils to read, the main gateway to knowledge acquisition.[9] In India, fewer than 9% of primary school teacher candidates passed the Central Teacher Eligibility Test established by the government in 2011,

an assessment designed to assure that primary school teachers had mastered the basic Indian curriculum.[10] Furthermore, many teachers are working in countries that have undergone important socio-demographic and language transformations[11]—such that they may have little or no training that equips them to deal with these changes.[12] For example, shifts in the composition of the student populations result in more ethnically mixed and multilingual classrooms—by language, skill, and age. New technologies—while offering potentially valuable new options for learners—also pose serious training problems for teachers.[13] In Senegal, for example, only 8% of teacher trainees expressed confidence about teaching children to read in local languages.[14] In northern Nigeria, 78% of 1,200 basic education teachers were found to have "limited" knowledge of English, the language of instruction beginning in the upper grades of primary school.[15] In Uganda, teacher training for primary school teachers is comprised of about 260 hours of instructional time devoted to theories and methods of pedagogy, but only 120 hours each to mathematics, language (English), and science. In many cases, there is simply not enough time for teachers to learn necessary subject matter content.[16]

The above issues are exacerbated by the global growth in the number of students in school. Recent surveys suggest that nearly 30 million new primary and secondary school teachers are needed to meet the targets of SDG #4 (Figure 8.2). In Mali, for example, only half of all teachers currently meet the qualifications set by the government.[17] In Pakistan, teachers move "up the ranks" with certificates they collect in training classes that are not properly accredited and have minimal relation to the school curricula.[18] The case of Assiatou in Guinea,[19] who sat in one of the back rows of the classroom, sadly typifies the problem of overcrowding and under-resourced instruction at the classroom level.

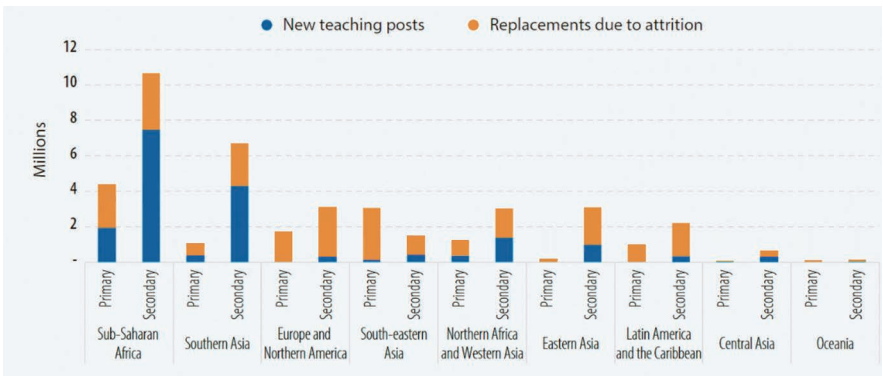


FIGURE 8.2 Global need for new and replacement teachers in primary and secondary schools in 2030, by level.

Source: Adapted from UNESCO (2024), Global Report on Teachers; also see estimates of Teacher Task Force (2023) in https://teachertaskforce.org/news/teacher-shortages-are-global-challenge-why-improving-attractiveness-profession-critical-ensure .

Of course, many if not most teachers are aware of their own need to learn more, and many would support the increased availability of pre-service and in-service training. In Malawi, 72% of trainees in teacher training colleges said they gained valuable experience by receiving targeted support to assist disadvantaged pupils.[20] Much of this training consists of "expert" teachers (like Rachel in the opening dialogue) who train more junior teachers, in what is known as the "cascade model." Empirical studies of this model have shown that the transfer of skills from one level to the next has been modestly successful at best, for the reasons stated previously, and simply due to the dilution of the information as the cascade proceeds downward.[21] An alternative approach undertaken in Zambia, and based on previous teacher training experiences in Japan, found that peer-to-peer (teacher-to-teacher) self-training could also improve students' learning outcomes.[22] In this model, primary- or secondary-level teachers share knowledge and skills through collaborative activities, group conversations, and learner-centered teaching methods.

In sum, teachers are not born with the knowledge to teach well—they have a lot to learn. But, oftentimes, they have too few resources and too little time or administrative support.[23] As school enrollments have grown in low-income countries, and class composition has become more heterogeneous, teachers have found it increasingly difficult to facilitate student learning, provide guided instruction, and simply manage student behavior. Such circumstances can contribute to low morale among teachers.[24]

Teacher Motivation

Inadequate training and resources are just some of the challenges that can impact teacher motivation. Some fortunate teachers may work near their homes and can walk to school, but many others may have to travel considerable distances to their classrooms. In the former case, teachers may enjoy close connections with local traditions and ethnolinguistic commonalities, as well as develop a sense of belonging. But for those teachers who must travel to work, sometimes to reside in far-off locations, serious problems can emerge. They may be unable to go to school due to inclement weather, or their motivation to go to school that day may be subsumed by something more compelling that needs to be done at home. Also common are situations in which teachers who live in urban settings are assigned to rural districts. For some teachers, such postings may be perceived as particularly onerous, given the lack of usual amenities such as proper sanitation facilities, healthy food, and reliable transportation. It is easy for teachers in these circumstances to feel isolated and unable to do their jobs effectively—in other words, to believe that they are inadequate (see Figure 8.3). In addition, being assigned to a school in a distant location might also result in the teacher not speaking the

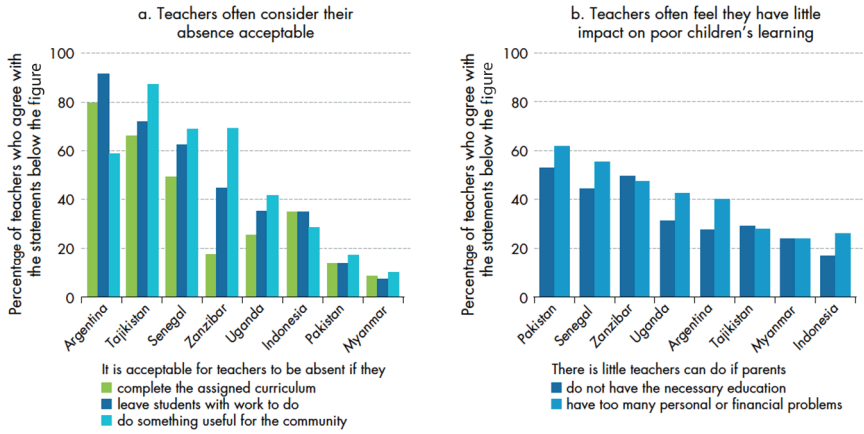


FIGURE 8.3 Teachers' beliefs about their effort and its effects, in selected countries.

Note: Responses are not mutually exclusive. Data are from public schools, except in Senegal (public and private schools) and Uganda (private schools).

Source: Adapted from World Bank (2018, p. 82).

language of the students and families in that community, a hardship that, as discussed previously, requires an additional level of effort and commitment.

Whether teaching in one's own community or not, government agencies have so many teachers to manage that they are often unable to pay their salaries on time or support them properly in terms of providing blackboards, lighting, decent seating, tables, and other basic infrastructure. Clearly, some teachers feel poorly treated (and indeed they are), leading to low morale and diminishing motivation.[25] In one international survey, fewer than 33% of lower-secondary school teachers believed teaching to be a valued profession in society; the range varied from a low of 5% in France and up to 84% in Malaysia. Whether due to morale, life constraints, or administrative ineptitude, teachers are often absent from classrooms.[26]

Overall, the varied circumstances, contexts, and social perceptions of teaching have a major impact on teacher motivation and ability to facilitate learning. This fact has been recognized by education leaders in many countries, and it has led to increased consideration of the kinds of investments needed to assist the teaching profession.

Investing in Teachers

Adequately trained teachers are essential for children's learning, and both policymakers and parents alike understand this reality.[27] Budget allocations to public educational systems are one way for governments to affirm this fact. In developing countries, teacher salaries comprise the largest proportion

(on average about 82%) of national education budgets, and these percentages have been rising over time. In some countries, such as Liberia, the salaries of teachers comprise nearly 100% of national education expenditures.[28]

Yet, despite these growing allocations, teachers in developing countries—who, at one time, were relatively well paid—have seen their salaries decline relative to other professions, with a related loss in social standing. The dramatic growth of primary schooling stimulated a major recruitment of teachers, many of whom received teaching credentials that were far easier to acquire than other higher education degrees. This "cheapening" of teacher certification has led to decreased quality (skills and experience) within the teaching profession.[29] In an international comparison of secondary mathematics education, only 62% of African children were taught by teachers who were deemed "well qualified" by their country's own criteria.[30] Furthermore, primary school teachers are often paid less than half the salary of those teaching in secondary schools.[31] As noted earlier, the majority of such teachers are women, a fact that puts more downward pressure on both salary and status in developing countries, where women are expected to earn less than men.

Further, teacher salaries make up the largest part of education budgets, with approximately 75% of national education spending in low- and lower-middle-income countries tied to teachers' compensation. When combined with the attrition of teachers from the workforce, it is particularly difficult to maintain qualified teachers in the education system. For this reason, among others, many countries have sought to provide incentives (mostly in the form of increased salary levels) to keep teachers employed, as shown in Figure 8.4. Note the dramatic rise in teacher salaries in countries such as Botswana, Gambia, and Sierra Leone as grade levels increase.

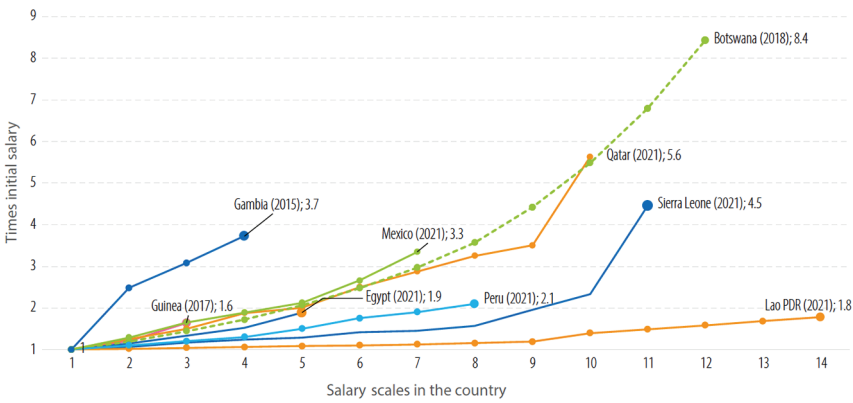


FIGURE 8.4 Salary scale pay progression ratio among selected countries, 2015–2021.

Source: UNESCO (2024, p. 129).

It is also important that the right population of teachers be sought out, not just by credentials but also by representation of diverse groups of children. Students from minority groups are often thought to benefit when teachers share their ethnic, racial, linguistic, or cultural background. Consequently, various countries have sought to find a better "match" between teachers and the children they plan to teach. For example, in the US, multiple efforts aim to improve student retention among underrepresented groups. In Ecuador, the ministry of education focused on attracting underrepresented groups into teaching with the intention of building a professionally stable and qualified teaching workforce that can address student needs. They focused on attracting bilingual teachers fluent in Indigenous languages to work in principally rural schools that educate in bilingual education programs.[32]

Overall, evidence has shown that it is difficult to recruit and maintain competent teachers when the profession is undervalued. Professional development is lacking, teachers are less respected, motivation may be missing, gender forces salaries downward, and salaries are held in check by underfunded ministries of education. Even the best teachers will be challenged by class sizes that can average well over 50 pupils,[33] as well as by many of the regional and multilingual complexities.[34] There are simply not enough well-trained and culturally sensitive teachers to address teacher shortages in low-income contexts.

Pedagogies

Modern pedagogical theory emerged along with the introduction of public schools in early 19th-century France and then expanded markedly after the French Revolution. Subsequently, the colonial empires—especially the British and French—spread educational offerings in their colonies by opening school systems. These were designed primarily for privileged Indigenous families, with the aim of instilling Western concepts, languages, and histories, as well as providing employment opportunities (such as in the colonial civil service) for upwardly mobile local elites.[35]

A useful summary of the predominant Western pedagogical approaches is provided in Table 8.1. *Behaviorism* most closely resembles traditional models of classic Western education, where memorization, rote learning, strict adherence to teacher directions, and top-down pedagogy are the norm. *Constructivism* (also known as progressive education)—based primarily on the work of Jean Piaget, Lev Vygotsky, John Dewey, and Maria Montessori—takes into account the learning level or stage of the individual child's cognitive development. A later version of this approach has been called *social constructivism* or *learner-centered pedagogy*. It views "co-construction" by teacher and student as the best way to learn cooperatively in small groups or in whole-class interactive work.[36] Learner-centered pedagogy, in contrast to lecturing and rote learning, "gives learners, and demands from them, a relatively high level of

TABLE 8.1 Four major Western pedagogies

Broad theoretical school of thought	*Associated pedagogy*	*Examples of pedagogies in wealthy countries*
Behaviorism	Teacher-centered learning "Performance," visible pedagogy	Whole-class teaching, working together as a collective (Japan, the Pacific Rim) Focus on mastery of skills in a particular sequence
Constructivism	Child-centered learning "Competence" or invisible pedagogy	Project work; individual activity, experiential, Montessori; Steiner; Pestalozzi in US and Europe
Social constructivism	Teacher-guided Learner/student-centered learning	Reciprocal teaching of reading in US Communicative learning Cooperative learning Group work element in national strategies, England
Critical Theory, Liberationist, and Democracy	Critical pedagogies	Critical pedagogies such as "philosophy for children" in England Student voice

Source: Adapted from Westbrook et al. (2013, p. 12)

active control over the contents and processes of learning."[37] Finally, there is *critical pedagogy* (based in part on the work of Paulo Freire[38]), which adheres to the "bottom-up" notion that learners (especially marginalized ones) should create their own pedagogy, and should have a voice in what content they learn and how they learn it.[39]

These four pedagogies are not often used in a pure way; that is, teachers typically combine facets of different pedagogies to suit their style and the topic at hand. Also, despite a tendency to view the latter three approaches as more modern and acceptable among contemporary scholars, in developing countries even "modern" teachers who have had professional training often adopt the behaviorist approach—what Paulo Freire called the "banking" model—that pushes students to remember (or bank) the facts provided by the teacher.

Many teachers naturally gravitate toward pedagogies that will make their own instructional lives easier—sometimes with little attention paid to what students are actually learning. This can lead to rote instruction—perhaps best evidenced in the religious traditions evoked in Chapter 7—that is prominent in developing countries, as many observers have found. In my own research in Morocco, Senegal, and Yemen, teachers in public schools borrowed heavily from the Islamic pedagogical tradition of memorization.[40] Research has

shown that teachers continued use of rote pedagogy in classrooms, though sometimes ascribed specifically to colonial history, may be an Indigenous feature in Africa and India.[41]

We have seen that learning is most effective when it is built on prior knowledge, a conclusion that would generally support the use of constructivist or learning-centered approaches.[42] But acceptance of constructivism has come up against many challenges, not least of which is in the policy arena in developing countries. Some have pointed out that the promotion of learner-centered pedagogy may run counter to the use of high-stakes examinations that include fixed knowledge from curricula that are mandated by government.[43] Thus, teachers are often under considerable pressure to "teach to the test" so as to meet students' needs (in responding to school examinations) and to protect their own reputations as teachers.

Richard Tabulawa, a Botswana academic, has pointed out that in his country, as well as in Namibia and South Africa, the adoption of learner-centered pedagogy has been mainly undertaken to secure development funding, not because of a belief in the pedagogy itself.[44] This view reminds us of Kebe and Chinelo's compelling view of Rachel, and the inherent value of the outside British educator's expertise.[45] But it also creates potential conflicts between what the West sees as central to pedagogical reform, and what local teachers may think with respect to pedagogical practicality.[46] A study of teacher training in Tanzania further explored such global-local tensions.[47] One teacher in the study said of learner-centered pedagogy: "If you are behind and students say 'we are behind in class,' you are in trouble. You are a joker. You are not serious." Overall, Tanzanian teachers' views of knowledge production for pedagogy were found to be importantly influenced by local circumstances. They were "profoundly shaped by the cultural, economic, and social contexts in which they teach," rather than by Western pedagogies simply handed down by their teacher trainers.[48]

Today, and in the context of the very rapid growth in access to schooling, many developing countries have begun to reconsider their instructional practices. One innovation is called *structured pedagogy*, designed to better support the relatively large variation of schooling outcomes that have been found in EGRA studies, described in Chapter 5. A typical structured pedagogy program includes four main components: (1) student books and materials; (2) teachers' guides that provide daily lesson plans for teachers with some level of structure and specificity; (3) teacher training designed to introduce and reinforce specific skills in teaching the lessons; and (4) continuous support to teachers implementing the structured pedagogy program, often including instructional coaching and teacher communities of practice.[49] In recent years, major efforts have been made in multiple countries (especially in Africa and South Asia) to reinforce teacher training by building on such pedagogical approaches.

One contemporary example of both differentiated learning and structured pedagogy is the "teaching at the right level" (TaRL) program, developed in the late 1990s by Pratham, an Indian NGO. The initial intervention, termed *balsakhi* ("child's friend" in Hindi), was a "pull-out" program for students in grades 3–5 who were behind in basic reading and math skills.[50] Trained volunteers taught small groups (from similar levels of learning) for two hours daily, significantly improving student achievement. Pratham later refined this model to include learning camps during school holidays that were taught by trained teachers and volunteers. These TaRL camps showed learning gains exceeding one full academic year, persisting for at least two years. TaRL, in various adaptations, has produced positive student outcomes in primary school students in India, Pakistan, and several countries in sub-Saharan Africa and Latin America.[51]

Appropriate Curricula

National curricula can be seen as a form of educational "social engineering." They determine what a child should know, and thus, by careful retrofitting, what a teacher should teach. Even so, it is difficult to pinpoint exactly how to design optimally a curriculum that appropriately matches the skills of the teacher with the learning levels and knowledge of the student population. This task is particularly difficult in developing countries (and some wealthier countries) when children may come to school with highly varied language skills and knowledge bases.

One might ask: Is a curriculum developed by government officials living in the nation's capital city going to be relevant to a rural child growing up in poverty? In many circumstances, a one-size-fits-all curricular approach is very unlikely to be suitable for increasingly heterogeneous children.[52] Some have argued that this type of mismatch needs to be considered on a much larger scale, i.e., the mismatch between the West and the global South, where the latter might be characterized by the East African word *ubuntu*. This term signifies a greater appreciation of local culture and expertise, an idea raised in Chapter 1.[53]

Naturally, educators have sought to address this issue by employing *appropriate* curricula and pedagogy for diverse student populations. One large-scale meta-analysis surveyed more than 1,000 research studies that tried to localize (or indigenize) curricula for specific populations was unable to give a clear policy response. The results yielded both positive and negative findings across a variety of interventions that were empirically measurable, such as teacher attitudes and practices (see Table 8.2, which summarizes these results).[54]

TABLE 8.2 Curricula. Teacher Attitudes, Strategies, and Practices in Developing Countries

Pedagogic aspect		*Positive examples (number of studies)*	*Negative examples (number of studies)*
Attitudes	Training and pedagogy	Harmonization between culture, training, pedagogy, and classroom contexts makes teachers positive toward new practices (4/2)	Constructions of the teacher as authoritarian prevent understanding of interactive practices (8)
	Students	Positive attitudes toward poor and marginalized students lead to awareness of students' backgrounds, experiences, and abilities (6/1)	
	Paying attention	Tailoring instruction to specific students, giving tests, homework, constructive feedback, including all students in lesson content and discourse (7/4)	Groups of students ignored, especially students with disabilities in large classrooms (6)
Strategies	Classroom environment	Lively, warm, and friendly teachers encourage participation. Absence of corporal punishment makes students feel safe (6/2)	
	Student characteristics	Students' backgrounds, prior knowledge, and local examples drawn upon to make lesson content relevant and meaningful (5/1)	Lesson content overly abstract and irrelevant for students (2)

(*Continued*)

TABLE 8.2 (Continued)

Pedagogic aspect		*Positive examples (number of studies)*	*Negative examples (number of studies)*
Practices	Group work	Verbal interaction in small mixed or ability groups, sharing tasks and resources, monitored by the teacher (15/4)	Permanent rows, little peer interaction, active zone of students at front do best (5)
	Learning materials	Variety of materials used with textbook, from MP3 players (audio players) to stones, integrated with prior knowledge and concept formation (9/5)	Prescriptive and use solely of difficult textbooks, copying from board (7)
	Use of questions	Open and closed questions, expanding and probing responses, encouraging student questioning (10/4)	Frequent closed questions, choral responses, one-word answers (7)
	Demonstration	Imaginative, interactive demonstrations and explanations using voice, students, images, based on sound content and pedagogical content knowledge (8/1)	Didactic lecturing, poor content knowledge (13)
	Language	Use of local language gives access to lesson content and encourages verbal interaction (9/3)	Unfamiliar language leads to rote learning and incomprehension (3)
	Lesson structure	Planned lessons lead to varied sequences of methods and tasks (11/3)	Predictable teaching sequence limits variety of activities (15)

Note: The numbers of studies that reported the pedagogic aspect are shown in parentheses and the number of studies reporting higher student attainment as an outcome are shown following the forward slash.
Source: Westbrook et al. (2013, pp. 38–39).

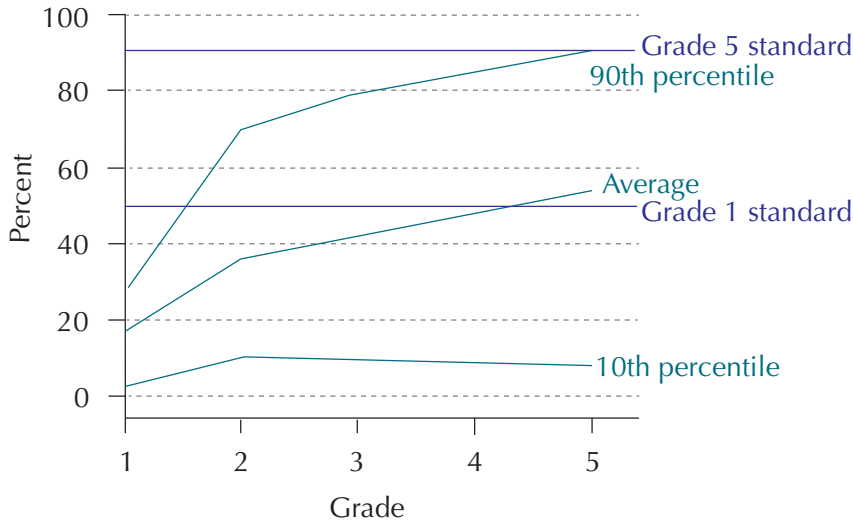


FIGURE 8.5 Probability of a correct answer on a mathematics test, by grade, relative to curriculum standards, in Andhra Pradesh (India).

Source: World Bank (2018, p. 134).

The urban-rural "mismatch" described earlier (along with other important differences such as language) often results in what has been termed an "overambitious curriculum," wherein students simply cannot achieve at the government-mandated level because they lack sufficient basic skills necessary before they can acquire new ones.[55] In the case of India, for example, the government adopted minimum levels of learning for grade 5 students across the nation. However, research on mathematics results in one large state (Andhra Pradesh) showed that the lowest-performing students (at the 10th percentile) learn very little over five grades of schooling (see Figure 8.5).

In other words, student learning must be seen relative to the "curricular pace." When the pace is too steep (i.e., the teacher provides knowledge that is too challenging or presents it too quickly) then students are left behind and will learn much less in the grades that follow. With a slower pace that tracks the child's learning level, more and more children can, in principle, gain knowledge using a given curriculum.

Instructional Time on Task

There are additional factors that determine whether teachers teach proficiently and children learn in their classrooms—time is one of these. One of the most

troubling research findings in recent years is that many children simply do not have enough *time on task* to learn what is being taught. For instance, an observational study in Kenya found that second-grade children were only able to use (put their hands on) printed material for about 3.6 minutes per day on average.[56] Indeed, in many schools, children spend far less time on instructional activities than the curriculum intends. In rural Ethiopia, huge losses in instructional time were due not only to "lost" hours of schooling (such as the fact that government schools were non-operational for about 25% of the days of the school year), but also to teachers being "off task" (i.e., not directly working with the students as mandated by the curriculum) more than half the time.[57] A large-scale study of 18 countries found that actual teaching time in the classroom varied from a high of 81% in Morocco to a low of 39% in Ghana (see Figure 8.6).

Similarly, a comparative study in Guatemala, Ethiopia, Nepal, and Honduras found that, while schools were officially supposed to be open between 180 and 202 days per year, they in fact only offered classroom instruction for between 56 and 87 days.[58] Reasons for school closings included strikes, teacher illnesses, and teachers' payday (a day off). Even when teachers were in classrooms, observational evidence indicated that students were using written materials (including the blackboard) for less than 15% of the available hours (at most 40 minutes per day).[59] Additional findings in Malawi showed that less than one-half of a child's day in primary school is spent on learning tasks with a teacher. That is, of the roughly 640 hours that children

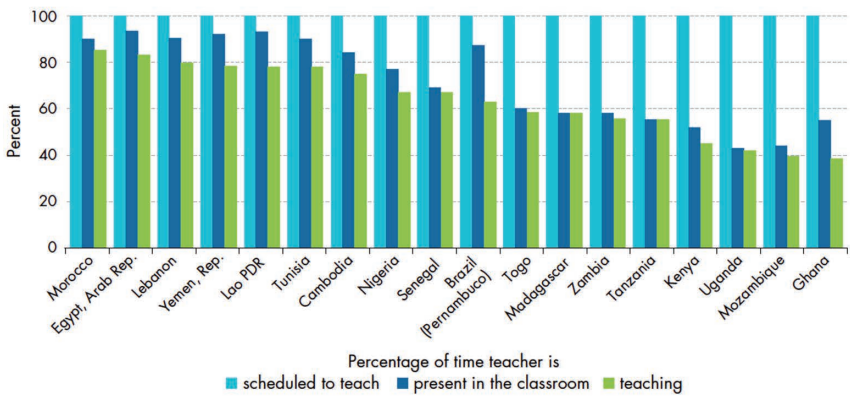


FIGURE 8.6 Percentage of time officially allocated to schooling that a teacher is scheduled to teach, is present in the classroom, and is actually teaching.

Source: World Bank (2018, p. 79).

were in class, about 300 were spent on direct instruction, while 160 hours were spent with a teacher who was not providing the instructional support of the curriculum, and nearly 180 hours were spent without any teacher at all.[60] When added to earlier discussions of large class size, limited teacher motivation, and curricular inefficiencies, the simple fact of too few instructional class hours helps provide a sobering picture of why learning achievement is so low.

In Senegal, endemic teacher absenteeism impacts negatively on classroom instructional time. Research found rural primary teachers miss, on average, approximately ten more days each school year than their urban colleagues due to issues such as difficulty withdrawing monthly salaries or extreme isolation and rustic housing.[61] Historically, high rates of teacher absenteeism have been reported from various regions, including sub-Saharan Africa, South and West Asia, and South America. Surveys from before the COVID-19 pandemic in both West and Central Africa as well as East and Southern Africa showed that about 15% of teachers were absent on any given day. In rural India, one intriguing intervention sought to rectify this by providing students with a digital camera and tasking them to take a timed and stamped digital photo of their classroom each day. In this way, students and a local NGO were able to monitor the presence or absence of their teachers in real time.[62] Over a period of about 12 months, teacher absenteeism dropped from 42% to about 21% in the schools where photo monitoring was undertaken. It came as no surprise that the study found that student learning significantly improved.[63]

Another way to look at time on task is by considering the types of pedagogical strategies employed by teachers. A study in 32 primary schools in Tanzania utilized a sophisticated method of digitally recording and scoring teacher-student interactions. Researchers discovered that teachers spend most of their instructional time in three main sequential ways: (a) the large majority of time consisted of top-down questions to students as a group; (b) some time was then allowed for student "responses" that were choral and largely rote in nature; and (c) only a small amount of time was allocated for "follow-up" responses by the teacher.[64] In this research, it remains unclear as to whether time and effectiveness trade off against one another—that is, whether more time on traditional pedagogy is balanced with less time on more learner-centered approaches.[65] Even so, this observational approach offers new ways to measure classroom interaction and its consequences.

Teaching for Learning

In this chapter, we have emphasized the centrality of teachers for enhancing learning in schools and noted the importance of teacher motivation.

Substantial evidence has indicated that far too many teachers in developing countries feel unappreciated, undercompensated, and less than adequately trained to teach their students. This, among other factors, leads not only to high rates of teacher absenteeism and attrition, but also to the difficulty of finding sufficient numbers of skilled teachers for classrooms that need them.

Investing in teachers as learners, providing pre- and in-service teacher training, as well as ensuring that teachers are sufficiently motivated, are among the key ingredients of an effective instructional environment. Naturally, these trends vary by context and country, yet are directly related to the results we have seen earlier about the difficulty in improving children's learning in poor and marginalized communities. Teachers and effective teaching matter a great deal. But to what extent are teachers responsible for children's failure to learn the curriculum? Many argue that teachers' limitations are, rather, the symptomatic consequence of educational systems that are underfunded, reflect gaps between science and practice, and reveal pedagogies and curricula that are insufficiently adapted to local contexts. Responses to such questions are matters of public debate in many countries as ministers of education, policymakers, and educators seek to find ways to ensure enhanced ways to invest in teachers and teaching.

As Dewey stated nearly a century ago, "[P]rospective teachers come to . . . schools with . . . ideas implicit in their minds. They [also] want to find out how to do things with the maximum prospect of success."[66] Times have not changed in this regard. There is little doubt that if educational systems are more supportive and knowledgeable about what skills and resources are needed to engage and teach poor children, teachers would rise to the challenge.

The legacy of colonial and contemporary pedagogies has had mixed results for recipient countries, however one evaluates their purpose or effectiveness. The initial conversation in Kano between Rachel, Kebe, and Chinelo illustrated a subtle debate about the embedded power dynamics that exist when post-colonial pedagogy is imported into distinct cultural contexts. As we move deeper into the 21st century, creative opportunities will present themselves to support teachers and learning, such as the use of new technologies, to which we turn in the next chapter.

Notes

1. Adapted from Thompson (2013, p. 48).
2. See https://uis.unesco.org/sites/default/files/documents/world_teachers_day_fact_sheet_2020.pdf.
3. For a useful review, see UNESCO (2024).
4. These are among the countries where students score highly on international assessments of learning outcomes; see additional discussion in Chapter 11. For a national example, see Sahlberg (2011) on Finland.

5. Stephens (2007, pp. 184–186). According to Akkari and Vinuesa (2024, p. 524), in the Sahel region "the quality of young people who wish to become teachers relies on the quality of the primary and secondary education that they themselves received; but all studies have shown the poor quality of pupils' knowledge and learning."
6. UNESCO (2005, p. 52). For a broad overview of "teachers as learners," see Feiman-Memser (2012).
7. Wagner and Guillotte (2023); Bold et al. (2018). Also see Stigler and Miller (2018, p. 3) for an interesting review of teacher expertise.
8. Stigler and Miller (2018, p. 22) developed this expertise approach based on multinational data collection using the TIMMS (Trends in International Mathematics and Science) survey.
9. Gove and Cvelich (2011), as described in Chapter 5 of this volume.
10. Chudgar (2013).
11. See changes in global mega-trends in Chapter 10.
12. For example, see Hargreaves (1994). Some research has looked at South-South teacher collaboration (Hickling-Hudson, 2004).
13. Darling-Hammond (1996); Hinostroza et al. (2014). See also Chapter 9.
14. UNESCO (2014a).
15. UNESCO (2015b).
16. World Bank (2012b), cited in UNESCO (2015b). For a comparison of teacher professional development in Uganda, Tanzania, and Kenya, see Hardman et al. (2011). For a global review, see Popova et al. (2022). For earlier research on teacher training and local content knowledge, see Dyer et al. (2004).
17. UNESCO (2014a, p. 227).
18. Thanks to A. Ghaffar-Kucher for this example from Pakistan (personal communication, October 2016).
19. See Chapter 5.
20. Mambo (2011), drawn from UNESCO (2015b, p. 8).
21. On the cascade model in South Africa, see Dichaba and Mokhele (2012). For a broad review of limitations, see UNESCO (2015b). Also see the discussion of using technology for teacher training in Chapter 9 of this volume.
22. This is the "Lesson Study" model (Jung et al., 2016). Similar results were obtained in a USAID-funded project to train teachers in Morocco around "communities of practice" (Muskin, 2015).
23. Tikly and Barrett (2013); Mitchell (2023).
24. Relatively few examples point to effective strategies used to foster students' learning in large-size classrooms, and such examples typically are situated within highly structured, homogeneous learning contexts and facilitated by highly trained instructors. For example, Stigler et al. (1982) found that large class sizes in Taiwan and Japan had little impact on the quality of learning. See also Jourdan et al. (2008), Naylor and Sayed (2014), and Popova et al. (2022).
25. See Ginsburg (2012) for a critique of development agencies that tend to ignore teachers' needs and motivations as part of a larger educational enterprise. Also see Sabarwal et al. (2022) for the role of teacher beliefs in educational development.
26. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD, 2014), cited in UNESCO (2015b). These countries participated in OECD's second Teaching and Learning International Survey (TALIS) in 2013. The cited international survey of teacher absenteeism was prepared by UNESCO (2024, p. 79).
27. Akiba et al. (2007); Barber and Mourshed (2007); Ginsburg (2012); Heyneman and Loxley (1983); Rivkin et al. (2005). Still, the evidence on the impact of teacher professional development (TPD) is more mixed. In the United States, for example, research has shown only a weak relationship between such training and learning

achievement (Hanushek & Rivkin, 2006). Later evidence from a World Bank comparative study in Uganda, Mozambique, Togo, Nigeria, and Kenya revealed that, even with teachers who were highly trained, only modest gains in learning achievement were found (Filmer et al., 2015). A later global review (Popova et al., 2022) of a large sample of TPD programs across 14 countries, found that there were serious "weaknesses" in reporting of inputs and impacts, pointing out the limited impact of TPD might indicate a problem of evidence collection.

28. UNESCO (2015a, p. 250); UNESCO (2015b); and UNESCO (2024).
29. Chaudhury et al. (2006); Evans, Yuan, & Filmer (2022); and de Barros et al. (2024).
30. Akiba et al. (2007, p. 380). Also, Adedeji and Olaniyan (2011), Akyeampong et al. (2013), Akyeampong & Higgins (2025). See Southern and Eastern Africa Consortium for Monitoring Educational Quality (SACMEQ) research which showed that many teachers in Africa had fewer skills than they needed in order to effectively teach their own curriculum (UNESCO-IIEP, 2010). In this comparative study of 13 African countries, only three countries had a majority of their reading teachers (grade 6) with substantive professional training.
31. UNESCO Institute for Statistics (2011, p. 70), and Evans et al. (2022).
32. One way that governments have sought to increase the number of teachers is through direct contracts. In this way, contract teachers—who often lack the training and credentials of regular teachers—are paid on a yearly basis rather than as longstanding governmental employees. In a five-country study in francophone Africa, contract teachers were found to have less commitment to the teaching profession than government teachers, and tended to abandon their work as teachers when some other better-paying opportunity became available (Chudgar, 2015). A broad discussion of this topic may be found in UNESCO (2015a, pp. 200–201). On minority recruitment, in the United States, see Carver-Thomas (2018); in Ecuador, see UNESCO (2024, p. 98).
33. Khamsi (2015); UNESCO (2014a). An in-depth study of Nigerian schools showed that teachers with large classes (up to 160 students) need specialized teacher training that prepares for "purposefully grouping" to attain differentiated instruction (Adamu, 2022) In the United States, see Glaser (1972); Tomlinson (2001). For a global perspective, see Davidson et al. (2022) and Sarr et al. (2023).
34. See Chapter 5 on the challenges of multilingual classrooms, and Akyeampong (2022) on teaching at the "bottom of the pyramid."
35. Chisholm and Leyendecker (2008); McLaren (2015); Spindelman and Crouch (2025).
36. See also Schweisfurth (2013a), who states that in this approach: "What is learnt, and how, are shaped by learners' needs, capacities and interests." She also cites Dewey (1938, p. 223) for his focus on the "expression and cultivation of individuality." In an earlier publication, Schweisfurth (2011) found that 72 reviewed projects that employed learner-centered pedagogy revealed few consistent findings. Both Guthrie (2017) and Bremner et al. (2022) found little support for the effective use of learner-centered pedagogy in LMICs. Historically, see Lev Vygotsky (1978) whose work was published after the Russian Revolution in the 1930s, and Jean Piaget (1950) in the 1950s–1970s.
37. Schweisfurth (2013b, p. 20).
38. Freire (1972/1996).
39. A fifth school of pedagogy is sometimes called *society-centric* and is more narrowly focused than that of a learner-centered classroom. This approach allows for more academic standards to be met, and for a robust emphasis on educating students to be active in their own communities. Thanks to A. Ghaffar-Kucher for this insight (personal communication).

40. See discussion of rote memorization in Chapter 7 and in Wagner and Lotfi (1983), Wagner (1993). This research demonstrates not only the pre-colonial origins of rote pedagogy, but also the cognitive basis for the persistence of rote as an attractive strategy for learning (e.g., Mayer, 2002). According to Smail (2017), based on his research in Morocco, teachers at the primary level are committed to modern teaching in rhetoric, but as soon as high-stakes tests are at issue, modern pedagogy is replaced by rote techniques. Moreover, high-stakes testing exists in part as a cultural institution and also tends to maintain continuity with the French system for the highest performers.
41. Rote learning remains popular in many countries in spite of contemporary pedagogical opposition (Wagner, 1983c). For rote learning in Ghana, see Zimmerman (2011, p. 24); on Ethiopia, see Bekalu Mulualem et al. (2022); on India, see Bhattacharya (2022). In Namibia, according to Biraimah (2016, p. 54), the "lack of quality mother-tongue instruction leads to teacher-centred rote learning, which excludes most learners from equitable access to quality education."
42. See Chapters 4 and 5.
43. Schweisfurth (2013b); and Smart et al. (2020).
44. Tabulawa (2003).
45. Tabulawa (2009, p. 93) pointed out that: "[Learner-centered] pedagogy is viewed in Botswana as a vehicle for developing a preferred kind of society and citizens. It (learner-centered pedagogy) is the nexus between education and the broader political principle of democracy." In a similar vein, Guthrie (2017, p. 73) stated that: "Progressive theory does not appear to have aligned with classroom reality [in LMICs]. Progressive resistance to change manifests in many ways. . . . One manifestation is retention of an axiomatic faith in progressivism as a universal panacea, even though its culturally biased and problematic assumptions about teaching styles in other cultures often are not contested".
46. Alexander (2015, p. 257) has argued that effective pedagogy necessarily involves "teacher professional content knowledge, . . . the character and degree of cognitive challenge afforded by teacher-student interaction, and the quality of the information conveyed in teacher-student and student-teacher feedback." In earlier work, see Alexander (2000).
47. On Tanzania, see Vavrus and Bartlett (2012). Smail (2017) supports this perspective by suggesting that there is no singular local way of viewing learner-centered (modern) pedagogy in Moroccan schools. Rather, modern pedagogy is sometimes mobilized for so-called "modern" subjects (such as English language learning) and is ignored for "traditional" ones (such as Arabic language learning).
48. Vavrus and Bartlett (2012, pp. 651, 634).
49. Adapted from Piper and Dubeck (2024). Core funding for structured pedagogy has come from the Gates Foundation in partnership with other agencies and NGOs.
50. Banerjee et al. (2016).
51. Davidson et al. (2022, p. 3). Banerjee et al. (2017) studied the early implementation of TaRL in India and found significant gains in reading and math after numerous attempts; even so, there are few published studies of TaRL's impact. In a review of effectiveness, Angrist and Meager (2022) stated that TaRL is "one of the most effective educational interventions in low- and middle-income countries" with 0.07 to 0.78 standard deviations (SDs) across contexts; but they went on to say that implementation fidelity can importantly affect impact (see also Chapter 11 on implementation science). Wyss et al. (2023) provided a detailed review of a TaRL implementation undertaken in Botswana. A critical review of various effect sizes of TaRL in multiple countries was done by Gidra (2023). One added way of supporting children is through additional hours of remediation tutoring (as discussed

in Chapter 5). In the case of Niger and Peru, research has shown that providing an addition several hours of tutoring can assist children in learning gains as diverse as SEL and science education; see, respectively, Brown et al. (2023) and Saavedra et al. (2019).

52. Muskin (2015, pp. 100–102). Muskin critiques efforts to achieve scalable solutions through curricular reform by noting that "any single education reform or innovation in effect becomes 10,000 reforms or innovations once delivered into the hands of 10,000 teachers." He speaks of this as a matter of curricular "relevance."
53. On the concept and practice of *ubuntu*, see Piper (2016) and Biraimah (2016).
54. Westbrook et al. (2013, p. 28). Even though this meta-analytic study considered more than 1,000 studies, only 62 studies received in-depth reviews (due to methodological limitations in the remaining corpus of studies).
55. This example is based on Pritchett (2013) and Pritchett and Beatty (2015). There are also serious issues related to the measurement and perceptions of curricular pace, as seen in the research of Lefstein and Snell (2013).
56. See Piper and Mugenda (2012, p. 4) for a report on an observational study with second-grade children. A pull-out program is one where school children are pulled out of the classroom for intensive and specialized instruction
57. DeStefano and Elaheebocus (2009, p. 13) also found that "students who reported having missed school the previous week had reading fluency rates of half those of the students who said they had not missed school. By itself, student self-reported attendance explains 35 percent of the variation in a school's average reading fluency." In Ecuador, Araujo et al. (2014) found that by using a video-based method of teacher observations (the Classroom Assessment Scoring System), instructional behaviors were strongly related to learning outcomes. See also Benavot and Gad (2004) for a broad review of instructional time issues in African countries; on Senegal, see Niang (2017). See Chisholm and Leyendecker (2008) for a useful review of resistance to colonialism in African education.
58. Moore et al. (2011).
59. Moore et al. (2011, p. 258).
60. Dowd et al. (2014).
61. See Akkari and Vinuesa (2024, p. 524) for their interviews with teachers in Senegal region. The teachers said that increased use of contract teachers and the decline in the status of civil servants has led them to leave the teaching profession.
62. Duflo et al. (2012). It should be mentioned that these were not regular primary schools, but rather non-formal education centers, which reduces the ability to generalize about the findings. Also, teachers were given monetary incentives if they were present in school, and were give a small monetary "fine" if they were absent. The program lasted a little more than two years. Measures of teaching behavior were apparently no different for the treatment and control schools, so that it was likely that more time on task (an increase of about 30% of teacher presence in school) contributed to the learning gains recorded. After one year, in this randomized control trial, the children's test scores in treatment schools were significantly higher than in the control schools. For a broader discussion on incentives to change individual behavior, see Sunstein (2014).
63. In Banerjee et al. (2008), the researchers tried, and failed, to replicate the monitoring approach within a nursing education program in another location in India—so that the longer-term potential of this intervention remains in doubt. As discussed in Chapter 11 of this volume, attempts to generalize from RCTs can be problematic for a variety of reasons.
64. Hardman et al. (2012, p. 828). The three main time allocations in Hardman refer to the following: (a) "initiation moves" were those counted as requests for information, teacher questions designed to elicit an answer, cued elicitation when

teachers would use a question to check on understanding, teacher check as an affirmative answer from the pupils, teacher directs the class to do something, or pupil question to the teacher; (b) responses were the following moves coded in response to questioning: e.g., boy answer, girl answer, choral response, pupil demonstration, and teacher answer; and (c) refers to the next follow-up: whether there was a response, whether it was affirmed, whether it was praised, whether it was probed, whether it was commented upon, whether the teacher asked another pupil to answer. See also Hardman and Sandi (2024).

65. See Fuller and Clarke (1994), who refer to training as "policy mechanics"—those who try to fix inputs. These are contrasted with "classroom culturalists"—those who worry about disconnections between home and school, or between training in best approaches, and approaches built on tradition. This perspective would seem to apply rather broadly to teachers and learning in many developing countries, and helps to explain the maintenance of traditional pedagogy even when more modern pedagogies are provided in training.
66. Dewey (1929, p. 15).

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

PART IV

Trends and Challenges

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

9

NEW TECHNOLOGIES

Problems and Prospects

Ananya: Using AI to Learn English in Bengaluru[1]

In a classroom in the southern Indian city of Bengaluru, half a dozen young students sit at a desk, listening intently to a smartphone the teacher brought in. Through the phone's speaker, a woman's voice recites simple sentences in English that the students carefully repeat. Having performed well in school this year, one of the students, ten-year-old Ananya, has qualified to spend extra time learning English with this special device that uses voice-recognition technology enabled by AI. This is designed to help Ananya and the other students improve their reading, listening, and speaking in English. For some, English is their second language; for others, their third. According to Ananya's teacher, Rahul, the AI-assisted phone has boosted the confidence and ability of numerous first-generation learners. "It's a new way of learning," he said. "The technology is novel for the kids, and they also find it entertaining." Rahul has been teaching English in the school for nearly six years but started using the phone only last year when it was updated to prompt learners with more sophisticated questions. Rahul said that technology is not a substitute for lessons, "but it is a good complement."

In Ananya's school and others in the Bengaluru area, teachers face some significant challenges. Classrooms can have up to 60 students of varying abilities. Teachers often need to prepare lessons and give instruction in both English and Kannaka (a regional Indian language). The shift to remote learning during the COVID-19 pandemic accelerated the use of technology in education, rapidly

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-14
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

changing how teachers and students interact. Today, most students in Bengaluru have smartphones, giving teachers more tools to engage them. But it also makes it harder to keep students focused on a traditional classroom blackboard. Rahul added: "These children are addicted to their mobile phones and social media. If I use the 'chalk and talk' method in class, they get bored. Both the students and I are becoming dependent on AI."

Ananya's situation illustrates an oft-cited observation—that Indian children of relatively modest means can find ways to advance from relative poverty toward the globalized middle class with the help of technology. Schools in India, both public and private, are introducing as much technology as possible into the classroom and encouraging parents (those who can afford it) to use technology in the home to supplement learning. Ananya's parents are aware of this and are planning to install broadband Internet as soon as they can.

Perhaps nowhere is the use of new information and communication technologies (ICTs)[2] more visible than in the developing world. Ananya is just one of many examples. We might also imagine a Cambodian farmer standing in his rice fields using a mobile phone to call his brother, who is busy ascertaining current prices in the regional farmers' market to determine how much rice they should harvest that day. In rural Ethiopia, illiterate youth use visual images (e.g., a butterfly, ball, or dog) to make and receive mobile phone calls, using an illustrated contact list where each image represents a different person.[3] Or, there is the young mother in Burundi who sends a text message to her local community health worker to say that she thinks she is about to deliver her first child and needs help quickly. ICTs are of growing importance around the world, and they increasingly impact many facets of people's everyday lives and livelihoods.

For more than half a century, educators, policymakers, and the broader public have been excited by the prospect of using technology for educational purposes, and this fascination shows no sign of abating. Radio, television, movies, computers, the Internet, mobile phones, and AI have, each in their own way, revolutionized how learning and knowledge function in society today. What we call "new" technology is constantly changing, and even older technologies (radio, TV, blackboards, etc.) remain in use for educational purposes around the world.

In the present discussion, we will consider increased access to educational technology (e.g., the number of children reached by a device or the Internet), and how children's learning (e.g., reading, writing, math, and language skills) and attitudes (e.g., motivation and ambition) may (or may not) be enhanced by ICTs. As terminology has evolved over the years, so too has

the terminology used to describe it. For the sake of continuity, we will refer here to the range of information and communication technologies as ICTs, and education-specific technology as EdTech.

Several broad questions need to be considered. What is the course of ICT adoption in developing countries? In what ways and to what extent should ICT devices and tools be used to enhance learning inside and outside of schools? How should we approach and understand the role of ICTs, EdTech, and learning in the coming years? In practical terms, we should always challenge ourselves with this question: If technology is the answer, what is the problem?

The Growth of ICTs in Developing Countries

New technologies have begun to change the contexts and practices of learning—often in dramatic ways. Some causes of these changes are obvious. ICTs—including cellphones, smartphones, tablets, and computers, mostly connected to the Internet—have become much cheaper and more powerful with each year that passes. This in turn has led to a massive proliferation of ICT devices across every sector of society. Mobile phones and other connected devices (as evidenced by subscription rates) are outpacing all other forms of communication technology (Figure 9.1). Thus, while school-based

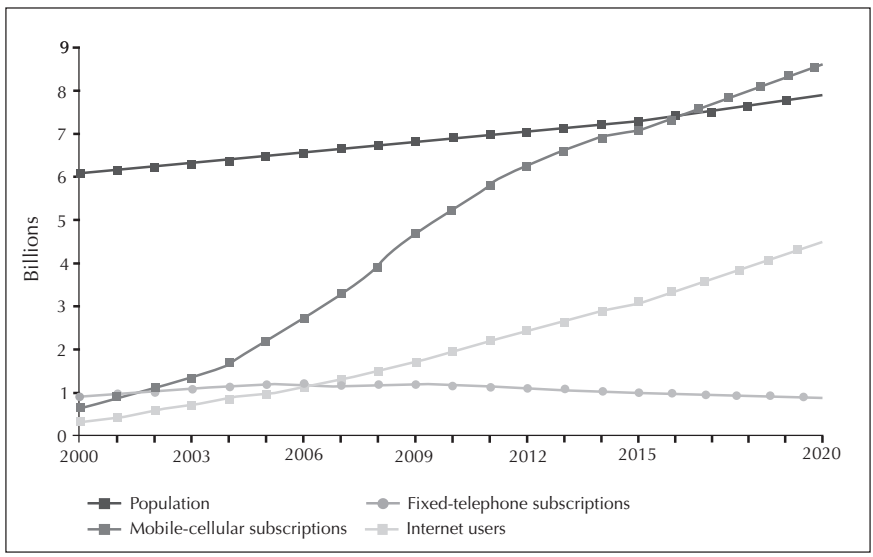


FIGURE 9.1 Estimated number of mobile-cellular subscriptions, Internet users, and fixed-telephone subscriptions, 2000–2020 (billions).

Source: After United Nations (2015), with updated data from International Telecommunication Union (ITU) (2024).

learning has traditionally relied on physical tools such as textbooks, chalkboards, and workbooks—as well as teachers—the infrastructure of schooling is rapidly changing.

The increased availability of faster and cheaper mobile devices has had a major impact on learning. For instance, Ananya will soon have broadband Internet at home, along with access to smart devices connected to the Internet. She will have easy access to multimedia and will likely be able to access not only English and Kannaka language materials, but also Telugu, the preferred language of her grandparents who are native Telugu speakers. If Ananya gets the opportunity to attend the private school her parents hope for, she will be able to get quick, reliable feedback on her progress in school and will likely feel more empowered as she connects with others who share her interests. With so many appealing dimensions of ICT proliferation, it is no surprise that spending levels for these technologies has increased rapidly in every region of the world (Figure 9.2).

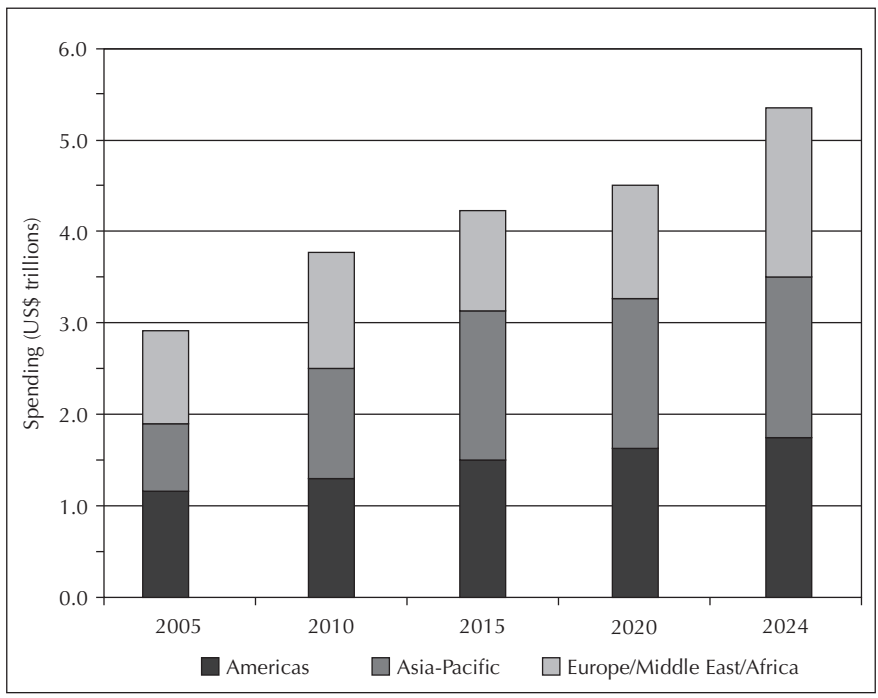


FIGURE 9.2 Growth of ICT spending by region, 2005–2024.

Source: Statista (2024), after World Information and Technology Services Alliance (WITSA) (2013, p. 14).

ICTs, Learning, and Education

The reciprocal nature of learning and technology has become more transparent with each succeeding year. ICTs are altering both *what* gets learned, and *how*, *where*, and *when* learning takes place.[4] There is also evidence that search engines (such as Google) and AI chatbots (such as ChatGPT) are obviating the need to engage in memorization among both school children and adults—another way that ICTs change the way we learn.[5] Since most research on the cognitive impacts of ICTs has been collected within OECD wealthy countries, new research will be needed to see whether similar trends occur among children in developing countries, where memory skills are still greatly valued (as discussed in Chapter 5).

Social media and online message boards are also changing the what/how/where/when of learning, and their growth in recent years has been astronomical (see Figure 9.3). Concomitantly, as many observers have noted, people of all ages are connected more often to their digital devices, spending less time on television, book reading, and other types of learning activities. Whether in rich or poor countries, an increasing percentage of primary and secondary school children, if they have the option, prefer to spend time on a digital device instead of listening to an instructor or reading a textbook.[6]

Policymakers have long been captivated by the notion that technology can help the poor (or poor countries) *leapfrog* into the 21st century. This was the idea of Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber, a well-known French journalist and

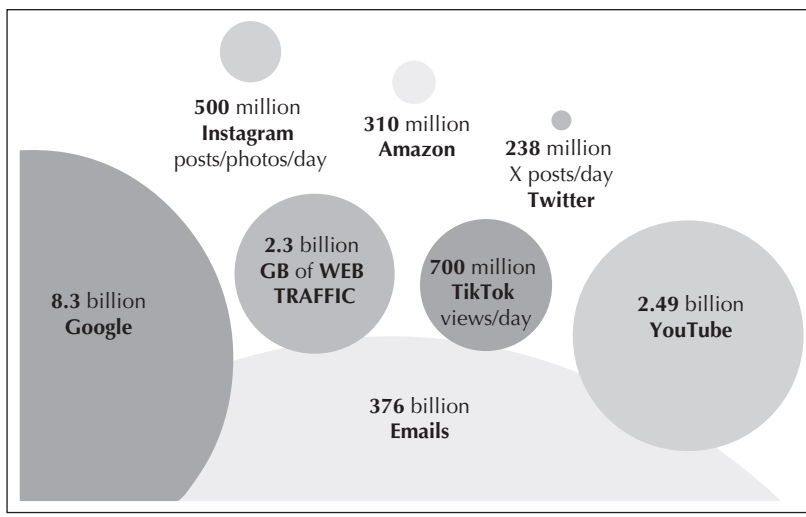


FIGURE 9.3 The global daily use of social media, 2024.

Source: After World Bank (2016a, p. 6), with updated data from Kemp (2024).

politician. In his 1967 book, *Le Défi Américain* (*The American Challenge*), Servan-Schreiber spoke of the promise of developing countries to *sauter en avant* (literally, "leap ahead") over Western nations by using new technologies. His book was a global best-seller, published in 15 languages—and that was two decades before the personal computer and the Internet were invented.[7]

Leapfrogging remains a popular idea, regularly reiterated by ministers of education, technologists, and many teachers. Today, nearly everyone is looking for a technological "silver bullet" to solve key social, economic, and educational problems. A case in point is the World Bank's claim that "ICTs can empower the lives of Africans and are driving entrepreneurship, innovation and income growth," while at the same time noting that multiple digital divides continue to separate people by income, age, geography, and gender (see Figure 9.4).[8] In another example, a UN report stated: "These days, web 2.0 and mobile technologies are heralded for their revolutionary potential, not unlike the 1990s when the Internet's potential was only starting to be understood."[9] Such positive views remain endemic in the international policy arena. But how much credibility do they really have, with whom, and in which contexts?

With the advent of computers, laptops, and the Internet, two iconic projects—One Laptop Per Child and Hole in the Wall—became some of the best-known ICTs for education projects. One Laptop Per Child, developed by researchers at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), used brightly colored, user-friendly laptops to appeal to young children, and sold them at a price that was, at the outset, far lower than current market prices.[10] Hole in the Wall, developed in India, designed Internet kiosks that comfortably accommodated the smaller stature of a child.

In the first decade of the 21st century, each project captured worldwide attention, even though there was little or no scientific research that confirmed the learning impact of either initiative.[11] This was an era when the exciting possibility of immense future gains (i.e., leapfrogging) was convincing for both the producers and the recipients of these projects, overlooking, for the most part, the need to empirically justify their claims. Alas, many of these optimistic claims turned out to be exaggerated.

Even today there remains a tendency for donors, ministers, non-profits, and private sector technology firms to be uncharacteristically sanguine about the potential impact of technology in developing countries, even in cases where there is little evidence beyond photographs of smiling children in front of a screen. In general, there is a consensus that ICTs are (still) the "next big thing."[12] In spite of the assumption that ICTs are having (and will have) a major impact on education globally, including in developing countries, there is a growing chorus of concern.[13] While advocates frequently use words such as *radical*, *revolutionary*, and *game-changing* to describe ICTs, numerous

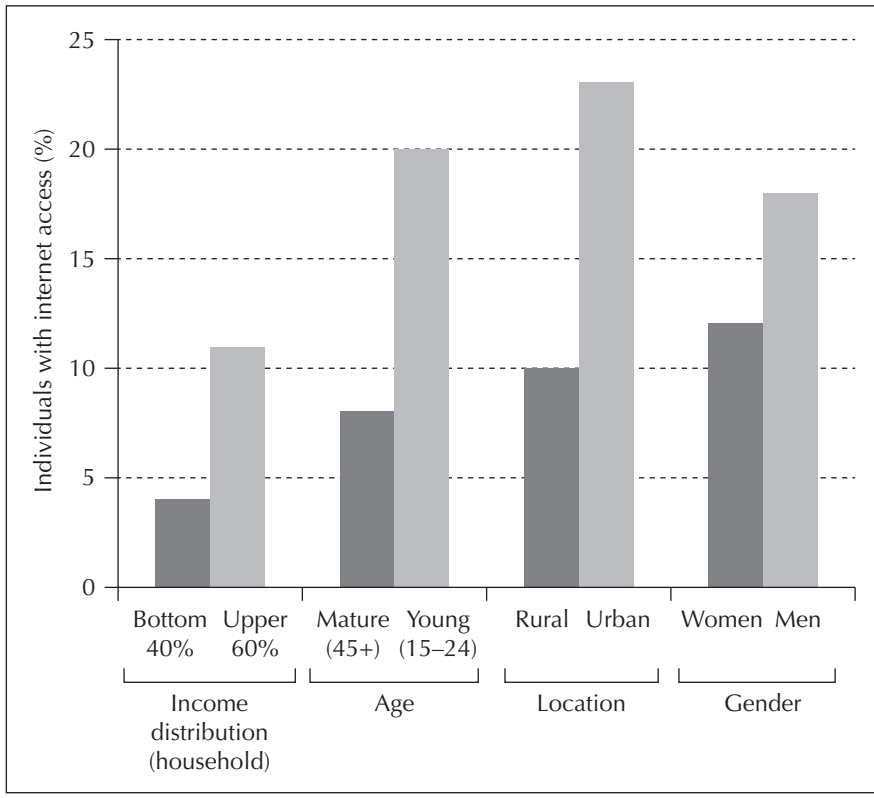


FIGURE 9.4 Within-country Internet access shows the "digital divides" in Africa.

Source: Adapted from World Bank (2016a, p. 9).

empirical reviews and meta-analyses have called into question these overwrought promises.[14] Indeed, a more accurate way of viewing the role of ICTs for education is that some can, when properly deployed, be used to enable and amplify learning.[15] In other words, ICTs offer great potential, but the overestimations of their impact must be replaced by thoughtful and empirically grounded approaches in the coming years.

Part of the problem of measuring the value of EdTech is that the rapid changes over recent years in the technology itself have made impact evaluation unusually difficult. By the time an evaluation study is completed, the ICT platform (phone, tablet, or software) may have changed so much that the study is no longer relevant.

There are also situations where local leaders may be highly sensitive to the risk of putting expensive computers in locations where theft or damage are realistic threats. In one such case, I was traveling with colleagues to visit an innovative ICT-based education project in rural Ghana. Upon our arrival,

the school headmaster promptly took us to a special room where he proudly showed us 50 brand new computers still encased in their unopened original boxes. It was a source of pride for him that they had been kept safe and new for over a year, and that none had been stolen.[16] Seeing the situation from the headmaster's perspective, his decision to protect the computers at the expense of using them made sense. Surely, he would be held accountable for a theft, should it occur, and such thefts were pervasive in rural Ghana. Presumably, he had not been made aware that such technology has an unforgivingly short shelf-life, and that soon those pristine computers would no longer have operable software.

Of course, shelf-life poses little concern when the traditional infrastructure of schooling consists of blackboards, books, and writing implements. Yet the sad fate of the computers in Ghana was guaranteed by a locked door that would soon reduce their value dramatically. Rapid change in ICT devices and software makes it more and more difficult to ensure effective implementation and evaluation.[17]

In some ways, EdTech resembles other areas of educational reform: a fairly long period of trial and error, followed by slow and incremental changes as the research base develops, and well-crafted learning interventions that can be studied. But, unlike teachers and textbooks, the ICTs themselves do not generally retain their value for very long.

As noted, the hopes and dreams of an ICT revolution have been present for many years, and were also part of the inception of the first set of UN education goals declared in Senegal in 2000.[18] At the meeting in Dakar, I happened to be part of a roundtable on the possible educational uses in developing countries of the new "information highway" (a common descriptor of the Internet at the time). One minister of education rose to declare that such developments would take a long time and be too expensive for poor countries—since they were still concentrating on building "ordinary *paved* roads." There was no laughter in the room, and he was right. Even 25 years later, many countries are still grappling with providing the Internet to schools. At that time, a few development agencies were early adopters of ICTs; but most were not. Confusion about which ICT investments to make resides at least in part on the multidimensional nature of decision-making in EdTech. Today, there is little doubt that development investments in EdTech will grow. Still, a primary question remains: What are the best investments to make?

An EdTech Conceptual Framework

Perhaps more so than in other areas of education and development, new technologies are not only changing rapidly, but they are subject to the popular imagination of the public and policymakers alike. We (as parents, teachers, administrators, ministers of education, agency heads, activists, and students)

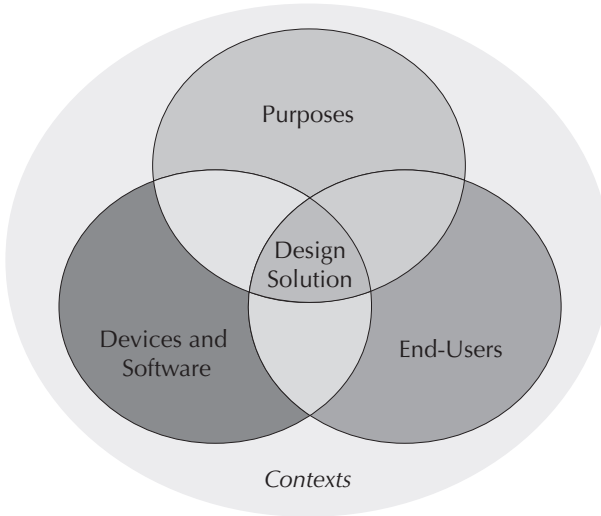


FIGURE 9.5 EdTech framework.

Source: Wagner (2014b).

have a common belief that technology will change our lives, mostly (though not always) in positive ways. But it is not easy to unpack which aspects of ICTs are most important for which purposes. Is it the speed of a device, its memory, its application, its ergonomic features, or some other factors?

Building on the learning framework in Chapter 3, we suggest an additional conceptual framework to clarify the complex discussions around EdTech. This framework for EdTech includes four components: (1) purposes, (2) devices and software, (3) end users, and (4) contexts. In each EdTech project, these components are typically found in some fashion or another and combine to produce a *design solution* that is a proffered approach to addressing an educational problem (see Figure 9.5).[19]

Purposes

The purpose of an EdTech intervention may or may not be explicitly stated by its implementers. Indeed, many projects only allude to the purpose(s), and sometimes ignore the issue entirely, much to the detriment of those who wish to understand their impact and how to build on their approach. Many interventions combine more than a single purpose. For example, the Hole in the Wall initiative, described earlier, sought among other things to show that an ergonomic child-friendly Internet kiosk would help children learn; at the same time, it sought to demonstrate that unstructured learning[20] on the Internet was better than having teachers create Internet-based, directed learning. As it happened, the ergonomics were important in ways the creators of Hole

in the Wall never imagined, since this was long before smartphones and tablets provided creative and user-friendly tools for young children. On the other hand, most evidence shows that unstructured learning and simple browsing on the Internet are not very effective for learning.[21]

Some years ago, we undertook a review of mobile learning initiatives in developing countries. From this study, we identified six generic purposes of EdTech interventions using mobile devices, as described below.[22]

Formal learning

This type of intervention is best characterized as guided or directed learning (mainly in schools, but also in youth and adult NFE programs, corresponding to the two learning quadrants on the top of Figure 3.1a). It incorporates guided inquiry using well-planned learning objectives in a structured format, which the end user usually experiences through modules or units. Projects that adhere to this purpose typically emphasize the acquisition of new knowledge and skills, such as vocabulary for reading, or basic arithmetic. For example, Ustad Mobile in Afghanistan is a learning application that runs offline on simple feature phones and provides school-based materials in both Dari and Pashto from the first letter of the alphabet through grade 3 reading and math. (Though it is important to note that female students in Afghanistan have little or no access to such platforms today.)[23]

Informal learning

Informal learning covers a range of non-directed (largely self-study) learning activities, such as students using text messages to practice reading or downloading digital materials on mobiles in their local language. Informal learning interventions offer materials or practices that try to engage the learners outside of formal educational settings, such as at home, or even in school but outside of the curriculum (corresponding to the two learning quadrants on the bottom of Figure 3.1a). The Video Kheti project in India, for example, enables low-literate and novice users to find and watch agriculture-related videos through a text-free, multimodal interface with speech, graphics, and touch, delivered through tactile smartphones and tablets.[24]

Content provision

Digital content is key to learner comprehension and motivation. Building on findings reviewed in earlier chapters, some ICT interventions try to fill the gap in available print by supplementing with digital materials. However, even today, only limited digital materials are available in local written languages, since more than 75% of the Internet is dominated by only ten

TABLE 9.1 Top 10 global languages used on the Internet, and first language speakers, 2024

Top 10 languages	*Internet sites (%)*	*First language speakers (%)*
English	60.4	16.2
Russian	8.5	3.3
Spanish	4.0	6.9
Turkish	3.7	3.7
Persian	3.0	0.7
French	2.6	3.5
German	2.4	1.7
Japanese	2.1	1.6
Vietnamese	1.7	1.0
Chinese	1.4	14.3

Source: https://www.voronoiapp.com/other/Visualizing-the-Most-Used-Languages-on-the-Internet-102. (Retrieved 2024).

global languages (see Table 9.1). For these reasons, interventions that provide e-books pre-loaded with local-language stories at varying levels of difficulty are now becoming more commonplace. In one large-scale initiative, over 400,000 Kindle e-books were distributed to students and teachers in sub-Saharan Africa.[25] Still, digital content that is sensitive to local languages is mostly lacking in EdTech design solutions.[26]

Training

Training interventions contain direct or guided instruction for those who support children's learning—mainly teachers, but also facilitators, school administrators, and parents. The purpose of these interventions is to enhance teachers' pedagogical skills by introducing new curricular content, such as lesson plans that support improved learning. For instance, one initiative in South Sudan used solar-powered digital audio players to provide teaching resources and content in the local languages of Dinka and Bari.[27] The recordings also function as a supplemental literacy tutor for children in school and for children who are not in school but who listen to the recordings in community group meetings.[28]

Data collection and monitoring

Given the increasing importance of accountability in development work, some projects attempt to assess children's learning gains rapidly.[29] Such ICTs aim to provide almost real-time monitoring of what students do and do not know, and show teachers where to direct their instructional efforts so they can remediate the weaknesses they observe. A growing initiative is the Tangerine data collection tablet-based platform, used for keeping tabs

on children's early-grade reading. It was first used in Kenya and Indonesia, and has now been adopted in multiple countries.[30] These data can also help to empower communities through increased accountability in terms of basic factors such as teacher and student attendance, materials delivery, and spending on school infrastructure.[31] Some projects have "back-end" systems that collect information on how the devices are used, and feed that information back into analyses and planning. These systems may collect a broad range of data from ICT devices, such as the keystrokes used and participation time.[32]

Communication

Some interventions use online communication platforms to exchange and deliver informational content. Though not necessarily centered on curricula, these efforts provide end users with an opportunity to engage in active dialogues with teachers or peers, where skills are practiced informally. Examples include providing real-time updates on market prices via cell phones, or conversational language learning in schools. For example, the Pink Phone Revolution project in Cambodia used mobile phones to empower women, by allowing them to participate more fully in the marketplace, and to improve their safety and security.[33] By using text messages, women receive current information on agriculture trends, market prices, and relevant disaster preparedness, along with issues of domestic violence. During the COVID-19 pandemic and the rise of remote learning, various efforts have been made to use mobile phone text messages to respectfully "nudge" behaviors of parents and teachers to support children's learning.[34]

The six purposes described above provide a topology of how project designers have concentrated many of their efforts to date. Even so, this list is by no means exhaustive, nor is it guaranteed to persist into the future as the EdTech field continues to expand and change.

Devices and Software

Devices and software have been highly visible features in the history of technology and education—including radios, televisions, mobile phones and apps that use the Internet and AI. Each of these advances has inspired both consumers and development specialists to imagine what could happen if a particular device were deployed to "solve" a particular social problem.[35] Clearly, devices are necessary, but they are also not sufficient in terms of appropriate and effective design solutions for learning. Indeed, particular devices and their implementations can sometimes lead in the wrong direction, and waste valuable time and policy energy by going down an unproductive path.

Let's take another look at the One Laptop Per Child initiative that sought to capitalize on the advantages of relatively low-cost and portable laptops to provide one-to-one computing for children. The MIT-developed laptop was highly attractive, and it had features that seemed to portend well for use in developing countries (such as anti-glare screens and peer-to-peer networking). One Laptop Per Child garnered a lot of media and fiscal attention, and more than one million units were sold to developing countries from Uruguay to Rwanda. Excitement was in the air. Personally, I can recall a moment in Paris in 2006 when Nicholas Negroponte, an MIT professor and head of the project, demonstrated one of the first One Laptop devices at a major international UNESCO conference. There was near-universal acclaim of those in attendance, with the apparent confidence that the laptop would revolutionize education and bring the world's knowledge to all children. Though there was reason for optimism at the time, it didn't do either, unfortunately. Multiple evaluation studies found little or no impact on learning. For example, in Peru, where a major investment of more than 850,000 laptops was made, no positive impact was found on students' learning outcomes.[36] While considerable resources were spent on the One Laptop project, its largely device-based approach has little to show for itself, casting a shadow over many other more worthy efforts.

Of course, not all devices need to be built for education. Some, like the now-ubiquitous mobile phone, have been "re-purposed" for uses by students. Thus, students can use such phones as an avenue to share information on school assignments or to provide peer-to-peer advice on math or reading questions. These development efforts take advantage of devices that have the greatest penetration (percentage of users) in poor countries, making content available to those who do not have sufficient reading materials in their own local languages.[37]

Mobile phones, especially smartphones with multimedia, are already assisting young beginning readers through interactive games. However, connectivity remains problematic and depends greatly on economic means that affect access to devices and the Internet, as shown in Figure 9.6.[38] Also, as discussed later in this chapter, AI has begun a process wherein the software (large language models, or LLMs) running on any particular Internet-connected device becomes more important than the device itself.

End Users

The third design parameter to consider is the end user. In education, the individual learner (whether in or out of school, whether a teacher, or student, or manager of the educational system), with a wide range of backgrounds, is the ultimate "end user." Understandably, educational interventions often fail when they are incompatible with the particular interests, attitudes, languages,

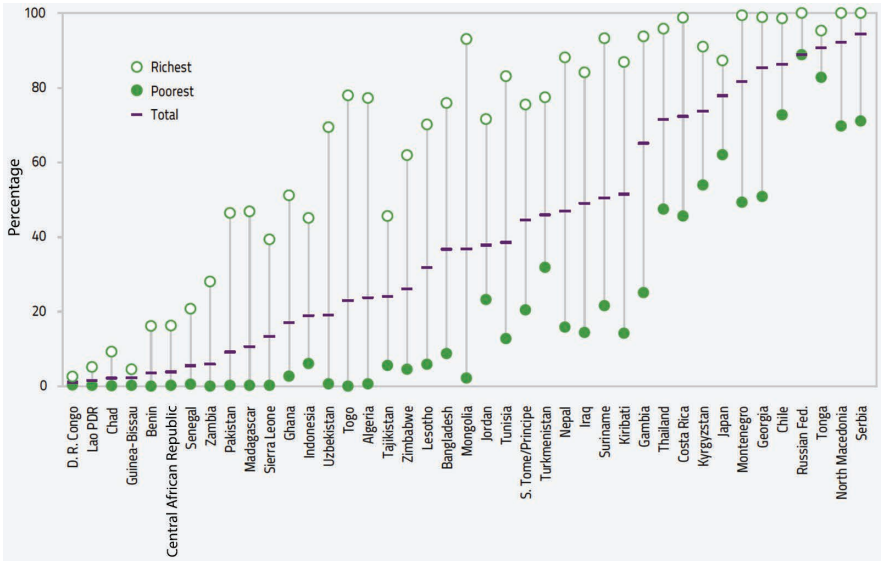


FIGURE 9.6 Internet connectivity at home in selected countries, by richest and poorest.

Source: UNESCO (2023c, p. 10)

and cognitive skills of their end users. Conversely, projects are more successful to the degree that they are designed with end user competencies and contexts in mind.

With respect to gender, by way of example, a female-led project in Afghanistan, launched in 2011, used mobile phones to promote women's education before they were barred from attending schools.[39] This initiative aimed to teach literacy and empower women and girls—while also providing access to gender-specific information regarding human rights, health, and hygiene—through mobile phone-based learning. Fifty students were selected to participate in the pilot stage: each received a mobile phone, a SIM card, and a notebook. Teachers sent daily text messages to the students, who read the incoming message and responded via a return text message to demonstrate reading comprehension and writing skills. Women's direct involvement and values were thought to be a key for success,[40] but we also know that ICT skills can make a major difference. As shown in Figure 9.7, gender gaps grow as digital tasks become more complex.

Contexts

As seen in other educational domains, there is also no doubt that social, cultural, and linguistic factors are crucial for effectiveness, even though too

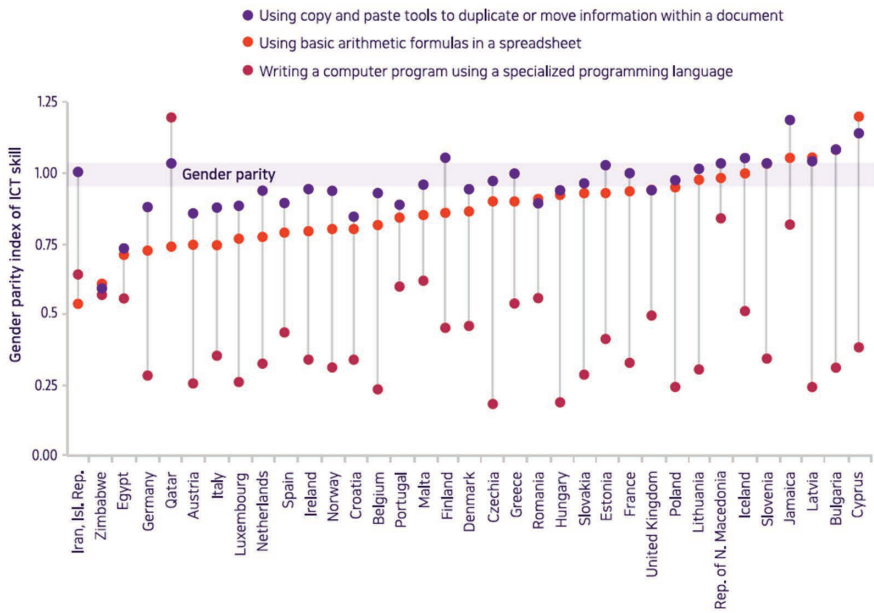


FIGURE 9.7 Gender parity index of ICT skills, in selected countries.

Source: West et al. (2019, p. 16).

few projects provide sufficient contextual details.[41] When the One Laptop Per Child project was originally announced, much was made of its screen—with its matte non-glare surface—that could be used outdoors by African students sitting under trees, as advertised at the time. What was ignored is that few (if any) African schools would allow the laptops to go out of the classroom. Nor would more-privileged students with access to these laptops wish to be seen working under trees when they could work in a school classroom instead. Clearly, project designers must keep contexts in mind as they implement an EdTech intervention.

Design Solutions

The final and central element of this EdTech framework is a design solution that follows from a combination of purpose, device, end users, and context.[42] Surprising as it may seem, there are many instances where only one or two parameters—say, the targeted end user and/or the technical parameters of the device employed—are adequately described and detailed, while the remaining parameters are ignored, poorly understood, or are not adapted as a result of newly found impediments. For example, in one device-centered project, tablets were supplied to poor Ethiopian villages with the idea that, even without English-speaking teachers or textbooks, young primary school children

could teach themselves how to read in English.[43] Missing from the design solution was an adequate description of the project's purpose, such as why English was the target language in rural villages where no English was spoken or could be maintained. Evidently, this was a design solution without sufficient forethought, and it was destined to fail. When creating appropriate design solutions—whether they start with a device in mind, or a specific set of end users—EdTech projects face all the usual problems of any development intervention.

ICTs for End User Groups

When new technologies are applied to educational endeavors they can sometimes appear a bit haphazard or even misguided—hence, the EdTech framework just described. But from an investment perspective—whether by local, national, or international organizations—planning often revolves around end user (or target population) groups in which they have a particular programmatic interest.

Early Childhood Development

Even though policy interest in early childhood development has grown in recent years, work on the impact of ICTs on young children has been limited to mostly OECD countries.[44] Until fairly recently, television programs, such as the well-known *Sesame Street*, have received the most attention and were evaluated in terms of teaching the alphabet and other pre-reading skills;[45] more recently, in countries like South Africa, television programs have expanded into teaching HIV/AIDS prevention as well.[46] The positive results of such TV programs appear to be highly dependent on level of exposure and on parental involvement on the one hand, and on ECD instructor training on the other.[47]

With the advent of digital devices (smartphones and tablets, in particular), a variety of new possibilities have opened up in support of young children's exposure to ICTs. These include games that support early math and reading,[48] data showing how children learn to read, and information on health services for young children. In India, for example, Khushi Baby is a wearable digital necklace that contains children's vaccination and health records. It is intended to appeal to low-skilled and low-literacy populations in northern India (see Figure 9.8). Inside the pendant strung on the necklace is a near-field communication chip that allows key health information to be stored and shared remotely to an app installed on a smartphone or tablet.[49] As mentioned earlier, some recent efforts have also been made to develop ways to send text messages or "nudges" to parents in support of parenting skills that facilitate learning.[50]

FIGURE 9.8 Child wearing a Khushi Baby necklace.

Source: Zelezny-Green et al. (2018, p. 49).

Primary Education

Technology investments in primary schools have generally taken two forms: (1) improved *access* to ICTs, such as computers and the Internet; and (2) *device-assisted learning* (or direct instruction). For over a decade, I worked on a project that attempted to address both ICT access and children's reading acquisition in rural, poor, and multilingual populations in Andhra Pradesh (India), and later in Limpopo (South Africa). This project, the Bridges to the Future Initiative, provided high-quality learning content in local languages for primary school children in marginalized communities. The main focus was to create mother-tongue literacy content in multiple languages using multimedia resources to support children's reading. We also sought to leverage the existing ICT infrastructure in rural schools, which allowed quick expansion and avoided costly purchase of hardware. Both projects were systematically evaluated. In India, the project showed large gains in student motivation, but learning gains were mixed, at least in part due to lack of sufficient time utilization per student.[51] In South Africa, the project had greater resources and content in three African languages, as well as English.[52] Children could choose to read in any of the four languages provided, with content organized thematically and woven into a localized story. With this additional attention toward a better design solution, and a special focus on the learners' choice of language of instruction, the impact on early reading was very strong.[53]

One major question that came out of this initiative was how EdTech is delivered in classrooms. In one broad review in primary schools, a meta-analysis of 15 ICT interventions in Latin America found that "guided

use" (direct instruction) of technology was key to greater learning impact, rather than just providing devices for informal use.[54] In other words, when students and teachers have an idea of what skills should be learned, with software that is well defined and with a specified time on task, then the learning impact is significantly improved. Interventions that simply provided access to the Internet or to digital games without guidance had little or no impact on learning.

Overall, a growing compendium of primary school ICT initiatives and research outcomes supports the idea that well-crafted design solutions, tailored to the needs of the end user, can lead to major gains.

Secondary Education

The use of technology in support of secondary education differs from primary education in several meaningful ways. Secondary schools have significant advantages, such as a longer history of ICT investment; better ICT infrastructure including stable electricity and computer labs (since secondary schools are usually in more urban areas); students who can better understand the international languages that prevail in ICTs and open educational resources;[55] a greater number of teachers who are familiar with ICTs; more opportunities to tailor ICTs by gender;[56] and a closer rapport between students' ICT capabilities and post-schooling employment opportunities that may require them.[57]

It is important to note here that enthusiasm for ICTs among secondary school (and other) students has been mixed, even with the tremendous growth of use in and out of schools. In wealthy countries, parents, teachers, and policymakers are increasingly concerned that the constant use of (and perhaps "addiction to"[58]) digital devices takes precious time away from more important learning activities, such as reading textbooks or listening to teachers. These concerns have been mounting over time and reported in the media, as in the well-known article "Is Google Making Us Stupid?"[59] Data collected among secondary school students across more than 40 OECD countries supports this same concern, showing that a nation's reading achievement *decreased* as high school students spent more time browsing the Internet (see Figure 9.9).[60] In other words, evidence is building, at least in some contexts and countries, that wholesale adoption of more access and use of ICTs may not be consistently positive for school-based learning achievement.

Some have suggested that technology-based learning will finally leapfrog ahead due to the widespread reach of the Internet. One example is massive online open courseware (MOOC). To date, most MOOCs have been geared toward secondary and post-secondary/university students, and their growth has been exponential. While MOOCs have the potential to reach a

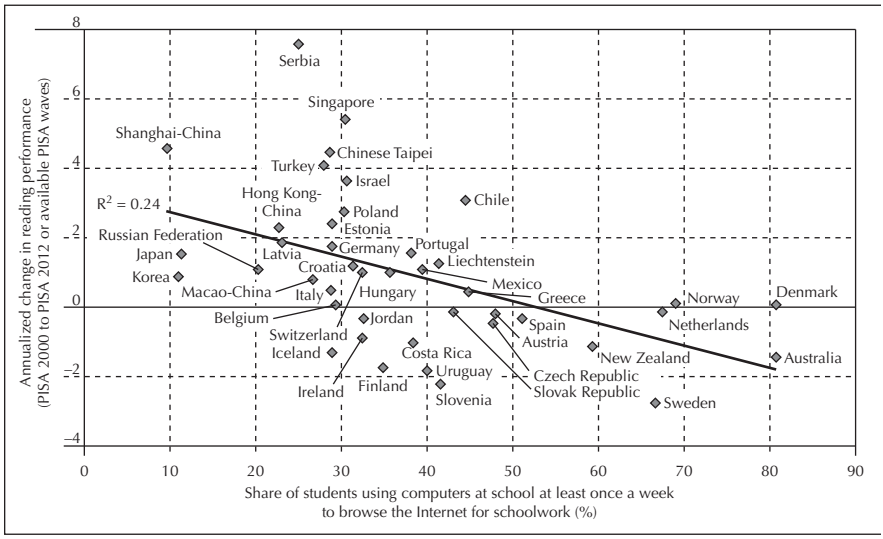


FIGURE 9.9 Trends in reading performance and proportion of 15-year-old students who frequently browse the internet for schoolwork at school.

Source: OECD (2015, p. 152).

broader population of learners at scale, their use in developing countries has been challenged in a number of ways.[61] Criticisms are similar to that of other EdTech projects and include high dropout rates, limited provision of courseware in languages beyond English and other international languages, limited access to broadband Internet connection among disadvantaged populations, and relatively limited course offerings in the pre-university domain.[62]

Notwithstanding the above concerns, ICT use in secondary education has expanded, with improvements in quality of digital materials, increased use of mobile devices, and more engaged and knowledgeable teachers. This is due in part to increased investments in EdTech (financial as well as programmatic and pedagogical) during the COVID-19 school closures. Resilience was a word often used to explain why the uptake of EdTech was necessary during the pandemic, and continues to be emphasized for ongoing EdTech investments even after schools reopened in 2022 and 2023.[63] Even so, the degree to which ICTs can help to transform digital pedagogy for secondary schooling remains to be seen, and may significantly change with the upsurge in the usage of AI.

Teacher Education

As discussed in Chapter 8, teachers' education and professional development are essential elements in the quest to improve children's learning.

The broad use of ICTs for teacher training has occasionally been reviewed in terms of strengths and weaknesses, human resources, and costs. While there is great potential in this area, the growth of investments in developing countries only began to take off in the 2020s, during and since the COVID-19 pandemic.[64]

An earlier multi-year intervention in Kenya deserves some special attention. The project team distributed three different ICT device configurations (tablets for teacher trainers, tablets for each teacher, and e-readers for students) and they also trained a cohort of local primary school teachers in their use. The study consisted of 80 schools, where children's learning gains and cost-effectiveness were measured. By comparing the three types of interventions with control groups (who received no ICT intervention), the researchers found measurable learning impacts between each of the interventions, but no overall impact relative to the control samples.[65] In terms of cost-effectiveness, however, the most gains per dollar came from the use of tablets by teacher trainers, while the least gains per dollar were those of the e-readers distributed to each individual child.[66] Later, a teacher training intervention using virtual coaching was undertaken in South Africa, where consideration of the relative cost per unit of learning impact was studied.[67]

MOOCs may also play a special role in teacher education, particularly by providing an alternative to the cascade model of teacher training. At its core, the cascade model is based on the transfer of instructional capabilities from expert teachers (or trainers) to less experienced teachers.[68] One way to visualize this method is shown in Figure 9.10 (left side). In this conceptual view, experts (often from OECD countries) are sent to developing countries to train local and regional specialists (as in the Nigerian vignette that opened the previous chapter). One major problem with the typical cascade model is that experts can never fully assure the transfer of their skills to the next level down in the pyramid. Engineers have long described this as the "signal to noise ratio," where the transfer of information loses fidelity from one person to the next. With ICTs, one can "flatten" the pyramid (shown on right side of the figure) by providing the source expertise directly to the recipient teachers—from expert MOOC to classroom teacher. An example of this type of effort can be seen in India, where the TESS-India initiative has created a multilingual teacher professional development program through the use of online digital resources.[69]

Current trends also suggest that teachers now have considerably greater knowledge and enthusiasm for ICT use in the classroom, especially due to the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. In addition, some national governments, such as in Indonesia, have developed active, multifaceted platforms to support them.[70] Today teachers are much more likely to have learned their ICT tools before becoming teachers, and their students are mostly coming to

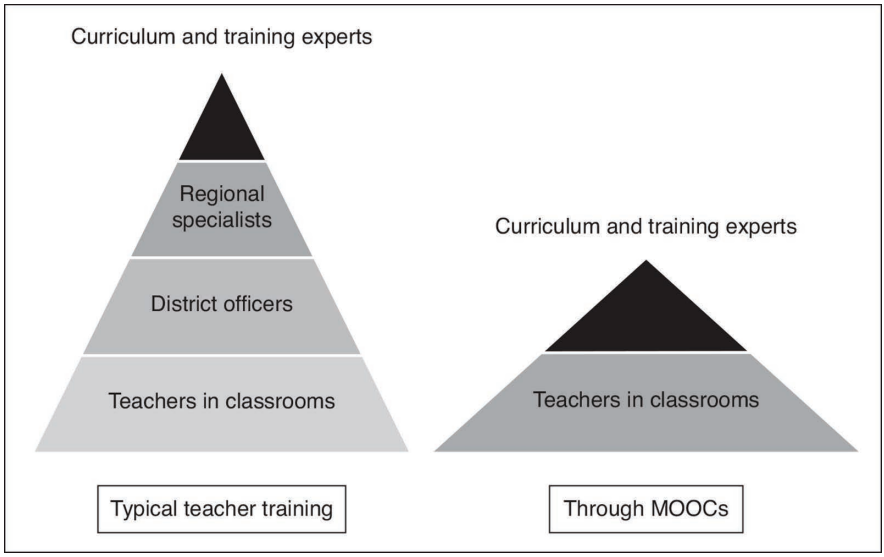


FIGURE 9.10 MOOCs and teacher professional development.

Source: Wagner (2014a; 2018b).

school with ICT skills learned outside of the classroom. In the coming years, we can expect that teachers will need to learn more about ICT-based pedagogical approaches, such as coaching, social media, and blended learning, especially in an age increasingly impacted by AI.[71]

Overall, the increased attention to the needs of end user groups in education mirrors that of the private sector. In the private sector, identified groups are targeted for their online interest in particular goods and services—something that is supported with big data collected by marketing firms. In education, a similar process is taking place, in which ICTs are used for different purposes with different end users.[72]

Artificial Intelligence

Artificial intelligence began in the 1950s with pioneers like Alan Turing, who introduced the concept of machines capable of "thinking."[73] Early AI research focused on problem solving and symbolic reasoning. In 1957, Nobel Laureate Herbert Simon predicted that a computer could play expert chess in the decades to come. By the 1980s, advancements in computing enabled "expert systems" that could simulate human decision-making. Then, in 1997, Simon's prediction came true when IBM's Big Blue program beat chess grandmaster Garry Kasparov.[74] The 1990s and 2000s saw breakthroughs in machine learning, fueled by larger datasets and faster

processing. In 2012, deep learning revolutionized AI, with neural networks achieving remarkable results in image and speech recognition. Today, AI powers a variety of applications in domains, from health care to autonomous vehicles to education.

In the realm of EdTech, as in AI in education, human learning is central. Thus, terms like *human-centered AI*, *responsible AI*, *value-sensitive AI*, and *AI for social good* are common in the way that AI is discussed and debated. Judgment and control in AI use will necessarily be crucial for ensuring quality learning, especially where decisions have educational and social consequences. AI lacks (as of this writing) the contextual judgment that people possess, making human oversight essential for students' well-being, educational success, and future readiness, as well as fostering a (potentially) more equitable society. AI-supported education is also a field that, after a half-century in the making, is connecting with many facets of everyday and academic knowledge, learning, professional development, and administration. A summary of some of the most important AI-driven educational solutions is provided in Table 9.2.

TABLE 9.2 Nine AI-driven innovations in Latin American and Caribbean regions

Focus	*AI action*	*Educational goals*
AI-Powered Solutions for Teachers		
Attraction and Retention	AI-powered mentor	Provide personalized career guidance, support, and mentoring to prospective and current teachers
Professional Development	AI-powered feedback	Improve teacher quality through frequent, personalized feedback
Teaching	AI-powered lesson plans and other content	Support teachers in designing engaging and effective lessons that are aligned with curriculum standards, learning objectives, and student needs
Other responsibilities	Automated routines	Reduce administrative burden and increase time available to teachers for teaching, mentoring students, and improving educational outcomes
AI-Powered Solutions for Students		
Personalized learning	AI-powered tutors	Enable learning tailored to individual student needs to be delivered at scale
Assignments	Using AI for assignments	Assist students with assignments while teachers ensure that students develop values of responsible use and academic integrity

(*Continued*)

TABLE 9.2 (Continued)

Focus	*AI action*	*Educational goals*
AI-Powered Solutions for Administration		
Streamline Process	AI-powered assistant	Optimize resource allocation by automating routine tasks, providing personalized support and generating data-driven insights
Proactive detection	Early warning systems	Streamline the process of identifying students at risk of dropping out
Resource allocation	Centralized assignment	Optimize decision-making for resources such as matching teachers to vacancies, student admissions, procurement, etc.

Source: Adapted from Molina et al. (2024, p. 10).

Global surveys have shown that teachers' time of direct instruction is about 25 hours out of about 50 hours per week, or 50% of their work effort. Estimations of the time saved by AI for teachers from Canada, Singapore, the United Kingdom, and the United States, are becoming available (Figure 9.11).[75] As may be paraphrased from the time-on-task research noted in Chapter 5, "time saved is time earned." In this sense, teachers may be able to focus more on listening and teaching as AI fills in for such duties as attendance taking, administration of tests, and more.

Finally, AI comprises the increased use of chatbots in society overall, and specifically in education. Even though this subdomain of research and development only arrived for broad public use in 2022, there is growing evidence that chatbots like ChatGPT and Microsoft Copilot already are being used by millions for school homework, engaging in personalized learning

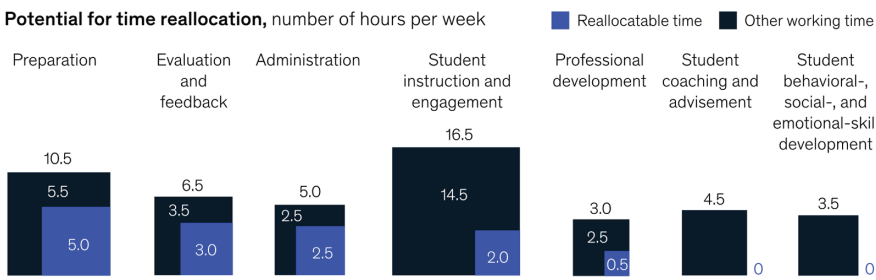


FIGURE 9.11 Estimated teachers' hours "saved" per week with help of AI, based on data from Canada, Singapore, the United Kingdom, and the United States.

Source: Bryant et al. (2020, p. 3).

experiences, and learning foreign languages. For educators, AI use supports personalized education and can help teachers better address the diverse requirements of students, including those with special needs. South Korea is using AI to personalize homework and learning activities based on individual educational levels and learning behaviors, while Finland is integrating AI into its national education system with a strong emphasis on ethics and equity.[76] At the same time, we must ask the question of whether such sophisticated enabling technologies will create both ethical and moral issues, as well as a new divide between the haves and have-nots.[77]

In general, AI has the potential to improve school instruction by providing essential information to help teachers connect with and support students. It can also promote equitable learning by helping to shift EdTech from a deficit-focused model to one that highlights student strengths, adapting to the whole student—including those with disabilities and speakers of non-mainstream languages. Further, AI-powered assessments could offer ongoing feedback on a wider range of skills and knowledge, supporting lifelong learning. As AI evolves, we can use it to aid in customizing resources for a broader range of local contexts and cultures.

Over time, education policymakers must prioritize learning outcomes and equity in AI discussions, thereby ensuring that technology serves the vision of teaching and learning in diverse settings. AI for education is at the beginning of the beginning, as we seek to bridge divides and discover new possibilities.

Digital Dilemmas on the Road Ahead

Given today's rapidly changing technological landscape, the digital road ahead will be full of bumps, dips, and (possibly) leaps. ICTs (including AI) for education represent one area where investment and creative ideas will converge to foster major learning gains. One way to think about the challenges ahead is to address the digital dilemmas that policymakers currently face.

Access Versus Quality

As discussed in earlier chapters, the UN development goals have shifted from access to quality of education.[78] A parallel distinction may be seen in EdTech. In the early years of EdTech, say from 2000 to 2010, the idea of expanding access to ICTs (whether through computer labs, community kiosks with the Internet, or smartphones) tended to dominate the discussion. To some extent, there is still momentum for the idea of extending cheap Internet access to people of all social and economic circumstances around the world, including "parachuting" devices or apps into rural villages in

poor countries.[79] And, now with AI and social media, there is the issue of broadband connectivity and inclusion. For the most part, however, research has shown that such access-only projects have a minimal impact on learning outcomes, and that a clear purpose, focused end user interests, and guided use are necessary to make such implementations effective. Investments must be made in the *quality* of learning in EdTech, with design solutions that maximize the link between ICT devices and the engagement of the user.

Devices Versus Content

We know from our personal experience that new devices are tempting and even seductive. New technologies are glitzy, powerful, fast, imaginative, and captivating, and not only for the pleasure of that photo opportunity. With all the excitement and innovation, we must ask ourselves whether it furthers the educational goals we seek. Generally, we know that projects with a unique focus on devices are not likely to be successful or sustainable because contextual understanding is often lacking, and current devices will always make way for later devices. Nonetheless, devices that are well coupled with other components in the EdTech framework (including USB sticks, wireless broadband, Bluetooth, AI, and GPS) are more likely to succeed. These solutions will also be highly dependent on what captures an individual's attention.[80] Does this imply that content and software, such as AI, are more important than the devices themselves? The answer seems to be increasingly "yes"—especially when the content can be adapted to cultural and linguistic contexts. As EdTech moves forward, we are very likely to witness a more complementary blending of devices and content that will also be heightened by the rise of AI, a trend that seems to already be well underway.

Fixed Costs Versus Total Cost of Ownership

A couple of decades ago, ICTs were often thought to be too expensive for development initiatives. Some national policymakers thought of them as yet another partly colonial enterprise. Even today, surprisingly little information is available about the actual costs of devices, software, and human resources for implementation of projects. Still, many EdTech development projects are funded by donors, governments, or private-sector agencies (or some combination thereof). This is predominantly a fixed-cost or supply-side approach and perhaps has been appropriate in the initial stages of EdTech work. Even the few projects that are integrated into a national curriculum seem to exist primarily because a donor agency has provided support to an education ministry to undertake the project.

To consider the cost implications of EdTech, it is essential to take into account the total cost of ownership.[81] For example, in one project in South Africa, students used mobile phones provided by a donor, but the costs of texting and social media connection time were a serious impediment.[82] Some have suggested that total costs can be reduced through a *Bring Your Own Device* approach, where learners use their own mobile devices with content loaded from a project implementer.[83] Equipment breakage is another key cost component, though it is sometimes neglected.[84] There are also comparative costs to consider, where variations of ICT inputs can have significantly different costs per unit of learning impact.[85] Overall, cost is a significant barrier that some countries can only overcome with funding from development agencies and/or private-sector corporate foundations, but where recurrent costs also need to be taken into account.[86]

Timeframe Pressure Versus Equity

For some policymakers, there is a distinctly time-limited dimension to the implementation of EdTech projects. Particularly in the private sector, both devices and timeframe tend to push projects into contexts with a device-friendly environment (e.g., with steady and affordable electricity), well-trained teachers, and a secure space for equipment. In more challenging contexts, such as in rural areas and in low-income communities, many impediments to effective implementation exist.[87] Improving such contexts takes time, and thus works against an equity orientation. In addition, a "trickle-down" intervention (from, say, urban schools first, then rural schools) is possible in principle, but timing is such that the rural effort may simply not happen. Therefore, a *pro-poor* or pro-equity approach in EdTech is needed—placing the emphasis and focus directly on the bottom of the pyramid.[88]

Public Sector Versus Private Sector

EdTech is unusual in the public education sector, since it is necessarily joined with the private sector's ability to provide ICT devices (including Internet and now AI access). In other words, without the private sector, EdTech initiatives would happen far less often and would be far less worthwhile (never mind less innovative). Further, when the public sector has, at times, sought to compete with the private sector, the private sector typically produced cheaper and better products before the initiative could achieve scale. Examples abound, especially when claims for cheap development tools are promoted as game-changers but often cannot deliver on promises.[89] The private-sector marketplace overwhelmingly drives personal usage, such that the window of usability of purpose-built devices is rather short-lived (about two to three years on average). EdTech programs that are built upon robust and well-populated

devices (such as mobile phones, tablets, or LCD projectors) are more likely to succeed long enough to establish a program of learning that merits the investment. A blend of public-sector goals with private-sector device capabilities is most often the best path forward.

In-Depth Versus Scaling-Up Approaches

One of the main attractions of ICTs in education is their potential scalability. As with apps and Internet-driven commerce (e.g., the Uber app), marketing to large populations—that is, scaling up with a single tool—is potentially very cost effective. With the right design solution, the ability to scale up in EdTech reduces the per-person cost (and increases in the ROI) in direct proportion to the size of the denominator—as with the rise of MOOCs or AI chatbots today. There are also in-depth (linguistically focused) approaches to EdTech, as in the Bridges to the Future Initiative in India, described earlier. Some of these may not be scalable in the near term yet may allow for an expanded understanding of what might work in the future and provide models for best practice. Most EdTech projects today are not very scalable, as they are typically in the pilot or project-based phase of work. Nonetheless, being able to go to scale for equity (nationally or internationally) may not be easy, but it is ultimately what will drive the expansion of ICTs for learning and education at a per-person cost that can be expected to decline significantly in future years.[90]

There is little question that scaling up remains a strongly held policy goal in most countries, wealthy or not. Take for example, the Mobile Vaani initiative. It uses interactive voice response technology to enable users to create, share, and access audio content on basic mobile phones without requiring Internet connectivity. Once a locally focused effort, it has now grown to reach over 2 million unique users in 25 districts throughout central India, while reducing the project's cost-per-user to only US $0.25. Mobile Vaani has also expanded to Ethiopia, Pakistan, Namibia, and South Africa.[91] Yet, going to scale is a term that can also create confusion, as there are multiple dimensions of what scale actually means.

While often thought of as generic, scaling in EdTech needs to be thought about in differing ways: vertical, horizontal, and diagonal (see Figure 9.12). *Vertical scaling* is typically thought of as applying an approach (app, tool, pedagogy) in a way that is expanded within a single population, language, gender, or other known demographic dimension. Its vertical nature would build from a pretested pilot project, then scale to other similar populations (more schools, for example) in the same context as the previous pilot. An example is the One Laptop Per Child initiative in Peru and elsewhere.

Horizontal scaling, by contrast, refers to both additional demographic contexts and/or subject matter contents. One example is the Interactive Radio

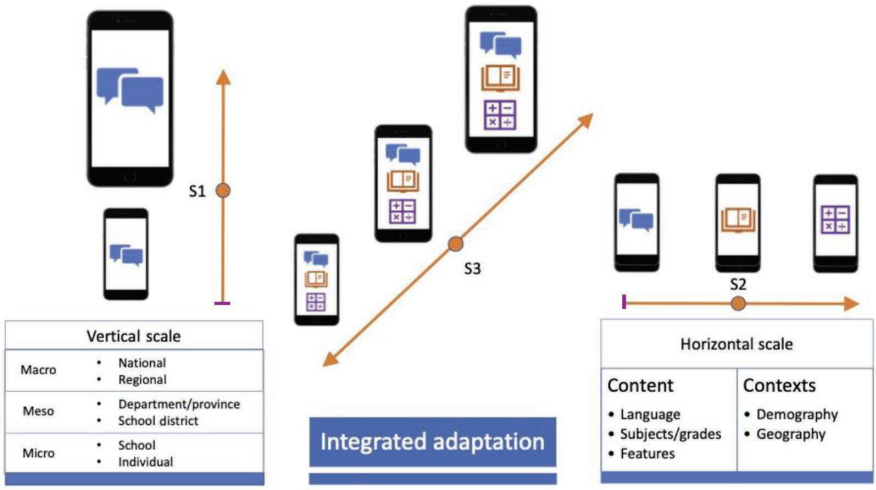


FIGURE 9.12 Vertical and horizontal scaling with EdTech: an integrated adaptation design.

Note: S1, S2, and S3 refer to the three scenarios (as described in the text).

Source: Adapted from Castillo et al. (2023a, p. 10).

Instruction initiative in Nicaragua that used the low cost and long reach of radio to deliver interactive lessons that were carefully developed with student-centered learning theory in mind. Used in multiple countries over a few decades, with demonstrated and lasting student-learning gains, it eventually fell victim to the flashier, more sophisticated forms of digital EdTech.[92]

The *diagonal* line represents an *integrated adaptation design*, at the intersection of both parameters. Both horizontal and vertical scaling tend to be unidirectional: vertical scaling can be scaled up (larger population), while horizontal scaling can be expanded to other contents or contexts. A better and more real-world approach should involve both dimensions and should be intentionally designed. Designers may decide to move to the top (outward), or the bottom (inward), depending on demographics, contents, and contexts. Outward movement along the diagonal line implies expanding the focus of context for learning equity at scale, while inward movement implies a narrower focus on more limited contents or demographics. Many EdTech projects make such decisions, even if not explicitly stated as part of a design solution.[93]

Designing for scaling is also a process, and may be thought of in three stepwise scenarios, also shown in Figure 9.12. Scenario 1 (S1) is usually at the beginning phase of work. It is developed to focus on a single population demographic and context with limited content appropriate to the population. Scenario 2 (S2) expands the reach of an EdTech intervention to a larger sample demographic and/or contents/languages. It can be grown

in unidirectional horizontal expansion, from left to right. Scenario 3 (S3) expands the idea of greater ROI by geographic context and with a larger array of content/languages—thereby comprising a bidirectional "integrated adaptation" design solution.

As noted above, scalability—whether in EdTech or in educational innovations more generally—has been long sought after by many in the field of education. Yet the world we live in and learn in (including in educational institutions) is highly sensitive to context, language, and culture. The concept of integrated adaptation is one way to improve the process of scaling over time.

Big Data Versus Small Data

The nearly simultaneous advent of social media and AI, the growth of personal digital devices, and the ability of providers to capture individual use on a large scale has led to the arrival of big data—that is, the collection of massive amounts of information from large numbers of end users. At present, the education field is still in the beginning phases of paying attention to big data, while in the health and economic sectors big data has already become, well, very big!

Take, for example, recent attempts to measure poverty in developing countries. In Rwanda, mobile phone ownership was used to estimate poverty status. Previously, to collect such poverty statistics, a national household survey was undertaken at a cost of more than US$1 million, and it required 12 to 18 months to complete. By contrast, a comparable big data analysis of mobile phone usage cost only US$12,000 and took four weeks—a massive saving in time and money.[94] In another study, mobile phones were used to collect the numbers and types of stories of interest to student readers in seven diverse countries, from Ethiopia to Pakistan.[95] With the increasing use of social media and connected devices, there is sure to be a major input of big data into EdTech, which will allow for a far better understanding of how design solutions are used at scale.[96] Yet, there is increasing concern that its wholesale adoption may mask or undervalue small data that in turn help explain outcomes in particular contexts.[97]

Undeniably, new technologies are exciting and enticing in many ways. Those who are old enough may remember, perhaps with some nostalgia, the advent of emails, floppy disks, "high-speed" modems, mobile phones, USB sticks, and so on. With cutting-edge devices, applications, and AI advances being introduced at a relentless pace, it is perilous to predict what innovative technologies may be available in the coming years. Nonetheless, there is a set of core design concepts (based on the notion of purposes described earlier) in the EdTech framework that will likely be important over the coming decades (see Box 9.1). Each would help build a solid base for supporting and implementing ICT-based learning in the service of learning equity.[98]

BOX 9.1 IDEAS FOR INNOVATION AND EQUITY IN EDTECH

- Where an installed base of computers (or devices) already exists, provide local content to support reading instruction in multiple languages (including mother-tongue) in primary schools.
- Implement and assess the comparative learning impact of differing ICT inputs in multiple sites in various countries.
- Carry out qualitative/ethnographic studies of the use of mobiles in the home and out of school to ascertain the ability of educational institutions to use these devices and apps to support learning.
- Select one of the most disadvantaged populations in a developing country (e.g., poor, rural girls who are out of school) and create a design solution specifically for them—with adequate resources to recalibrate and overcome obstacles.
- Undertake a device inventory among the one or more marginalized populations in one or more developing countries using geographical information systems (GIS) technology.
- Collect and use educational "big data." With the increase in digitally collected learning outcomes, ministries of education can begin to detect local and regional systemic problems in instruction, moving closer to real-time decision-making.
- Enable teachers to receive AI-based support and information that is relevant to their instruction and in real time, including instructional materials, students' learning progress, language support tools (in multilingual classrooms), and AI-generated messaging to parents and siblings.

Source: Updated from Wagner (2018a).

New Opps for New Apps

There will undoubtedly be new opportunities ("opps") for new EdTech applications ("apps") in the coming years. ICTs inherently promote an expanding vision of what it means to be a skilled and informed citizen in a world that is both continuously transformed by information and social media as well as buffeted by the headwinds of global change. We must remain vigilant about the promises made by new devices or AI "apps," while also being open-minded about new "opps" that will no doubt appear in the next phases of the ongoing EdTech revolution.

At the young age of 10, major social and economic changes already play an important role in Ananya's life in Bengaluru. For girls like Ananya, of all

ages and contexts, ICTs will soon be able to offer innovative educational tools that help meet the United Nations development goals for 2030 and beyond. Whether in poor parts of Bengaluru or elsewhere around the world, the power of technology offers an unprecedented opportunity, but it also contains the seeds for increased disparities between the rich and the poor. It is essential that the spotlight stays oriented toward learning among the poor, as ever-widening economic gaps escalate due to the pressures of globalization, demography, and the environment.

Notes

1. Adapted from Rina Chandran, Thomson Reuters Foundation newsletter (December 2023), https://www.context.news/ai/can-generative-ai-help-bridge-learning-gaps-in-indian-schools.
2. Of course, there can be an overlap between EdTech and ICTs, but the term EdTech should be seen as a subfield of ICTs.
3. Robinson-Pant (2016, p. 104).
4. On the relationship between cognitive skills and the use of ICTs, see Terras and Ramsey (2012); on how and when, see for example Toyama (2015) and Traxler (2009, 2010).
5. See Carr (2008); Sparrow et al. (2011); Altamura (2023).
6. Tolani-Brown et al. (2009). Others have found that students' continuous interaction with web-based literacy activities is having a significant impact on reading skills, such as reduced ability of students to stay focused on reading extended text (Leu et al., 2009). Baron (2016) discusses the "fate of reading" in the age of the Internet and social media. More recently, Baron (2023) discusses AI and the decline in reading. Such findings are rapidly evolving, and more research is needed across contexts and countries.
7. Servan-Schreiber (1967).
8. World Bank (2012a, p. 5); on the digital divide, see World Bank (2016a, p. 9). Even in the United States there are growing concerns about disparities and digital divides, as in a similar *New York Times* report, www.nytimes.com/2016/02/23/technology/fcc-internet-access-school.html. For a critical review, see Unwin (2009, 2017). For more on "leapfrogging," see Winthrop (2018). More recently, following the COVID-19 pandemic and the rise of AI, further attention is being paid to the "downside" mental stress problems of children and social media; see Chen (2024).
9. UNDP (2013b, p. 1).
10. One Laptop Per Child (2013). The initial "sticker price" was to be US$100, but that low price was never achieved and, as discussed later in this chapter, the cost of the laptop is only a fraction of the total cost of ownership and implementation.
11. Mitra (2003) established the Hole in the Wall initiative while based at the National Institute for Information Technology (NIIT) in India. With respect to Hole in the Wall (HIWEL, 2013), Internet access was seen as the primary goal, and little effort was made to create more than informal and user-friendly kiosks. Empirical research on this initiative is surprisingly limited, but see Mitra (2003), DeBoer (2009), and Arora (2010).
12. For some generally positive perspectives, among many, see Kozma (2011), Guardian (2013), UNESCO (2013), and Winthrop and Smith (2012). See Wagner and Kozma (2005) for an earlier review on technology and literacy.
13. For examples of mistakes that have been made, see Trucano's (2010) enlightening blog on *worst practices* in ICTs for education, including: "Dump hardware in

schools, hope for magic to happen . . .; Think about educational content only after you have rolled out your hardware; . . . Make a big bet on an unproven technology; . . . Don't think about (or acknowledge) total cost of ownership."

14. Some of these critical reviews include: Barrera-Osorio and Linden (2009); Brown and Skelly (2019); Clarke et al. (2013); Cuban (2003); Dodson et al. (2012); McEwan (2015); Warschauer (2004); Wagner (2005); Trucano (2012); and Heeks (2014). On the potential for ICTs and the UN development goals, see Selwyn et al. (2020) and UNESCO (2023a).
15. See Clarke et al. (2013) on technology as an enabler; and Toyama (2015) on the idea of ICTs as amplifiers of impact. A similar perspective was taken by the World Bank (2016a) in their call for "analog complements" to digital inputs, based on non-digital foundations in developing countries; for a critique of the World Bank (2016a) report, see Hanna (2016) who found that the investments had been far too little and late, and were largely disconnected from local realities.
16. For more on this research effort, see Wagner et al. (2004).
17. Multi-year impact evaluations are particularly at risk when ICTs are undergoing rapid change.
18. The EFA (Education for All) goals were declared in Dakar, Senegal, in 2000. In the same year, a UN ICT taskforce was created, but it is now defunct; see a historical description at https://unis.unvienna.org/unis/en/pressrels/2002/dev2368.html.
19. This framework was developed in Wagner (2014b). Other frameworks exist as well, such as the FRAME model of Koole (Koole and Ally, 2006; Koole et al., 2010), which shares the notion of convergence, but is less focused on design solutions, and a set of "first principles" for EdTech (Gaible et al., 2011). Pachler et al. (2010) provide a useful discussion of the cultural features that must be considered in effective designs.
20. This was termed "minimally invasive education" by Mitra (2003).
21. See later discussion of Arias-Ortiz and Cristia (2014).
22. In this report, 44 projects in developing countries were analyzed (Wagner, 2014b).
23. See Ustad Mobile (Paiwastoon, 2013). Available information today shows that Afghanistan under the Taliban supports the ban on female education, including the use of EdTech. Also, the Bridges to the Future Initiative in South Africa (Castillo & Wagner, 2019) promotes reading acquisition through supplementary instruction using mobile tablets, as well as instruction supported by desktop computers. An early evaluation of this computer-based approach was undertaken in India (Wagner et al., 2010). In Niger, Aker et al. (2011) used mobiles to teach beginning reading and math to adults.
24. Cuendet et al. (2013). In a second example, the BBC Janala (Walsh & Shaheen, 2013) project in Bangladesh aims to teach English-language listening and reading skills using a combination of interactive audio and mobile technology along with print and other ICT-based materials. Three-minute audio English lessons and quizzes are accessible through text messages using cell phones.
25. See the Worldreader project (UNESCO, 2014b). Another project, Sesame Workshop's M Is for Mobile initiative (Stewart, 2013), considered the potential of existing mobile technologies to reach educators and families that may have limited access to traditional media channels in India.
26. Across Radio (Pioneers Australia, 2012). On multilingualism and EdTech, see Wu et al. (2021).
27. With the advent of AI, there has been a growth of local/Indigenous languages (as of late 2024, about 100), as described in https://www.weforum.org/stories/2024/09/ai-linguistic-diversity-gap-missed-opportunity/.
28. Education Development Center (EDC) has a long history of work with interactive radio instruction (for example, in Zanzibar; EDC, 2011) and with English

language acquisition in Colombia and the Dominican Republic (EDC, 2014). In Mali, EDC (2011) used Internet-enabled mobile phones to offer primary teachers access to resources and suggested lesson plans for French literacy instruction.

29. See Wagner (2011a) and further discussion in Chapter 11.
30. On Tangerine, see Pouezevara and Strigel (2011). Also see later data collection efforts in Vijil et al. (2024).
31. Uganda and Peru have both implemented this type of monitoring through the UNICEF EduTrac program (UNICEF, 2016). Thanks to N. Castillo (personal communication) for this suggestion.
32. For example, e-EGRA (EDC, 2011–2012), piloted in Mali and the Philippines.
33. Mendoza and Vergel de Dios (2012); Yardley (2011). Similarly, the Yoza Project (2009–2013) in South Africa incorporated the use of mobile phones to communicate learning content and m-novels (short digital novellas) to create social media communities that foster literacy.
34. See Angrist et al. (2022) for research showing that home texts can support learning and numeracy in Botswana; and Wolf and Lichand (2023) in Côte d'Ivoire.
35. Several donors were able to anticipate earlier than many national authorities about the lack of effectiveness of initiatives like One Laptop Per Child and Hole in the Wall (Trucano, 2012).
36. Cristia et al. (2012); also, Beuermann et al. (2015) and Nugroho & Lonsdale (2010). Poor results were found in Uruguay; see Ferrando et al. (2011) on the first study, and later research by de Melo et al. (2013). A One Laptop Per Child study in China, using a randomized experiment in some Beijing schools, found significant improvement in student computer skills after a six-month intervention program, but no impact on basic skills learning; Mo et al. (2012). See also Fajebe et al. (2013) on a program that used these laptops for teacher education in Rwanda. A final longitudinal review of One Laptop Per Child in Peru found that the project failed to have any significant impact on any of the learning and educational goals desired (Cueto et al., 2024).
37. See, for example, the work of Jukes et al. (2016), on the role of text messaging in reducing primary school dropout rates, and the interesting (but now largely forgotten) work of Alcoholado et al. (2012) on the use of multiple mice. See also UNESCO (2014b, 2023).
38. In developing countries, some early examples are from Ho et al. (2009) and Medhi et al. (2007). See also Unwin (2014, 2017).
39. Undertaken by the Afghan Institute of Learning, and reported in Wagner (2014b, p. 127). See Bhatia et al. (2021) for a more recent ethnographic study of young girls using digital technologies in India.
40. Wagner (2014d). See also Dodson et al. (2013). Other interventions that have targeted specific ethnolinguistic groups by providing reading content in locally appropriate languages (or multilingual content) have found significant gains in student motivation for learning, such as *1001 Stories* (Wagner, 2014d, p. 21). Some ethnolinguistic differences can now be overcome by using AI, as described later in this chapter.
41. For examples on cultural and qualitative issues in the ICT domain, see Hauser (2013) and Rangaswamy and Cutrell (2012). For an in-depth view of ICTs in a local context in Brazil, see Nemer (2022).
42. For a similar conceptualization, see Design-Based Research Collective (2003). In the realm of online learning design-based research (DBR), see Hoadley and Campos (2022) on the importance of iterative adaptation.
43. Talbot (2012). It seems that this example was not followed up by empirical research evidence; it simply disappeared.

44. See, for example, Bolstad (2004); Kalas (2010); Kalas (2012); US Department of Education (2016); and Aldhilan (2024).
45. For a recent overview, see Foulds et al. (2024). See ACER (2010) for work with Australian Indigenous children. For international impact, see Cole (2009).
46. Padayachee and Harris (2023).
47. Hinostroza et al. (2014); Baydar et al. (2008). In Paraguay, Bolivia, Honduras, Indonesia, Tanzania, and Malawi, work using interactive radio instruction seems to have had an overall positive impact on the effectiveness of training ECD specialists. See Naslund-Hadley et al. (2012), Ho and Thukral (2009), and Segal (2021).
48. See Flannery et al. (2013); Gómez et al. (2013); Verbruggen et al. (2021).
49. Pouezevara and Strigel (2011); Olivier et al. (2022); and Khushi Baby in Zelezny-Green et al. (2018).
50. D'Sa et al. (2014) conducted applied research on behalf of Save the Children that used text messages to remind fathers how they should parent their children on a weekly basis in Bangladesh. Also see Angrist et al. (2022) in Botswana; Brummelman et al. (2024) in Côte d'Ivoire and more broadly.
51. Wagner et al. (2010).
52. Castillo and Wagner (2019). The African languages are Sepedi, Xitsonga, and Venda. For a sample of the multimedia software, see http://literacy.org/media. The Bridges to the Future Initiative in South Africa (BFI-SA) was implemented by the Molteno Institute for Language and Literacy, based in Johannesburg, South Africa. Together, the International Literacy Institute (University of Pennsylvania) and Molteno were co-recipients of the 2014 UNESCO Confucius Prize for the work on the BFI-SA.
53. Wagner and Castillo (2016). The results of an experimental study in South Africa conducted with children assessed in grade 1, and then followed into grade 2, showed a significant gain (about 0.37 Cohen's *d* score) to their reading scores when compared with a control group that did not have the multimedia content. However, when seen across projects among primary school children in developing countries where design solutions have often been inadequate, meta-analyses have generally shown only occasional positive gains (Tamim et al., 2011). Several other studies in primary schools in developing countries include Barrera-Osorio and Linden (2009) in Colombia; Carrillo et al. (2011) in Ecuador; Kam (2013) and Pawar et al. (2006) in India; and Bisilki (2025) and Zurita and Nussbaum (2004) in Chile. In relatively wealthy OECD countries, with more infrastructure in place, results have been more consistently positive (OECD, 2012); in the United States, see Campuzano et al. (2009). For a review on ICTs and language choice, see Castillo et al. (2023a).
54. See Arias-Ortiz and Cristia (2014), mainly in primary schools in Latin America. Muralidharan et al. (2019) studied the impact of EdTech in primary schooling but provided insufficient detail on the type of technology and implementation. Also see Rodriguez-Segura (2022).
55. Open educational resources (OER). OERs refer to teaching and learning materials, mainly in digital form, that reside in the public domain. In an interesting review by Butcher and Associates (2014), Butcher (p. 8) raises a legitimate concern about OERs as currently used, namely that "new models are now predominantly old educational 'wine' in new skins: that we are primarily harnessing the innovation of OER only to reproduce content-heavy, top-down models of education that were developed hundreds of years ago . . ., models in which the student is still primarily a passive 'consumer' . . . whose main task is to complete standardized assessment tasks in order to receive accreditation. These educational models—still so dominant in most countries around the world—no

longer meet the needs of society . . . for the complex, information-driven world in which they find themselves." On the limits of OER in localization of content, see Wolfenden and Adinolfi (2019); on OER as part of distance education, see Clinton-Lisell (2023).

56. In a review of non-formal education initiatives for adolescent girls in more than a dozen developing countries, it was found that ICTs can provide a new way to challenge "unequal power relations and increasing participation of marginalized girls" using community development centers (UNICEF, 2012, p. 5).
57. National case studies in Bangladesh (Khan et al., 2012) and Nigeria (Adomi & Kpangban, 2010) are among the many that support these points. A review of the use of EdTech in United States secondary schools may be found in Leask and Pachler (2013). See also Raftree (2013) on the use of mobiles in workforce development in developing countries; and Hennessy et al. (2021).
58. Graham and Nikolova (2012). On the growing adolescent (and others') "resistance" to the use of ICTs—what is sometimes called "techlash"—see Atkinson et al. (2019).
59. Carr (2008).
60. OECD (2015, p. 152). It should be noted that these data show a relationship via correlation only, so that we really do not know what variable or variables led to the decline in reading. See update in OECD (2023).
61. Wagner (2014e); Castillo et al. (2015). See the University of Pennsylvania MOOCs4D website at www.moocs4d.org; as well as Bartholet (2013) and Liyanagunawardena et al. (2014).
62. Kizilcec et al. (2017) found, in an interesting study, that one of the reasons for high dropout rates in disadvantaged communities was what was termed the "social identity threat" among users in developing countries. With MOOC users mainly based in India, Pakistan, and Egypt, an intervention that sought to help users feel more of a sense of "belonging" or more comfortable (with less challenge to their identity) within the broader cohort of users worldwide resulted in significantly lower dropout rates. For a review on MOOCs in Africa, see Moon and Villet (2017); for MOOCs in cultural context, see Rizvi et al. (2023).
63. West (2023).
64. Prior to the 2020s, with some exceptions (see below), the empirical results on using EdTech for teacher education were rather lackluster. See a review by Gaible and Burns (2005). See Unwin (2005) for a policy review largely on Africa. An earlier comprehensive review, mainly on the United Kingdom, was undertaken by Cox et al. (2003). A later review on ICT and teacher training in the United States was done by Lawless and Pellegrino (2007). See UNESCO (2008) on ICT competency standards for teachers. A systematic review (of 170 published studies) by Hennessy et al. (2022) covers issues like coaching, social messaging, blended learning, and video-based TPD approaches, and concludes that (while outcomes are "mixed" to date) coaching is a key determinant of effective ICT-based TPD.
65. See Piper et al. (2016b) in the PRIMR intervention study (also discussed in Chapter 5). Another way of looking at these results is that each of the three interventions is better than no intervention. Thus, spending less (on teachers with tablets) cannot be equated with better learning overall, just more "bang for the buck." This argument is similar to a report that argued that more funding does not necessarily bring better learning outcomes in OECD countries (Mourshed et al., 2010). It should also be emphasized that substantial resources were invested on educational innovations with both the curriculum and teacher training before the ICT-based intervention in Kenya, a key factor that is often missing in quickly deployed ICT projects in many countries. Note also that data collection

was done via a tablet-based assessment system (Pouezevara & Strigel, 2011; Strigel & Pouezevara, 2012).

66. Piper et al. (2016b).
67. In South Africa, Cilliers et al. (2022) found that virtual coaching had little impact on learning and tended to reduce the effectiveness of home teaching time.
68. Other studies on ICTs and teacher training are diversifying. For example, in Australia (Pegrum et al., 2013) and on mobile phones in Malaysia (Ismail et al., 2013). See also the example in Chapter 8 of using digital cameras to track teacher instruction time in schools in India.
69. Wolfenden et al. (2020). TESS-India is led by the Open University UK and Save the Children India, funded by UK Aid. See www.tess-india.edu.in/about-tess-india.
70. See Olsen (2023), UNESCO et al. (2022), and West (2023), among others. In Indonesia, see https://www.unesco.org/en/articles/unleashing-innovation-embracing-digital-transformation-education-indonesia.
71. Hennessy et al. (2022).
72. Due to the SDGs' emphasis on inclusiveness and disability, EdTech work with special needs learners is beginning to advance. According to Samant et al. (2013), well over half the population in low-income countries have one or more of visual and hearing impairments, as well as other injuries/diseases that impact the way children learn and grow. For a systemic review, see Lynch et al. (2024). For a useful comparative case study, see a report on teaching of children with disabilities in Bangkok and Addis Ababa (Schiemer & Proyer, 2013); and in Southeast Asia, see Mitchell et al. (2024). See further discussion on learning differences and disabilities in Chapter 5 of this volume.
73. See Hoffmann (2022) for an interesting history of AI and the role of Alan Turing.
74. Simon (1996). See also some early research from my university studies (Wagner and Scurrah, 1971), in collaboration with one of Herbert Simon's students; it attempted to replicate what chess players actually thought about in their play strategies.
75. Bryant et al. (2020). For a broad focus on AI and the future of US education, see Cardona et al. (2023); for the US workforce, see Oschinski et al. (2024); and for the pros and cons of AI in society from a French perspective, see Andler (2023).
76. See overview of global change by Kwyumba et al. (2024). Futterer et al. (2023) have described the incredibly fast scaling of ChatGPT globally; and note the recent reports of DeepSeek in China and Mistral AI in France. See Labadze et al. (2023) for a recent systematic review on chatbots and education; Hashem et al. (2024) on the use of ChatGPT for personalized planning in the United Arab Emirates; and Celik et al. (2022) on AI for teachers. Using supports for improving the teaching of English as a second language has also seen dramatic expansion in the use of AI, as shown in India and several other countries (Srinivasan & Murthy, 2021); and in Nigeria, see De Simone et al. (2025). Finally, see the growing use of AI in Latin American classrooms in Molina et al. (2024).
77. See Schiff (2022) on ethics of AI; Holmes & Miao (2023, p. 48) on issues around ethics in a UNESCO global perspective; Isotani et al. (2023) on the use of "unplugged" AI for education in Brazil; and ongoing work to use chatbots for TPD in rural India using AI-assisted local languages in real-time (Wagner, 2025).
78. See Chapter 3.
79. See earlier discussion of the Kindles to Ethiopia project, in Talbot (2012). On personalized instruction, see Kucirkova et al. (2021).
80. Wu (2016) describes the continuing fight for human attention (literally a person's eyeballs) as a way of selling content via social media and the Internet. See also the UN interest in the "attention economy": https://www.un.org/sites/un2.un.org/files/attention_economy_feb.pdf.

81. Total cost of ownership (TCO) refers to all the costs: hardware, maintenance, training, electricity, and so forth.
82. Yoza Project in South Africa (2009–2013).
83. For more on TCO in developing countries, see Moretti (2011); for a similar discussion of the costs of learning assessments see Chapter 11, and Wagner et al. (2011) and Wolff (2007). Few projects have tried Bring Your Own Device approaches, but see one such effort in Hong Kong (Wong, 2014).
84. In some EdTech projects, up to 40% of devices broke during use and needed to be replaced during the one-school-year trial (Wagner, 2014d).
85. See earlier discussion of Kenya's PRIMR intervention (Piper et al., 2016b).
86. Private sector corporate foundations may include firms like Microsoft and Intel, or, increasingly, mobile phone operators.
87. See also discussion of implementation science in Chapter 11.
88. Wagner (2001); Wagner et al. (2004); Wagner (2009); Wagner 2018b; Wagner et al. (2018). See Chapter 12 on pro-equity.
89. As noted earlier, MIT sought to produce "cheap" laptops in the One Laptop Per Child initiative. Also, the "simputer" in India, announced in 2002, and which disappeared a few years later after much media attention, is one of many that comes to mind. See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simputer.
90. Olsen (2023); Robinson & Winthrop (2016); UNICEF (2016).
91. For early work, see Castillo and Vosloo (2017); more recently, see Seth (2023).
92. Olsen (2023). IRI (interactive radio instruction) had a modest resurgence in some countries during the COVID-19 pandemic.
93. Further details and description of this model are adapted from Castillo et al. (2023b).
94. Blumenstock et al. (2015); Hilbert (2016).
95. The project was undertaken by Worldreader in association with UNESCO in Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Zimbabwe, and Pakistan. See UNESCO (2014b).
96. Zeide, E. (2017); Taylor et al. (2023); UNESCO (2023c). The UN joined the big data movement as part of the SDG process. See https://www.un.org/en/global-issues/big-data-for-sustainable-development.
97. See Kizilcec et al. (2017) and Rizvi (2023) for research that shows how individual and social differences can account for persistence on MOOCs in developing countries.
98. The ideas in Box 9.1 were proposed in the 2018 first edition of this volume. They have only slightly been updated and expanded to this second edition—and are mostly still waiting to be implemented.

10

GLOBALIZATION, DEMOGRAPHY, AND THE ENVIRONMENT

Matheus: Environmental Change and Migration in Brazil

Eighteen-year-old Matheus and his family recently moved to Rio de Janeiro from Paricatuba, a village on the outskirts of Manaus in central Brazil. Paricatuba is situated along the many tributaries of the huge Amazon River basin. With giant logs regularly transported downriver from the tropical rain forest, the village and its surroundings have suffered from mass deforestation. Among the many consequences of this largely destructive and illegal industry are environmental changes due to the loss of the high-level tree canopy, as well as the departure from the river and forest of wildlife that have lost their natural habitats. This destabilization has made the small-scale farming and fishing industries that maintained the livelihood of Matheus's family more and more precarious. After years of delay and uncertainty, his father finally took a job in a shoe-making factory in Rio de Janeiro, allowing the family—father, mother, and four siblings—to migrate to this huge city of nearly seven million inhabitants. They joined Matheus's two uncles who had moved there some years earlier. Matheus's younger brothers and his sister now find themselves in public schools that are overcrowded, and their rural life skills (such as picking fruit, cutting wood, and fishing) have little value in the large metropolis. Matheus himself finished eighth grade in Manaus, and did passably well, but never found steady employment. On weekends he would earn some cash by helping deliver vegetables from a neighbor's farm to the market. In Rio, however, he is still looking for a job.

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-15
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

The past several decades have been marked by a number of "mega-trends" that have had an outsized impact on international development. One of these is globalization—the economic and cultural processes by which the world is rapidly being integrated. Globalization has dramatically accelerated the flow of goods, services, people, and knowledge around the world. It has fundamentally reordered the economic playing field. The mega-trend of cross-border migration—both voluntary and forced—has reshaped communities through cultural assimilation (and friction), as has rural-to-urban migration and the rise of vast urban landscapes. Additional mega-trends include population growth and composition (such as massive increases in youth populations in Africa), climate change, and global pandemics like COVID-19. Each of these trends is creating challenges for educational and social institutions that were originally designed to serve markedly different polities and environmental conditions.

Against this backdrop, the environmental limits of a singularly economic growth agenda for development are becoming more clear—starkly illustrated by the effects of climate change. We see this demonstrably in the case of Matheus and his family who now find themselves in Rio, a city with its own immense problems. Understanding the impact of these global mega-trends on human development and learning is essential if we are to adapt and prosper—both as societies and as individuals.

Globalization

Modern globalization has its roots in colonial exploration, one of the early forms of international development. In those times, globalization took the form of discovery and trade. Whether we think of Marco Polo and the Silk Road to China, or Hernán Cortés in the Americas, discovery soon led to trade, commerce, and the exchange of new science and technology—with outcomes that were both positive and negative.[1] Over the centuries that followed, globalization continued apace and connected all parts of the world in countless ways.

In recent years, we have seen a dramatic acceleration in the breadth and depth of globalization's impact on societies and individuals around the world. Technology has, as noted in the previous chapter, played an enormous role, particularly through the Internet and the increasing use of social media. In his 2005 bestselling book *The World Is Flat*, journalist Thomas Friedman described the kinds of changes that he accurately predicted would result from the rise of globalization.[2] Part of his argument was that globalization would flatten, or reduce, many differences in the world—differences that had been maintained for centuries by the distances of time and space between cultures. Friedman foresaw that cultural differences and insularity

would begin to fade, leading to a world where competition would necessarily expand and intensify between nations. He also posited that economic markets would help drive competition between the skills and knowledge of workers, thereby expanding global productivity and increased global trade. Friedman was remarkably prescient.[3]

But how do current trends in globalization impact, or derive from, what and how we learn? At one level, globalization has resulted in large-scale advances in science, technology, information flow, transportation, and commerce. That is to say, much of what we call "modernization" today is a consequence of people learning new things from others, then learning how to apply those things in their own contexts. Take medicine, for example. Though its origins have been attributed to many parts of the world (China, the Middle East, and Europe—just to name three), modern medicine is now a community composed of knowledge brokers who publish online in multiple worldwide journals.

The study of education is likewise a global enterprise and, as with all global enterprises, must be understood and adapted for cultural relevance. Since globalization is now a fundamental reality, we must investigate what people need to learn in order to participate and benefit from it. How can global opportunities for learning be expanded? Consider the growth of English as an international language. In earlier chapters, we discussed the rise of English as a dominant language in schools in many countries. Through a recursive set of economic circumstances and geopolitically driven realities, the English language has come to predominate in universities and in science more generally. This has benefitted certain countries and hindered others. Yet, as people have sought professional advancement in the global arena, they have had to learn English or apply the English they know to their chosen field. As a result, a rapidly growing class of English-speaking and well-trained professional workers has been created.

One consequence is the major growth in "offshore" English-speaking employment undertaken in countries like India and Kenya, where back-office and highly skilled—but relatively low-wage—labor can be deployed in support of international commerce. The rise of English as an international language has naturally facilitated the globalization of the marketplace of labor as well as that of ideas. This one example illustrates that what and how people learn is increasingly transferable from one country to another, particularly for industries that can tailor their jobs to this expanding international workforce.

In sum, the skills, knowledge, attitudes, and values of globalized workers have given rise to a new form of social and economic mobility. Learning is key to this process, whether in person or virtually. But the process clearly does not impact everyone equally. There will be the haves and have-nots

when it comes to the possession of relevant skills for this new global economic landscape. Globalization has undoubtedly helped many who were born poor, but there are limits as well.

Demography: Population Growth and Urbanization

Over the last quarter-century, the world's population has increased by about 30%—from 6 billion people to over 8 billion people, with most of this growth happening in developing countries. The rate of change across age groups has been dramatic, particularly in terms of younger demographics, and especially in sub-Saharan Africa (Figure 10.1). In these countries, a notable "youth bubble" is creating serious problems for both education and economic planners. The pressure of this bubble, when linked to the school dropout problem discussed earlier, makes increased unemployment much more likely. In some

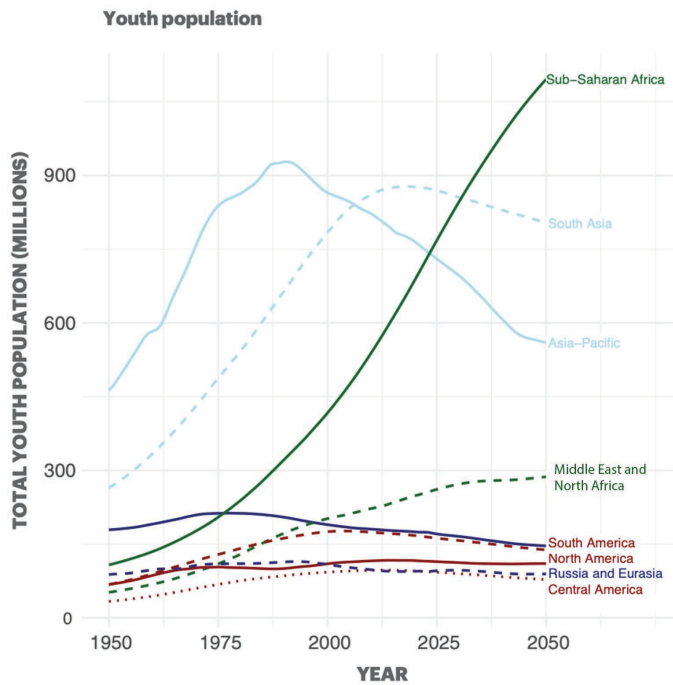


FIGURE 10.1 Population of 15- to 24-year-olds, by region, projected from 1950–2050.

Source: United Nations World Population Prospects (2022, p. 38). Cited in https://www.visionofhumanity.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/ETR-2023-web-261023.pdf.

parts of the world, there are just too many young people trying to enter the workforce for the number of jobs available, making employment opportunities difficult or impossible to find even for those with school credentials.[4]

Increased urbanization is a related demographic phenomenon. According to the United Nations, about 30% of the world's population lived in urban areas in 1950. This number jumped to about 54% in 2014 and is expected to rise to 68% by 2050 (Figure 10.2). Today, nearly 90% of the remaining rural populations in the world live in Africa or Asia, and about one in eight urbanites lives in one of 28 enormous megacities, each home to more than 10 million inhabitants.[5] These large population transfers have multiple causes, but most seem related to the perception that well-being and earning

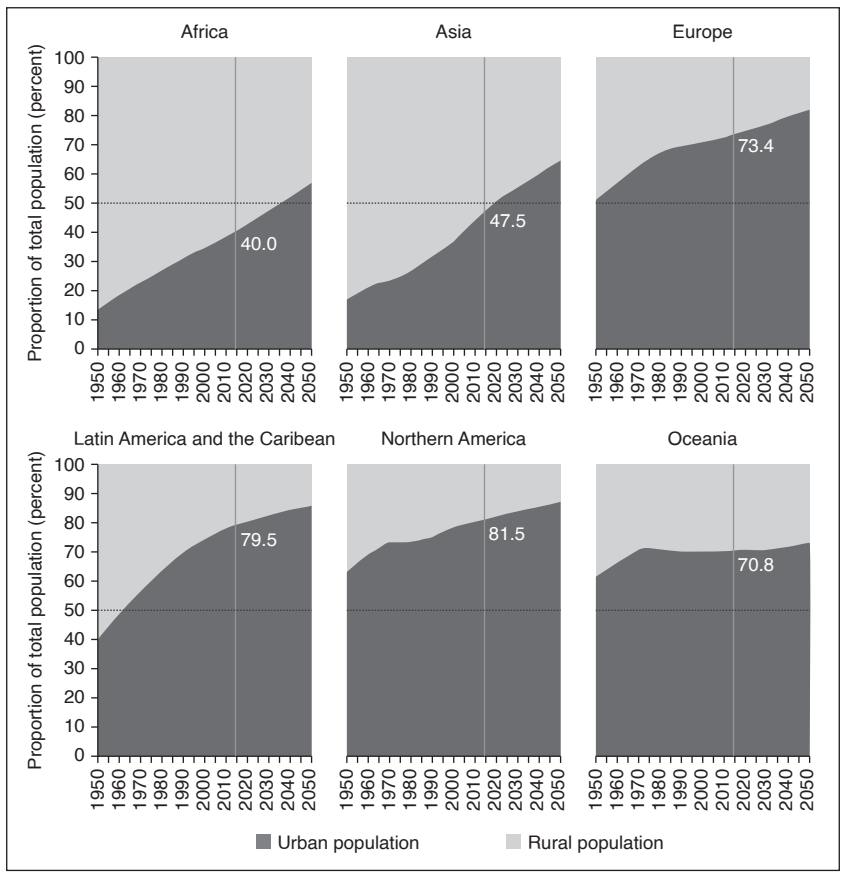


FIGURE 10.2 Urban and rural population as proportion of total population, by major regions, projected from 1950 to 2050.

Source: United Nations (2014, p. 8).

potential are better in the city (with the converse in rural areas). Whether these perceptions are accurate depends in large part on the characteristics of a given urban setting, such as employment opportunities, availability of health services, and sanitation. One additional factor is access to better schools.

As noted earlier, urban schools tend to have better infrastructure (including textbooks and technology) as well as better-trained teachers, when compared with rural schools. Thus, demographic changes will lead to more children having access to urban schools, classroom size will continue to expand, and pressures on teachers will grow concomitantly—thereby reducing, for many children, the quality of their education.[6] Urban parents, in turn, face multiple difficulties in supporting their children's learning, especially if they are not citizens or permanent residents. They may have trouble finding schools for their children to attend and will have their own learning-related challenges—both in terms of finding employment, and in adopting new culturally (and linguistically) appropriate behaviors.

Migration and Civil Conflict

A major consequence of globalization and demographic change is human migration. In the period from 1970 to 2020, the number of international immigrants increased by nearly 300 million people worldwide, with migrants becoming more than 3.6% of the world's population (Table 10.1).[7] The broad trends of migration are not only massive and growing, but are also highly related to economic pressures, political instability, civil conflicts, natural disasters, and climate change, leading to augmented flows of refugees.[8]

TABLE 10.1 Global numbers (in millions) of international migrants, 1970–2020

Year	*Number of international migrants*	*Migrants as a % of the world's population*
1970	84 460 125	2.3
1975	90 368 010	2.2
1980	101 983 149	2.3
1985	113 206 691	2.3
1990	152 986 157	2.9
1995	161 289 976	2.8
2000	173 230 585	2.8
2005	191 446 828	2.9
2010	220 983 187	3.2
2015	247 958 644	3.4
2020	280 598 105	3.6

Source: International Office of Migration (2024, p. 22).

Whether across borders or within their own countries, individuals and families who migrate often face major threats to their safety. They also confront the challenge of adapting to new surroundings that will likely expose them to different languages, cultures, and education systems—with major implications for the learning contexts of their daily lives. In schools, student migrants must cope with differences in social behavior and language of instruction, and then will have to demonstrate skills and levels of achievement that may vary in important ways from those of their village, region, or nation of origin—as in Matheus's family.[9] In Turkey, for example, internal migration from eastern to western regions, primarily from rural areas to urban centers, contributes to educational disadvantage. Rural migrants in Turkish cities tend to settle in squatter areas that reinforce a legacy of inequality and low school performance.[10]

Involuntary migrants (or forcibly displaced persons)—those who are pushed out due to civil conflict—face even more dire circumstances. It is estimated that in 2023, 70 million people were involuntary (internally displaced) migrants (Figure 10.3).[11] In addition, natural disasters, environmental and climate change, and economic crises add millions to those who are subject to broken educational systems. As of 2023, it is estimated that nearly 473 million children live in conflict-afflicted regions.[12]

Over the years, international agencies have tried to find practical educational solutions to the challenges of internal and external migration, which is often highly disruptive to children who have migrated. Some agencies have paid increased attention on early childhood programs, supporting what are called "child-friendly spaces." The main function of such programs is to provide a physically and psychologically safe environment and routine where children can play, use visualization and role-playing to reduce anxieties, and interact in normal ways with peers and adults.

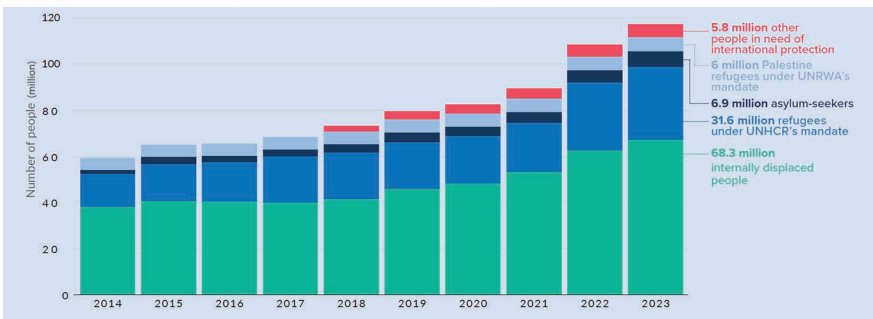


FIGURE 10.3 Number of forcibly displaced persons worldwide, 2014–2023 (in millions).

Source: UNHCR (2023, p. 2).

In Uganda, for example, childcare workers are explicitly trained in such techniques and are able to increase children's sense of safety as well as pro-social behaviors.[13]

Some agencies have provided temporary buildings and school-based feeding programs. In support, prepackaged education kits such as "schools in a box" have been provided for needy primary school-aged children.[14] The main objective of these efforts has been to get children back in school as quickly as possible, and to provide a degree of normalcy. Not surprisingly, learning achievement for children from poor households or marginalized groups is negatively affected by civil conflict. In Guatemala, the education gap between Indigenous people in conflict-affected areas and the rest of the Indigenous population increased from 0.4 years to 1.7 years during nearly four decades of civil war. In several other conflict zones (Bangladesh, Syria, and Venezuela), substantial progress has been made on improving learning via specially adapted early childhood programs.[15]

Internal and external migration flows are not just a consequence of civil conflict, however; they are also one of its probable causes. Some conflicts derive from grievances between proximate social and cultural groups that have gone unresolved for years, decades, or even centuries. Others are driven at least in part by globalization and population growth, as well as climate change, such as the increase in droughts in Africa and Asia.[16] Still other disturbances may result from social media, where activist groups are able to mobilize resentments and animosity that can lead to acts of violence. The Arab Spring events, beginning in 2010, represented an early example of this phenomenon in multiple countries.

As with other mega-trends, migration and civil conflicts can lead to disruption of the personal security and stability needed for educational institutions to thrive.[17] For children living in such circumstances, learning does not cease, but rather the contexts and practices of learning (as described in Chapter 3) inevitably shift. Sometimes children live as refugees in resettlement camps, or they may be on the ill-fated road to exile. Their educational future has been aptly and sadly described as caught "between the global promise of universal human rights, the definition of citizenship rights within nation-states, and the [impossible] realization of these sets of rights in everyday practices."[18] Unfortunately, refugee children are often caught somewhere between their culture of origin and the cultures in which they find themselves through sometimes multiple perilous migrations.

The Environmental Imperative

In an era in which environmental sustainability is gaining momentum, much of what we do in our everyday lives has to be rethought—sooner rather than later. Given this new and profound reality, it is evident that economic progress

can no longer be understood as "more is better," due to the finite nature of the Earth's resources. We must be fully conscious of the terrible risks associated with climate change, as pressures grow and threaten the available resources on this planet. The balancing act—between ecological constraint and economic development—will not be easy. Nation-building—indeed, much of human well-being—has depended until now on the extraction of resources. Depletion and consumption of these resources at the current rate is no longer possible without paying a heavy if not irreversible price.

Resource scarcity and climate change will inevitably exacerbate many of the challenges tied to global trends impacting human development around the world. This is surely why the United Nations added the word *sustainable* to the 2030 SDGs. Present-day consumerist habits will not fade quickly, however, nor will more sustainable habits be adopted across the world to equal degrees or on the same timeline, as has been noted in the numerous UN climate change conferences held since the Paris Agreement in 2016.[19] For these reasons, the SDGs will be critical for both policy and action in the coming decades, especially by focusing attention on living within our planetary means.

As Steven Pinker, a cognitive scientist, remarked, "[T]he goal of education is to make up for the shortcomings in our instinctive ways of thinking about the physical and social world." Pinker thought that the human mind is not well-programmed to perceive the "invisible" risks of nature, given our Stone Age brains. Such complex and probabilistic trends in climate change run counter to ingrained ways of thinking about our everyday lives, even if most of the world is aware of the catastrophic fluctuations that are currently taking place.[20] It is only in the last decade or so that the majority of the world has recognized that the climate change crisis is in everyone's backyard.[21]

More than 30 years ago, Robert Kaplan, a writer and journalist, in a highly publicized and farsighted article in the *Atlantic Monthly*, claimed that environmental constraints would likely bring "disease, overpopulation, unprovoked crime, scarcity of resources, refugee migrations, the accumulating erosion of nation-states and international borders, and the empowerment of private armies, security firms, and international drug cartels."[22] Reflecting on global pandemics, massive out-migrations, civil conflicts, and rising income inequality enables us to see how closely the world has conformed to Kaplan's predictions, particularly in poor and unstable regions. Kaplan suggested that the simplistic economic road to development—as proffered by development agencies until fairly recently—might encounter some very nasty turns, including increased social unrest and nationalism.

Even earlier, more than a century ago, climate scientists began warning us about the problems associated with a changing climate, with ever-more greenhouse gases (especially CO2) being emitted into the atmosphere, rising temperatures in the oceans, and dramatic changes in weather patterns.[23] During this same time, concern grew about the depletion of forests that absorb

CO2, and the melting of glacial ice at the North and South poles. In addition, there is continuing worry about the reduction in biodiversity (both flora and fauna) through which the hope of better adaptation to such global environmental changes must reside. Fewer species of fish and insects and the reduction of land resources will necessarily limit the ability of Earth's complex ecosystems to adapt to climate change challenges.[24] Overall, it is clear that the world's ecological "footprint" is no longer sustainable (Figure 10.4) and will leave many societies highly vulnerable in the near future.

Vulnerability is multifaceted, with diverse causes and consequences. There are populations that reside in high-risk geographical and ecological zones—including those at low sea levels, those in tropical climates that are becoming ever warmer and drier, and those that are undergoing major environmental destruction (as in Matheus's family in the Amazon). From 2014 to 2024, those "highly vulnerable" to climate change rose from 5% to more than 40% of the world's population (about 3.5 billion people).[25] Some ecosystems are especially vulnerable to shifts in climate, such as those that exist in small island states, on coasts, at high altitudes, or in Arctic regions—areas where even minor climactic shifts may threaten Indigenous livelihoods of hunting, fishing, and farming. Others may be affected by long-term decisions to expand industrial agriculture production, or global businesses that force people off their ancestral lands, leading to more migration.[26]

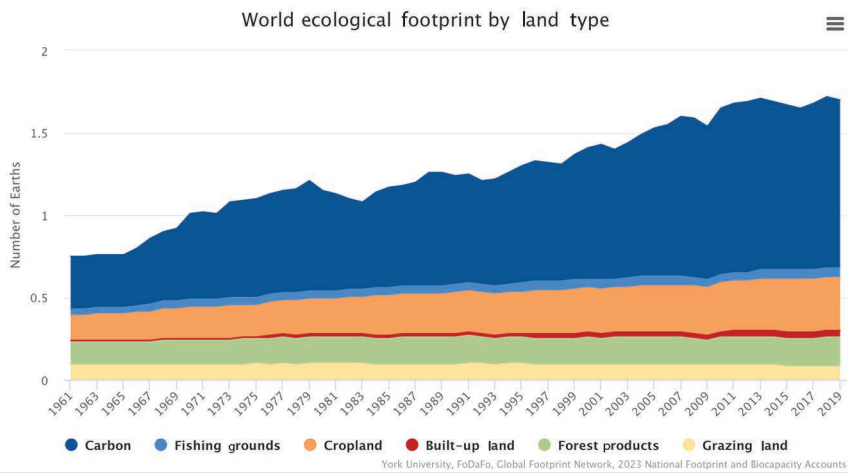


FIGURE 10.4 The world ecological footprint by land type.

Note: Number of Earths, y-axis, refers to the impact per year on the capacity of the Earth to absorb the impacts of carbon, etc. From a low of 0.75 "Earths" in 1961, by 2019 we were using 1.7 of the Earth's capacity to absorb environmental stress (i.e., a deficit of capacity).

Source: www.footprintnetwork.org/.

Adapting to environmental change seems so daunting that many countries have made only modest planning and investments regarding such eventualities—that is, learning what to expect and what to do. Even so, there are educational initiatives currently underway. In Latin America (Ecuador and Bolivia, in particular), the idea of *buen vivir* (living well) has become part of the vision of Indigenous peoples' response to such environmental threats—learning about the binding relationship between humans, nature, and the universe. This perspective, now part of school curricula, sees nature as a living being that is "indissoluble, interdependent, balanced and in a complementary relationship with the universe and with humans." In this way, "harmony" within communities is based on a system of respect for all its members as "transmitters of traditional knowledge."[27] Using schools and curricula to foster innovative approaches to environmental adaptation is a critical step in the right direction.[28]

Climate Change and Education

Scientists are beginning to consider the serious role that a knowledgeable, environmentally literate citizenry will play in managing climate change. One widely cited *Science* report found that the international community should change its priorities, moving to "fund more educators rather than just engineers" as a key to environmental sustainability. Based on data from 167 countries from 1970 to 2010, the study found that higher levels of education (especially that of women of child-bearing ages) led to significantly decreased levels of disaster-related fatalities (including from climate change); a decade later, similar findings were reported.[29] This research supports the hypothesis that education leads to an augmented "adaptive capacity" in the pre-disaster phase (e.g., stockpiling emergency supplies, living in low-risk areas, or undertaking disaster-preparedness measures), as well as in the post-disaster aftermath phase (e.g., coping better with income loss and the psychological impacts of natural disasters). Simply put, more education seems to reduce environmental vulnerability and can save lives.

Reciprocally, climate change can negatively impact education and children's learning in multiple ways. As shown in Figure 10.5, there are both direct and indirect impacts. Heat, for example is a *direct* climate-sensitive stressor linked to physical and mental health issues. Diverse studies reveal that heat exposure can negatively impact school learning, national examinations, and graduation rates, affecting children's education across various contexts. Higher temperatures can lower cognitive performance, increase impulsivity, and impair sleep, affecting memory and behavior. This disrupts children's learning, social relationships, and school attendance. Additionally, heat can reduce access to outdoor play and exacerbate poverty and malnutrition, further diminishing educational opportunities, especially in low-income countries that suffer severe heatwaves and rising temperatures.[30]

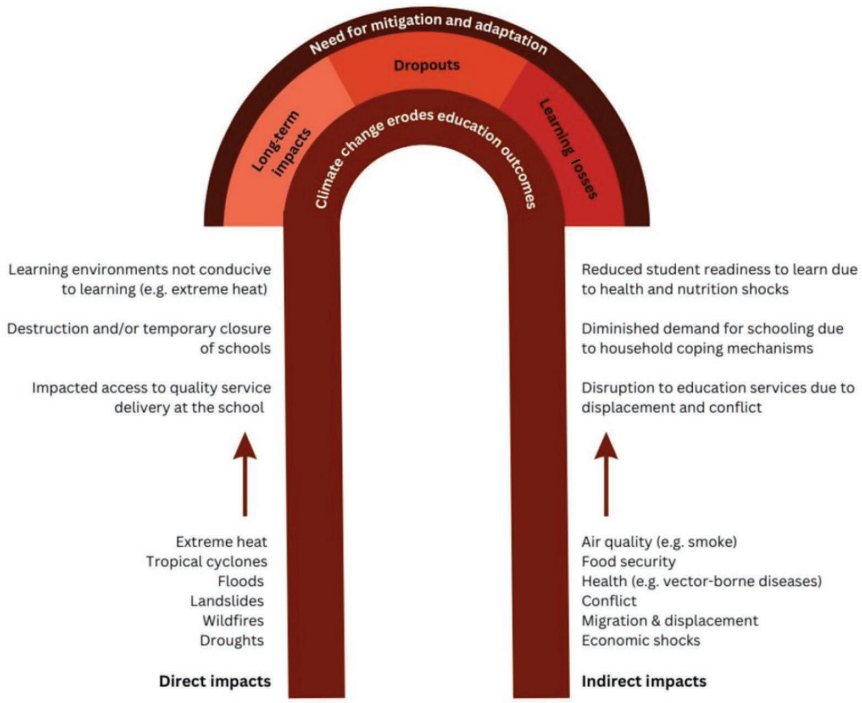


FIGURE 10.5 Impacts of climate change on education outcomes.

Source: Adapted from Venegas et al. (2024, p. 180).

Indirect impacts can readily be seen worldwide through increasingly reported climate disasters, such as the major floods in South Asia in 2020, or ongoing droughts in East Africa and the Sahel region. Looking ahead, estimates indicate that, by 2050, 27 million people in Bangladesh will be at risk from sea-level rise. Increased flooding will likely escalate internal migration from rural areas to the massively crowded capital, Dhaka. With a school system already afflicted by national disasters (for example, about 850 schools were destroyed by Cyclone Sidr in 2007, affecting 140,000 students), Bangladesh is one of the most vulnerable countries to educational degradation.[31]

As pointed out in Chapter 3, nearly every topic in this volume is conditioned by historical trends and cultural contexts. Thus, when discussing the UN goals or perspectives on issues of climate change, we must always try to connect with how ordinary people would view such issues that are so relevant to their daily life and prosperity. Box 10.1 provides an example from a Māori perspective in New Zealand.

BOX 10.1 A MĀORI VIEW OF CLIMATE CHANGE

As Indigenous people, we Māori know that the *whenua* [land] we live on is not just water and soil. We understand our relationship as *whakapapa* [genealogical interconnectedness], where our place in the world is guided by the *taiao* [environment] and our ancestors. Thus, our fight is not just for a place to live, but rather central to an Indigenous worldview. In working for climate action and Indigenous sovereignty, we look to create relationships and shared values. We have to put other values, our Indigenous values, on the table as paramount concern for making decisions for our future. The unholy marriage of capitalism and colonial imperialism has not only triggered the disastrous climate crisis in the Pacific, but it has also ensured that the voices of Indigenous climate activists are not heard. It is easy to be convinced that care for the Earth is a Western concept; however, that's hardly true—what our climate leaders call activism is survival for Indigenous people.

Source: Adapted from Ritchie (2021, pp. 60, 64).

Environmental and climatic changes are upon us globally, even with the possible advent of technological solutions (e.g., green energy solutions such as solar and wind power, or with carbon capture of CO2 from the atmosphere). Experts estimate that both near- and long-term consequences will have a multitude of unequal and extreme regional consequences for human development (see Figure 10.6). In terms of direct educational consequences, research suggests that climate change events will diminish rates of children's school attendance as well as graduation rates in low-income countries, and increase political instability.[32]

The COVID-19 Pandemic

Globalization, demography, and climate can sometimes intersect to produce unintended and significant consequences. One of these has been the COVID-19 crisis, though other pandemics (including the bubonic plague of the 14th century, or the Ebola outbreak a decade ago) afflicted millions. The spread of these worldwide and pernicious diseases share some basic elements: the global rise of travel, increasingly dense urbanization in many countries, and changing environments that push humans and animals into closer proximity.

Given the remarkably fast spread and devastation of COVID-19, it is useful to consider the multiple ways that this pandemic affected education across the world. Beginning in 2019, the virus spread across the world, killing thousands before masks and vaccines could take effect. After roughly two years,

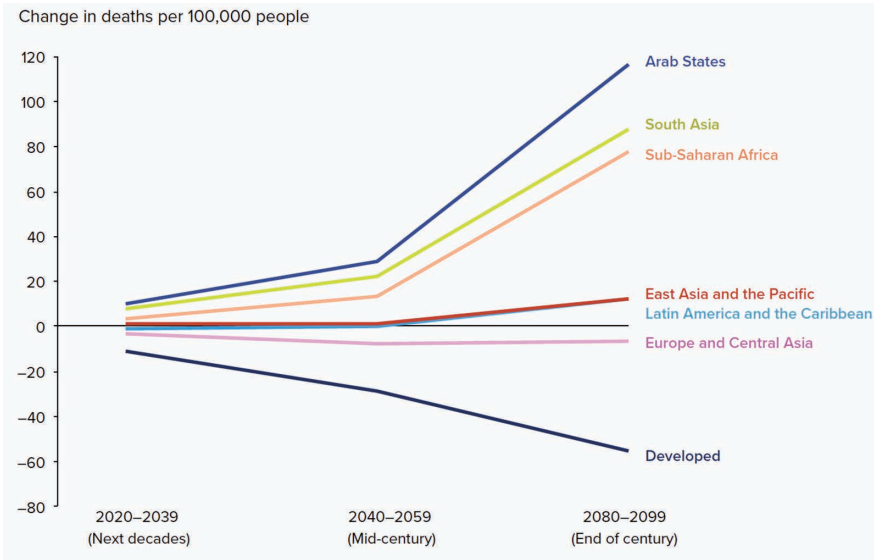


FIGURE 10.6 Climate change and mortality impacts on human development, by region, projections from 2020–2099.

Note: The UNDP specifies various scenarios of CO2 emissions; this represents the very high emissions scenario.

Source: Adapted from UNDP (2023/2024, p. 39).

the COVID-19 virus was mainly brought under control, though continuing "variants" and their sequelae remain.

During the two most intense years of the pandemic (2020–2022), school closures rose dramatically. According to UNESCO, by mid-April 2020, 191 countries had shut down most or all their primary and secondary schools, affecting almost 1.6 billion children. During this period, national education systems across the world were, on average, fully closed for in-person schooling about 141 instructional days, with the world's poorest children disproportionately affected. For example, in South Africa, grade 2 students incurred learning losses equivalent to up to 70% of a year of learning, while in Cambodia, students who failed to demonstrate basic proficiency in the Khmer language increased from 34% to 45% and from 49% to 74% in mathematics.[33] On the whole, international assessments such as the PISA tests showed that in 2022 there was a precipitous decline of average scores in OECD countries—falling by 15 percentage points in mathematics and 10 percentage points in reading (Figure 10.7). Other robust studies showed that, in the same period, students generally lost about four to six months of a year's worth of learning.[34]

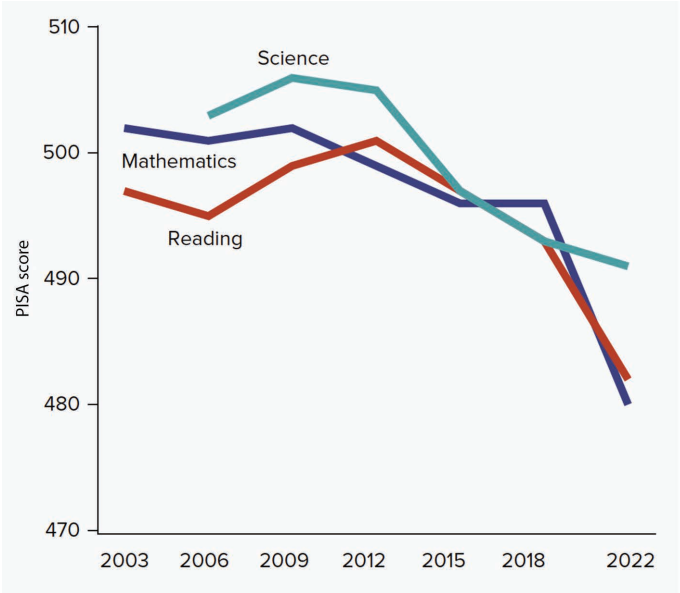


FIGURE 10.7 Learning outcomes on PISA tests in science, mathematics, and reading, global averages, 2003–2022.

Source: Adapted from UNDP (2023/2024, p. 3); based on OECD (2023).

School closings had other direct impacts, such as in the dramatically increased use of remote learning and teaching. As with other aspects of EdTech (see Chapter 9), the access to and quality of remote learning varied greatly across and within countries. Ministries of education in LMICs were mostly unable to adapt as rapidly as the closings occurred and thus could not offer online education materials to most students. As shown in Figure 10.8, only a few of the poorest countries could offer online courses through remote learning due to limited access to the Internet—they mostly relied on TV and radio. In addition, most developing countries had little capability in providing adequate teacher training to support online learning even when Internet access was available.[35]

During the pandemic, it was widely reported that studying from home had negative impacts that led to learning loss, as noted earlier, and school dropout. In an attempt to remediate learning loss, an initiative in Botswana employed a low-technology intervention (SMS messages and phone calls) to engage parents in supporting their children's basic skills acquisition in the home, achieving considerable success.[36] Still, for many children and adolescents, remote

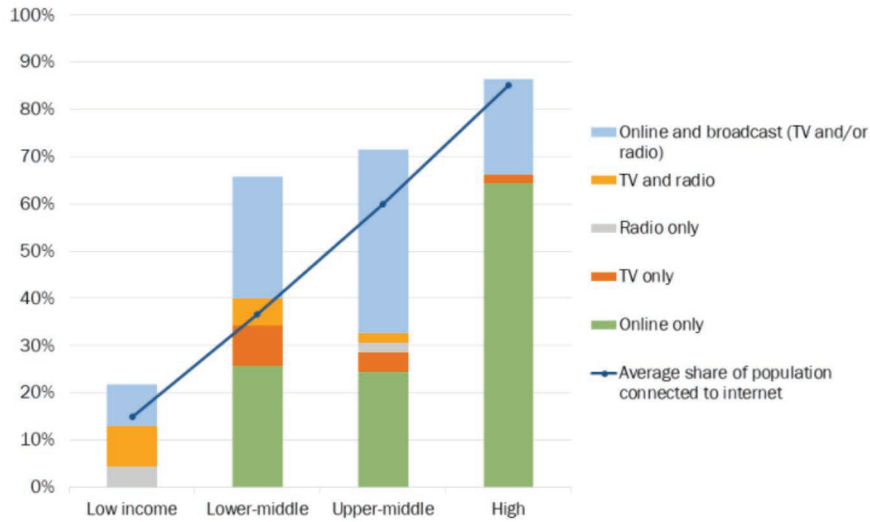


FIGURE 10.8 Share of countries' remote learning EdTech responses to COVID-related school closures, by country income level group.

Source: Center for Global Development and the World Bank, reported in Vegas (2020).

learning led to reduced structure or reduced in-person interactions, and eventual depression.[37] In response, some national school systems, such as in Brazil, developed methods for training teachers to reach out to families to provide support and encouragement. Research found that this hands-on approach to social inputs could significantly reduce negative mental health outcomes.[38]

But increased access to EdTech had its critics during the pandemic. In rural India, one irate parent was reported to have said: "Our daughter has never set foot in the classroom this year. She thinks the mobile phone is her school. . . . What we are giving our children these days is not education for overall development but trying to keep them busy, knowing very well this is bad for their future."[39]

Growth Is Not the Answer

There are numerous questions we must ask ourselves: How might developing countries meet the challenges of demographic and environmental change due to increased globalization? How can the developed world respond to these challenges in a way that is effective, humane, and inclusive of the needs of developing countries? And, to the point of this volume, what role can learning

play to address the challenges from such emerging mega-trends? What people know, how they think, and the ways they act will be central to effective development solutions.

Promoting a growth agenda for international development is clearly not sustainable—and never has been. Large-scale changes due to globalization and environmental degradation began long ago and increasingly threaten millions of people in many parts of the world, especially the poor who, under current circumstances, have many fewer options than those with greater means. There is cause for hope and for worry. Hope arises from initiatives that heighten environmental awareness in the public and private sectors, technological advancements, and collective policies at regional, national, and international levels, such as the 2016 UN climate agreement in Paris. Worries accrue as we experience a less stable geopolitical world and rising civil divisiveness, which threaten international cooperation and shared initiatives.

Effective actions stemming from these initiatives will, in turn, depend on an increasingly knowledgeable, open-minded, and aware global citizenry. But not all societies feel the same way about their "agency" to make change, especially when combined with growing autocratic leadership.[40] Politics can support positive change for development but can also be a major obstacle that leaves many feeling hopeless about the future. Educators must play a more important role in fostering positive beliefs about our environmental future.[41]

In sum, a global citizenry that is continuously learning is essential. And learning will need to be coupled with progressive political choices to accommodate migrants like Matheus who have the most to lose and whose human rights must be acknowledged and respected. The world's inhabitants will increasingly need to learn how to adapt to unprecedented global stresses. Those who have impacted the Earth the least should be given the opportunity to learn what they need to know to control and protect their own lives, individually and collectively—as movingly stated by Nobel Prize winner Desmond Tutu (see Box 10.2).

BOX 10.2 LEARNING, ADAPTATION, AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

"Adaptation" is becoming a euphemism for social injustice on a global scale. While the citizens of the rich world are protected from harm, the poor, the vulnerable and the hungry are exposed to the harsh reality of climate change in their everyday lives. Put bluntly, the world's poor are being harmed through a problem that is not of their making. The footprint of the Malawian farmer or the Haitian slum dweller barely registers in the Earth's atmosphere.

Source: Tutu (2010, p. xvi)

Our tools for measuring global change, whether in climate or learning, have improved. And they will become, as discussed in the next chapter, an essential way for maintaining accountability. The planetary ground has literally changed under our collective feet. Over the remaining years of its mandate and beyond, the 2030 UN goals will require heightened effort and vigilance to address the demands of a sustainable future.

Notes

1. Wallerstein (2000, p. 250), cited in Breidlid (2013), stated that "the processes that are usually meant when we speak of globalization . . . have existed for some 500 years." For more on globalization, see Albrow and King (1990, p. 8), for example, who defined globalization as "all those processes by which the peoples of the world are incorporated into a single world society." Also see Dollar and Kraay (2002); Ezcurra and Rodríguez-Pose (2013); Stiglitz (2002, 2012); Stromquist and Monkman (2014), and Wade (2004). In economics, Goldin and Katz (2009) have termed this the "race between education and technology." In their view, increases in the educational attainment of United States workers were typical through the post–World War II decades when high school graduates later became college graduates. Today—with the slowdown in education at various levels—Americans are not keeping up with industry's needs for more technologically skilled workers. Globalization can be seen therefore as a positive force for trade and commerce, or as a negative force leading to more extensive domination by wealthy countries and international corporations. See alternatives described by Haines et al. (2012, p. 2195).
2. Friedman (2005).
3. See also Friedman (2016) for an update on these issues. By 2025, other forces (such as the growth of populism) have led some countries to try to challenge some features of globalization (through tariffs, for example). Even so, it is unlikely that globalization will decrease substantially in the coming years; as may be seen in the dramatic globalization of AI (Oschinski et al., 2024).
4. With respect to the youth bubble in Africa, there is some recent evidence that the birthrate may be falling. In 2000, women in Africa had approximately 5.2 children, while in 2024, the fertility rate dropped to 4.1 children. By 2030, the fertility rate in Africa is projected to drop to 3.8 births. For these fertility estimates, see: https://www.statista.com/statistics/1225857/fertility-rate-in-africa. On the matter of a surplus of (over)credentialing of youth, this was long ago called the "diploma disease" by Dore (1976).
5. United Nations (2014). Urban growth data updated in 2025 from United Nations, https://www.un.org/development/desa/en/news/population/2018-revision-of-world-urbanization-prospects.html.
6. See Chapter 7.
7. International Office of Migration (2024, p. 22).
8. On increased refugee flows, see Dryden-Peterson (2023) and UNHCR (2023). On economic pressures, see Mendenhall and Zakharia (2024), and a case study on Ghana by Kyereko and Faas (2024).
9. Yoshikawa and Kalil (2011); Suárez-Orozco et al. (2009); Dryden-Peterson (2023). See also Reddick and Chopra (2023) for a detailed review of language planning and use among refugees.
10. UNHCR (2023), https://www.unhcr.org/global-trends. See also Skeldon (2012) and Dryden-Peterson (2022).

11. UNESCO (2010, p. 71). On the particular situation of Syrian refugees and education in Turkey, see Celik et al. (2023).
12. Pigozzi et al. (2014). Data as of 2023 is from UNICEF: https://www.theguardian.com/society/2024/dec/28/almost-one-in-five-children-live-in-conflict-zones-says-unicef.
13. Pigozzi et al. (2014). See also Buchert (2013); Andersen et al. (2024).
14. Penson and Tomlinson (2007). On the issues related to preparedness pedagogy, see Kitagawa (2019).
15. Boothby and Melvin (2007), cited in Pigozzi et al. (2014). For more on Indigenous approaches, see Cunningham (2010) and Gudynas (2011). On ECD interventions and programs, see Wilton et al. (2023).
16. Von Uexkull et al. (2016); Von Uexkull (2023); Buhaug and Von Uexkull (2021).
17. Chaffin (2010); UNDP (2023/2024).
18. Dryden-Peterson (2016, p. 473). How the world has dealt with refugee children has varied significantly since the mid-20th century. After World War II, new UN institutions such as UNESCO and especially the UN High Commissioner on Refugees (UNHCR) took responsibility for the education of refugees, particularly focusing on post-secondary studies. However, in 1985 UNHCR shifted its focus to supporting longstanding settlements with direct aid for getting young children into schools, often organized within the settlements themselves. In recent years the UNHCR has focused increasingly on how to integrate children into national school systems where the settlements are located. See Dryden-Peterson (2016, 2022) for a broad overview.
19. See the UN Climate Conference COP (Conference of the Parties) at https://unfccc.int/process/bodies/supreme-bodies/conference-of-the-parties-cop.
20. Pinker (2007, p. 439); Williams (2011). Wagner (2017) also described some of the cognitive constraints on thinking about climate change. In the United States, counterintuitive evidence has shown that education has previously been associated with climate change denial (Kahan et al., 2012; Lee et al., 2015). More recently, psychologists have focused on decision-making behavior related to climate change, with much more research being done; see Nielsen et al. (2021) and Lee et al. (2023). There are social-psychological factors of importance, too, as described by Zaval and Cornwell (2016). A further discussion of cognitive and social dimensions of climate decision-making was earlier provided by Gardiner (2006), who reviewed how difficult it is for one generation of citizens to make environmental cutbacks in order to serve the next generation. One anecdote, in terms of challenges of the environment to everyday thinking, has been termed the "$200 hamburger." As cited in Ricciardi (2011, p. 309) in a review of Patel (2010), who cited Dunne (1994): "[T]he true cost of a McDonald's hamburger should be US$200 if one includes the full spectrum of implied costs associated with its carbon footprint, water use, soil degradation, and the hidden health costs for treating diet related diabetes and heart disease from its consumption."
21. As the UN SDGs were launched in 2015, many identified climate as central to international development, including Sachs (2015, p. 394) who wrote: "There has never been a global economic problem as complicated as climate change. It is simply the toughest public policy problem that humanity has ever faced. [I]t is an absolutely *global crisis*." Also Hansen et al. (2015, p. 20119): "We conclude that multi-meter sea-level rise would become practically unavoidable. Social disruption and economic consequences of such large sea-level rise could be devastating. It is not difficult to imagine that conflicts arising from forced migrations and economic collapse might make the planet ungovernable, threatening the fabric of civilization." For details on global public awareness of climate change (2012), see

https://www.undp.org/press-releases/worlds-largest-survey-public-opinion-climate-change-majority-people-call-wide-ranging-action.

22. Kaplan (1994, p. 3); see an update in Kaplan (2018).
23. Arrhenius (1896), a Nobel Prize-winning chemist, first wrote about carbon dioxide concentrations as having a deleterious effect on the atmosphere. See also a useful summary on climate change and development in Sachs (2015) and Knight (2016).
24. Seddon (2022). An earlier and interesting challenge to the notion of sustainability is provided in Howard (2013), in which Richard Louv states: "The word 'sustainability' is problematic, because to most people it means stasis, survival, and energy efficiency. We have to do those things, but that only goes so far in igniting the imagination. Increasingly, [we need to talk] about a 'nature-rich society,' a different way to look at the future that is not just about survival, but about something much better." Also see the context of social change in McMichael (2011, pp. 9–11).
25. See the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2023), https://www.ipcc.ch.
26. On resilience and climate change, see Benavot et al. (2024). See the Climate Action Network for more than 2,000 NGOs working to mitigate climate change at https://climatenetwork.org. See also Kagawa and Selby (2012, p. 209) on disaster risk reduction, who write: "Disaster risk increases when an exposed, vulnerable and ill-prepared population or community encounters a hazard event."
27. On *buen vivir*, see https://populationmatters.org/news/2024/09/buen-vivir-the-good-life-for-people-and-planet-part-one. Also see Cunningham (2010) on Indigenous development and climate; for traditional knowledge about cleaner waste systems in Ghana, see Anokye and Mohammed (2024).
28. On UNESCO's efforts to support SDG 4.7 on environmental sustainability, see UNESCO (2016a); and NISSEM (Networking to Integrate SDG Target 4.7 and SEL Skills into Educational Materials) at https://nissem.org on assisting education approaches to climate resilience in low- or middle-income, and conflict-affected and post-conflict settings. In particular, NISSEM focuses on all themes listed in SDG 4.7. Also, Opertti and Brylinski (2016).
29. Lutz et al. (2014, pp. 1061, 1062). O'Neill et al. (2020) found similar findings. See also Anderson (2010), Wals et al. (2014) and Wals and Lenglet (2016, p. 60). Universities can also play an important role in supporting climate education, as in Reimers (2021). In addition, Angrist, Winseck et al. (2024, p. 12) found, with a detailed causal model analysis, that "each additional year of education is linked with increases in pro-climate beliefs, behaviors, and most policy preferences—all highly consequential pro-climate outcomes which are notoriously difficult to change."
30. On the impact of heat on learning, see Prentice et al. (2024) and Goodman et al. (2018).
31. In seven countries (Pakistan, Guatemala, Honduras, Haiti, Bangladesh, Philippines, and Vietnam), UNESCO (2016a, p. 33) found that when climate change disasters occur, poor children were twice as likely as wealthier children to drop out of secondary school. In the US in 2017, back-to-back hurricanes Harvey and Irma disrupted schooling for millions of children in the Caribbean and the United States; see https://www.businessinsider.com/hurricane-irma-schools-closed-millions-no-education-2017-9.
32. On climate change consequences in education, see Kearney et al. (2024), who also discuss the political imbalance between wealthier countries' higher historical (and current) CO2 emissions and the consequences for poorer developing countries as also linked to calls for climate justice.
33. Data on COVID-19 pandemic from World Bank (2022, 2023).

34. See Schady et al. (2023) on PISA, COVID, and the "erosion of human capital." On pandemic learning losses in multiple countries, see Asim et al. (2024), Patrinos et al. (2022), and World Bank (2023). In addition, Moscoviz and Evans (2022) found that dropout rates of students from secondary schools increased as much as two- or threefold. In one particular example in São Paulo state (Brazil), the proportion of secondary school students at high dropout risk more than tripled, rising from under 2% to more than 6%, with the highest impacts on students in seventh and eighth grades (Lichand et al., 2022).
35. Vegas (2020). She also reported that most countries in sub-Saharan Africa were not prepared to offer any teaching training in EdTech related to online learning.
36. Angrist et al. (2022). The main learning outcome was on numeracy skills.
37. Madigan et al. (2023) found an increase in depression symptoms among children and adolescents during the pandemic across 12 countries, using a systematic review and meta-analysis of 53 longitudinal studies.
38. Lichand et al. (2024) carried out this intervention in Brazil during and after the pandemic.
39. West (2023, p. 192).
40. The World Values Survey (WVS), https://www.worldvaluessurvey.org/wvs.jsp. The WVS surveys critical insights into how values influence societal stability, economic development, democracy, and human well-being. Perceived human insecurity was measured as "low," "medium and high," and "very high," using microdata and equal weights across countries. "Acute human insecurity agency gap" measures the share of the population reporting feeling no or very little control over their lives. The Arab states, on average, had rates of very high insecurity, more than double the average in other world regions (UNDP 2023/2024, p. 21).
41. For one example on the role of educators, see the critical examination of textbooks in Ghana and Malawi, and the need for a change to focus more on sustainability (Ress et al., 2022).

11

MEASUREMENT OF LEARNING

Teboho and Mpho: Measuring Learning in Limpopo

Teboho, age 13, is in second grade at Shayandime Primary School. He is one of the oldest children in his class, having entered school late at age nine, and having repeated both grades 1 and 2. The school's buildings are fashioned out of adobe walls and zinc roofing, and situated in a small rural village in Limpopo Province in the far northern part of South Africa. Just a few dozen miles from the Zimbabwe border, the area is dotted with traditional houses called *rondavels*, an adapted version of the southern Africa-style hut. Baboons roam the school grounds freely and are known to slip through the spaces between the red-mud blocks and corrugated roofing and vandalize the classrooms at night in search of food. Despite the occasional broken window, the school is not without resources. It is one of a number of schools in the region that has received donations of early-model desktop computers, though many of them are now inoperable. In the classroom, Teboho spends most of his time copying sentences from the chalkboard in Venda, the language he and his classmates speak, and occasionally in English. Teboho cannot adequately read in either language and there are few in-class activities that support creativity and critical thinking skills. His teachers do not pay much attention to Teboho, and they assume he will fail to pass into upper primary school.

About four hours away by car, in Limpopo's provincial urban capital, Polokwane, seven-year-old Mpho attends Central Elementary School. Mpho entered Central at age six, and has kept up with his work so that he is now in

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-16
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

second grade as well, though he is nearly six years younger than Teboho. With brick paths around its perimeter, Central boasts a state-of-the-art computer lab and a smartboard with a projector—rivaling the equipment available at the local university. There are no broken windows and no baboons. The teachers use structured lesson plans, and the parents are an integral part of the school culture. Given Central's appealing environment, provincial officials proudly exhibit it to visiting national and international education planners. Mpho looks forward to class each day and is motivated to learn and to be connected to South Africa's future. His teachers think highly of him and give him good grades. All expect that he will move smoothly from primary to secondary school, and perhaps even to university.[1]

In this chapter, we focus on how the measurement of learning is understood and undertaken, and the implications, limitations, and potential of utilizing findings on the quality of learning to improve education. Among the main questions addressed are: What makes data credible? In what ways does sampling impact measurement? How should we compare learning outcomes? And, how should implementation science lead to improved development policy and practice? The overall intention is to understand how better measurement can help to support effective learning outcomes in developing countries. While there are numerous technical issues to be addressed, it is clear that a data-driven reality—based on improved measurement tools—has arrived, and bodes well for the future of learning and learning equity.

Statistics on learning and educational achievement are collected by many agencies that monitor variables such as reading levels, cognitive scores, and grade repetition. Much of these data are imperfectly collected, often due to a lack of resources and insufficiently trained testers and teachers.[2] As a consequence, results for school decision-makers, and for teachers as well, may be only weakly supported. Still, as the English mathematician Karl Pearson once said: "If you haven't measured something, you really don't know very much about it."[3] As we have seen throughout this volume, learning can only be adequately understood if there are commonly accepted methods for measuring it—the central thrust of this chapter.

Comparisons of rural and urban contexts—such as those in Limpopo Province—often show sharply diverging social and infrastructural characteristics, like the opening descriptions of Teboho and Mpho's educational circumstances. Results tend to confirm that they represent, essentially, two different worlds of education. The South Africa Annual National Assessment (SAANA) that is administered at the end of each school year measures progress in student achievement in grades 1 through 6.[4] The rural Shayandime

Primary School, evaluated by this measure, belongs to the lowest quintile of the country's poverty index, due in part to high illiteracy rates among parents, insufficient training for teachers, and poor school infrastructure.[5] By contrast, Central Elementary School ranks in the middle (third) quintile with normally distributed student scores, though these are somewhat below the national urban norms for the mathematics and home language reading competencies for grade 3. Most parents of children who attend Central have completed some secondary school education and beyond, the teachers are well trained, and the school infrastructure rivals that of public schools in large cities like Johannesburg.

The contrast in the SAANA test performance between these two schools raises important questions: Why does Shayandime have only a handful of high achievers, while the rest of its students—like Teboho—cluster around the lower end of the achievement continuum? And, within urban Central Elementary, why are the scores more normally distributed even if below the national average? A research response likely points to the crucial role that social and family influences have on learning outcomes of children like Teboho and Mpho. In these instances, social background information about the individual students was not collected, but research has shown that a combination of such factors likely affects who feels or is entitled to sit closer to the front in large classrooms and/or is motivated for learning. Understanding and measuring how well children learn can be daunting, making it essential to know how to disaggregate sample populations with different social characteristics.[6]

Research and Credibility

Economists have a significant influence on research and policymaking in international development (see Chapter 1), especially within large international agencies such as the World Bank. When James Wolfensohn became President of the World Bank, he reportedly asked how many attendees at a large in-house World Bank meeting on education were trained as education specialists or as economists. The story goes that nearly all of those who raised their hands were economists. By contrast, when reviewing research published in education journals, the large majority of authors are those trained in the disciplines of psychology, anthropology, sociology, and linguistics—not in economics. In other words, there is a sizeable gap between those who produce most educational research and those in major agencies who make international education policy decisions.

In international education, development experts may have very different purposes for the approaches they take, depending on both the funding and presumed consumers of their findings. For example, an academic researcher might wish to publish findings that build on earlier theories of international

development. Or, a development agency might ask a researcher to focus on whether a particular intervention was considered successful two years after implementation. Since researchers usually have a particular disciplinary training and employ different methodologies, the data gathered may look quite different depending on who gathered it. Broadly speaking, there are four main approaches that guide research in international development.

Knowledge-driven research[7]

Knowledge-driven research is best characterized by what scientific journals seek to publish—new findings that build upon a prior knowledge base for particular topics. This largely academic approach is common across the social sciences. Usually the foundation of doctoral dissertations, wherein a student researcher follows in the footsteps of their mentor, such studies serve to critique or elaborate on a particular theory, hypothesis, or finding. Directly utilizing the research in order to improve real-world impact (such as through development work) is often not the main objective.[8]

Policy-driven research

Policy-driven research typically involves investigating the nature, causes, and impact of alternative public policies, with particular emphasis on determining the policies that will most likely achieve given goals. As discussed in earlier chapters, the UN SDGs include specific targets in education such as "ensure . . . equitable and quality primary and secondary education."[9] Researchers often contribute to such policy efforts by helping to operationally define terms such as "equitable" and "quality." Often, the research community has already played a role by incorporating or promoting research related to particular policy interests. There may be instances, of course, in which proposed policies reflect unrealistic or premature aspirations, rather than pragmatic roadmaps to achieving the goals.[10]

Decision-driven research

As part of policymaking, applied interventions may be funded in order to discover "what works"—i.e., an impact evaluation study. For example, researchers might evaluate a preschool intervention program to examine the degree to which it was implemented properly (e.g., Were there enough classrooms available? Were enough teachers and children present?), and if learning outcomes related to the instructional inputs provided (e.g., Were the teachers well-trained?), as compared to programs without the intervention.[11] In other words, did the project achieve the goals set forth, and which variables influenced specific outcomes?[12]

Context-driven research

Context-driven research is culture-specific, often undertaken by ethnographers or cultural anthropologists using participant observation techniques. Research findings are recognized as subjective, and tend to emphasize the special characteristics of particular contexts and small community-level populations. Here, the purpose is largely to understand the unique relationships within contexts and groups rather than the common elements that might occur across contexts. For example, as described in Chapter 5, the number of books in the home and parental attitudes to children's reading acquisition may be highly impactful in Rwanda (where books at home are scarce), but much less impactful in the United States (where books at home are much more common).

Whichever approach is selected, research that can be directly used for policymaking depends primarily on its credibility. This means that well-trained specialists must achieve broad agreement on the merits and relevance of a particular set of findings, even if they might disagree with the interpretation of such findings.

In point of fact, there are numerous ways to think about credibility, going beyond the particular statistical or methodological approaches or tools available to researchers. Indeed, many assumptions about credibility are made before statistical tests are even employed. Is an assessment credible if the enumerator (tester) does not speak the child's language? Is an assessment credible if some children have taken many such tests before, while for others this is the first time? The answers to these types of questions depend on contextual information that is sometimes overlooked.

Let us take, for example, a World Bank publication on the role of cognition and behavior in development work.[13] Among other things, the report found that significant interpretation biases existed in how World Bank development professionals estimated their local partners' perspectives on optimism versus pessimism in developing countries. More specifically, World Bank staff conducted interviews in three locations (Jakarta, Nairobi, and Lima), and were asked to predict how poor people in these cities rated their "helplessness in dealing with life's problems." Nearly 50% of the World Bank professionals predicted that "most poor people" in Jakarta would agree with the following statement: "I feel helpless in dealing with the problems of life," but, in reality, only 8% of the poor people sampled agreed with that statement (see "Jakarta actual responses", Figure 11.1). We all have biases, of course. But when development experts have inaccurate perceptions, planning can be far off the mark. Such an example—coming from well-trained observers within a major development agency—serves as a collective reminder that credibility must be anchored in deep cultural understanding.

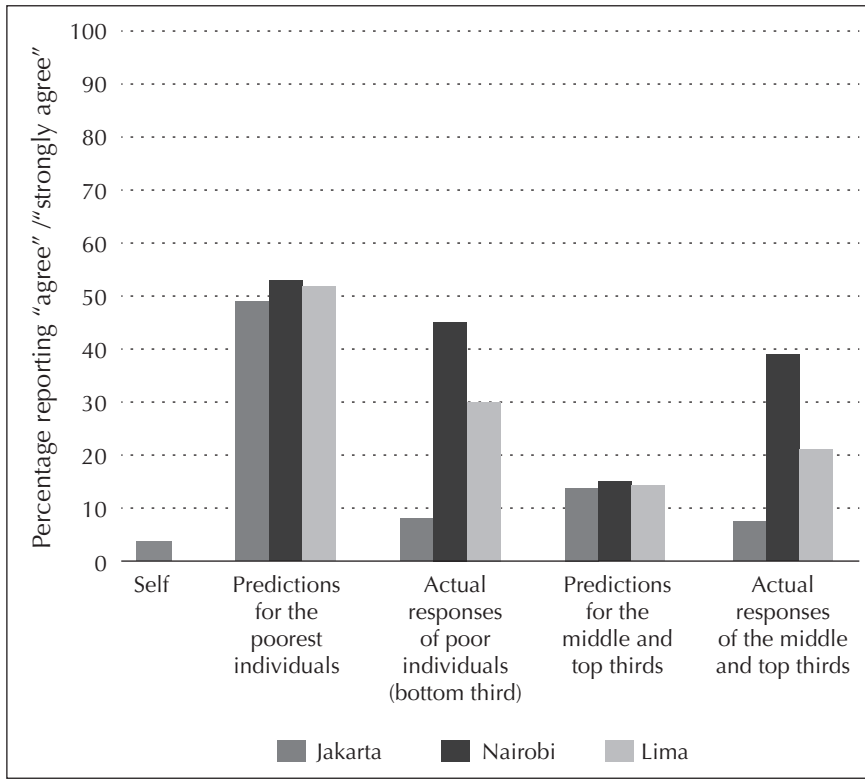


FIGURE 11.1 Helplessness in dealing with life's problems: survey question: "I feel helpless in dealing with the problems of life."

Source: World Bank (2015, p. 188)

Validity and Reliability

In the scientific arena, the two most oft-cited dimensions of data credibility are *validity* and *reliability*. The validity of any measurement tool can be understood in multiple ways. Internal validity is determined by the degree to which findings can be linked to the conceptual rationale for the intervention, by minimizing systematic error or bias. How does this work for research in international development? Using Mpho's situation and assessing reading levels with the EGRA tool,[14] we might ask: Do questions on a multiple-choice assessment actually relate to (a) his ability to read, (b) his ability to recall what he read earlier, or (c) what he can glean from contextual knowledge in the test? External validity refers to the degree of generalizability by context and by population, since a test that is valid in London may have little validity in Polokwane. Further, a reading assessment used effectively for one group of mother-tongue speakers may be inappropriate for children who are second

language speakers of that same language. The prime concern with regard to validity is that if data are aggregated without sufficient regard to local context, they may misrepresent learning outcomes.

Reliability, by contrast, is usually measured in two quantitative ways. In a broad sense, it refers to the likelihood that a set of findings is "reproducible" if all the conditions of the study are kept constant or nearly so. For example, the degree to which Mpho's results on a reading assessment is highly correlated with outcomes when he takes the same (or equivalent) test a second time constitutes high reliability.[15] A second common way to measure reliability is to look at the internal consistency of the assessment items: Do the items in each part of an assessment have a strong association with one another?[16] If Mpho does well on decoding of text in his mother-tongue, and also scores relatively well on reading comprehension items in the assessment, this indicates high inter-item reliability.

Emic and Etic: The Impossible Dialectic

The above quantitative approaches to credibility have been challenged by qualitative researchers who focus on context-specific ethnographic observations.[17] There has always been a natural and essential tension between context-specific (or *emic*) and universalistic (*etic*) approaches to measurement. Take, for example, the definition of an "intelligent" person. An emic approach would consciously focus on local words or cultural descriptors of intelligence as perceived, say, in Kampala as contrasted with those used in New York City. In the former, intelligence might be defined as something akin to thoughtful wisdom; in the latter, it might be defined as the ability to multitask. Etic approaches are those that would define "intelligence" as a universal concept, measuring individuals across cultures along a single continuum. For example, in both Kampala and New York City, testing individuals on how many random numbers can be recalled in a row—assuming that this task is more or less equivalent to both groups—would be an etic task.[18] Others have noted that trying to simultaneously target the local and the generalizable is irreconcilable from a statistical perspective.[19] While impossible in theory (strictly speaking),[20] we must in practice pay attention to both emic and etic perspectives in cross-cultural (or cross-national) measurement work.[21]

Research Designs

A wide variety of research studies has been described in this book, but most—when dealing with human development and learning—have come in three broad research designs. Each has strengths and limitations that are important to bear in mind.

Cross-Sectional Studies

Human development specialists put a great premium on studying children across the lifespan, from birth onward.[22] The vast majority of studies on how children develop and learn over time has been cross-sectional—the assessment of different children at different ages. For example, we reviewed reading research that compared reading fluency of children at ages four, six, and eight years or in different grade levels. This cross-sectional approach has some key advantages: the data can be gathered quickly (within weeks or months), allows for greater reliability of data collection, and provides the opportunity to try new intervention approaches for policy inputs much more quickly. A key limitation in cross-sectional studies is that different children are part of the cross-age samples, such that differences across ages may be confounded with other differences that might exist across the population samples themselves (e.g., experiencing the global pandemic). In developing countries, this latter problem may be exacerbated by rapid socio-demographic changes within communities due, for example, to changing economics and migration.

Longitudinal Studies

Longitudinal studies are those that track the same children across time. For example, in Chapter 4, longitudinal research considered the return on investment of learning interventions for young children who were assessed again in adulthood. The influence of this work has been dramatic in terms of policy consequences that have fed directly into the new SDG on early learning. Such a design avoids the problem (in cross-sectional work) of having different children at each different age, and it also enables more robust statistical techniques.[23]

In the mid-1980s, I had the opportunity to lead one of the first longitudinal studies of learning and reading in Morocco.[24] Its main purpose was to study the role of culturally specific factors on how children learn to read at home and at school, in poor urban and rural contexts. The study tracked students from preschool through grade 8, utilizing detailed measures of reading acquisition designed specifically for early reading in Arabic.[25] The Moroccan population sample enabled a comparison of learning trajectories by age, as well as gender, type of preschool experience (none, modern, or Quranic), maternal language (Arabic or Amazigh), and a range of other factors such as sibling and parental literacy and household material wealth. The research helped pave the way for localized reading assessments (see later discussion) and the design of household literacy surveys.[26] It also expanded the understanding of first and second language reading acquisition, and the role of religious education in supporting modern schooling.

Longitudinal studies can also assist in helping design specific learning measurement tools. Research has found, for example, that the learning trajectories of children's reading skills follow different patterns and durations, with some components being more constrained in scope and time of mastery than others.[27] For example, the alphabetic principle is acquired quickly when compared to vocabulary and comprehension skills.[28] Learning the names and sounds associated with letters in any alphabet is a relatively small universe of knowledge when compared to learning new vocabulary words throughout one's life.[29] Phonemic awareness includes a larger knowledge base, but most children in wealthier countries learn the essential features of phonemic rhyming, segmenting, and blending in the primary grades. A longitudinal study of such skills is the only way we can truly understand the relationship between the acquisition of different reading component skills.[30]

Overall, longitudinal designs can offer unique insights into understanding human development and learning. Their increased use in developing countries seems essential if we wish to be able to make claims about how specific inputs produce long-term consequences.

Randomized Controlled Trials

Researchers have used numerous approaches to resolve issues of credibility by improving methodological rigor. Among the most prominent is the use of randomized controlled trials—often considered the gold standard of scientific methodology.[31] An RCT seeks to establish a credible link between a specific intervention and a hypothesized set of outcomes. The randomization of populations into sample treatment groups provides evidence that is predicated on the notion that other factors beyond the parameters of the study have not significantly influenced the observed outcomes. In the field of medicine, researchers produce this kind of controlled experimental environment by randomly assigning one group to receive a particular treatment or intervention (e.g., a pain relief pill) while another group receives a placebo (e.g., a sugar pill). With all other conditions being held constant, researchers can confidently make causal claims (of pain reduction) that are based on comparisons of the two groups. Earlier, we described the use of electronic devices (mobile tablets) for teacher training in Kenya, pointing out that one (randomly selected) group of teachers was provided with tablets while a second "control" group was not, allowing for a clear comparison of the impact of technology.[32]

While producing a truly controlled experiment within the context of social sciences requires multiple complex components, the practice of randomly assigning groups to receive an intervention has become increasingly popular.[33] The trend toward using RCT designs has grown in part due to the pressures of policymakers and finance ministers who seek to be more certain that

public funding supports interventions that will bring expected results. Even so, there are limitations inherent in social experimental designs. For example, RCTs can limit the kinds of questions that can be addressed; meta-analyses of RCTs (a collection of similar studies) may not agree with one another; and, more generally, RCTs sometimes fail to take into account the role of context and the limits of generalization.[34] As the use of RCTs has expanded in recent years, such work has begun to improve in important ways. In one study on learning in Kenyan schools, researchers reported that the original RCT design and measurement tools used required important context-driven changes that were based on preliminary findings.[35] Researchers in Côte d'Ivoire reached a similar conclusion (see Box 11.1).

BOX 11.1 RCTS AND MIXED-METHODS RESEARCH IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

In 2001, Côte d'Ivoire initiated a national-scale program called *Projet École Intégré* that incorporated an Ivorian language as a language of instruction. My research team was interested in understanding how children's reading skills differed in monolingual and bilingual schools in rural, multilingual communities with low literacy rates. We assessed 830 children's reading and reading-related language skills in their mother tongue (Abidji, Attie, Baoule, Bete), and in French. Unexpectedly, and in contrast to existing evidence that points to the benefits of bilingual education for learning, quantitative data showed that children in bilingual schools performed worse on reading (including in their first Ivorian language) compared to children attending monolingual schools. However, qualitative interviews with teachers in bilingual schools showed that they did not have sufficient training or classroom materials for teaching in the mother tongue, whereas teachers in monolingual schools did not face the same challenges. Teachers in bilingual schools said that community perceptions of mother-tongue instruction were often negative. It appeared that the lower quality of bilingual programs and negative community perceptions contributed to lower language and reading scores. A solely quantitative RCT approach would have missed these key insights.

Source: Adapted from Kembou et al. (2024, p. 5)

In the end, each research design has its pluses and minuses. Even so, implementation failures—or disputes over credible methodological claims—are

all part of the necessary steps toward understanding what might work better and add to the cumulative science of development.[36] This requires that researchers and policymakers become informed about and build on previous research findings, a time-consuming but essential task. It is useful to think back on how issues of credibility affect the ways that researchers from different social sciences view the development process. Psychologists tend to work toward universal findings that build upon experimental designs (similar to RCTs), while anthropologists seek to make certain that their findings are valid in terms of local context and cultures. Each research design can add value.[37]

Learning Assessments

The methodologies through which learning is measured have played an integral part in the expansion of education since the beginning of public schooling. At the dawn of the 20th century, Alfred Binet—a founder of French psychology and standardized intelligence tests, as well as an early mentor of Jean Piaget—was asked by the French government to develop an assessment instrument that could help predict which students would be most likely to "learn well" and therefore succeed in public schools.[38] This attempt to predict school achievement was a watershed moment in the use of learning assessments for making educational policy. Over the next century, educators and policymakers across the world have endeavored to make decisions about education, curricula, teaching, and schooling based on such assessments (most often embedded in school examinations). Some assessments focused primarily on individual advancement in school, while others were oriented toward shaping national educational policy.

The use of learning assessments has clearly become a driver for OECD policymakers to more closely monitor and invest in education. Yet, the practice of national learning assessments has been lacking in many low- and middle-income countries. Globally, 97 countries (of 195), or about 50 percent, do not have sufficient data to measure educational achievement (Figure 11.2).[39] Still, there is growing interest in the use of local, national, and international assessments in developing countries to address concerns about educational quality, as will be discussed later in this chapter.[40] This increased attention poses new opportunities and challenges for developing countries.[41] The opportunity exists, for example, to make better evidence-based judgments both within and across countries.[42] The challenges can also be substantial, since all assessments include real costs in time and resources, along with interpretations of results that can be controversial.[43]

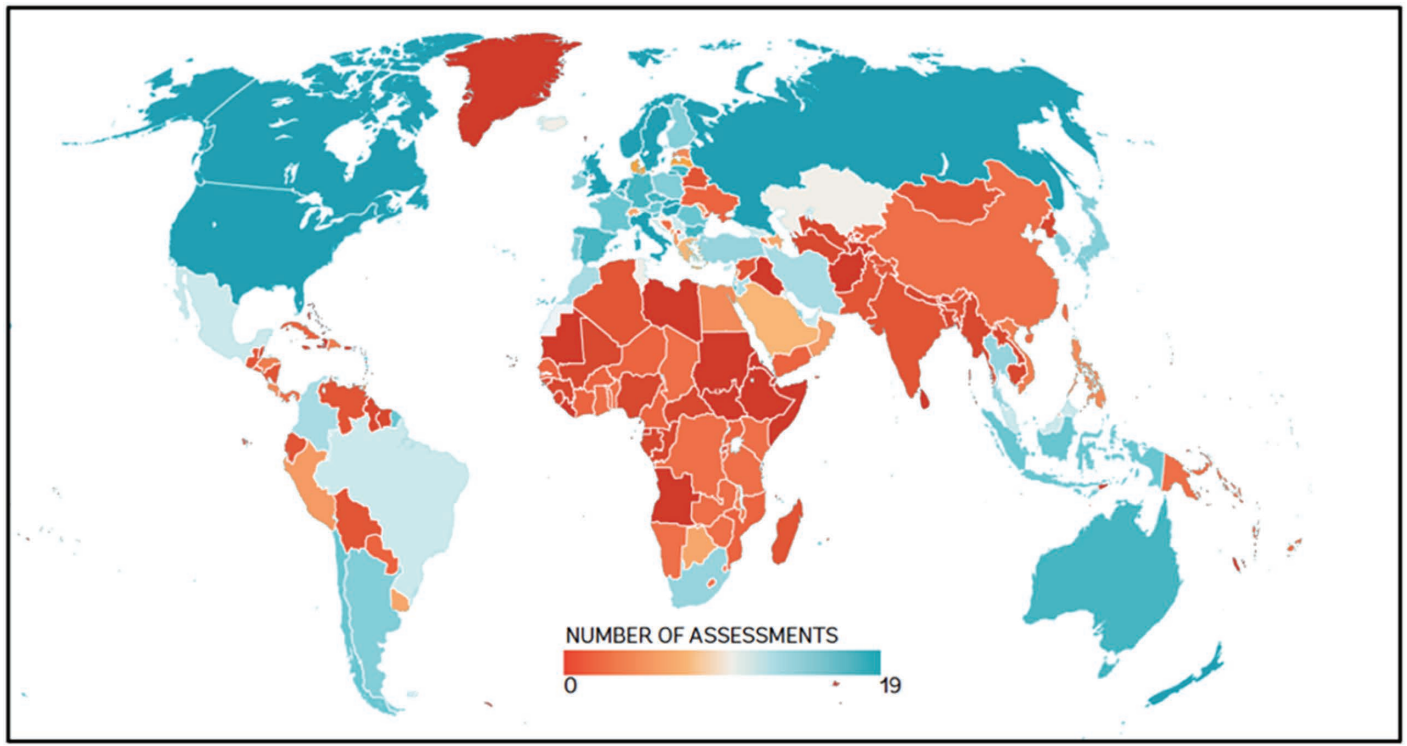


FIGURE 11.2 Global map of the number of assessments of student achievement.

Source: World Bank(2023), based on data from 1995 to 2022.

Smaller, Quicker, Cheaper Assessments

Assessments have a variety of purposes and can take myriad forms.[44] There are small, sample-based assessments (such as the EGRA, discussed in Chapter 5) that I have termed "smaller, quicker, cheaper" (SQC), as described in my book *Smaller, Quicker, Cheaper: Improving Learning Assessments in Developing Countries* (Wagner, 2011a). By being *smaller* (and localized), such assessments can include as consumers not only top experts, but also administrators and teachers, and possibly employers, communities, and parents—whatever makes the most sense for the purposes of the study. These assessments can also take advantage of their modest size by more deeply exploring the multiple (and often context-dependent) factors that affect learning outcomes, such as language of instruction, language of assessment, and opportunity to learn. That is, moreover, what the EGRA and similar assessments often seek to achieve. Overall, the smaller-size advantage also means that the requirements can be better tailored to the human capacity limitations within many low-income countries.

The *quicker* aspect of SQC assessments means that they are designed to be created, implemented, and analyzed as speedily as possible. To achieve this speed, such assessments generally forego strict international comparability, and emphasize early detection, so as to implement new policies that can be judged on their near-term impact.[45] High frequency of assessment becomes a key way to assure goal-related results. Furthermore, with quicker assessments, it becomes possible to provide results in nearly real time—within a matter of weeks or months if need be—and most likely in time for the policymaker who authorized the study to see its outcomes, a not-insignificant factor! Needless to say, assessments that can be conducted in real time can have enormous payoff as well for teachers, schools, and students, whose lives could be affected positively by the results (as discussed in citizen-led assessments below).

Third, SQC assessments are generally *cheaper*. There is an old saying: "If you think knowledge is expensive, try ignorance." If the educational policies one is trying to apply are failing, then the cost of such failures should be compared to the cost of determining how to rectify inadequate policies. Surprisingly, the costs of relatively expensive versus cheaper assessments have only infrequently been the focus of policy attention. However, on a cost-per-person basis there is some similarity between large-scale educational assessments (LSEAs) and SQC assessments because of the economies of scale in the former. Yet the total costs of LSEAs can be quite considerable when taking into account the number of countries who participate, the amount of high-level professional expertise required, and the technical requirements of data collection and analyses.[46] Naturally, there are tradeoffs in using cheaper assessments, such as having to limit sample sizes, the length of tests created, and the number of trained personnel who can be employed. Most efficiencies are more easily achieved in SQC assessments because the degree of comparability is limited, and the focus can

be on a limited set of local or national policy goals. SQC assessments, especially in an era when frequency and timeliness are becoming more important, will likely result in a cheaper way of doing the business of assessment.

When considering the type of assessment that would be most useful, it is important to consider their distinctive features. In addition to SQC and LSEAs, there are household-based educational surveys and national examinations—each with different goals and outcomes. These constitute a "continuum" of learning assessments as shown in Figure 11.3.[47] To the left side of the continuum are SQC assessments that are, as noted earlier, more informal (i.e., less likely to be linked to a school curriculum); are lower cost (i.e., on total cost basis);[48] take less time to administer (i.e., smaller samples mean less testing); and usually have "low stakes" (i.e., the student's advancement in school is not tied to the test outcome).[49] To the right side of the continuum, these same four dimensions tend toward the opposite direction (i.e., formal, higher cost, more time, higher stakes).

Assessments on the left side tend to be of most value in providing a localized understanding of learning, so that schools and teachers may find ways of intervening to improve student outcomes. Assessments on the right side are largely used by policymakers at the national or international level, and allow for comparisons by country or region.

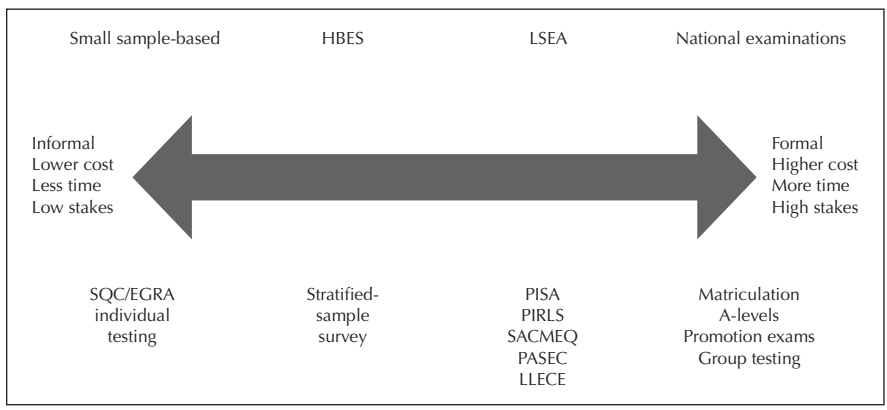


FIGURE 11.3 Assessment continuum—ranging from SQC hybrid assessments to LSEA and national examinations.

Acronyms: Household-based educational surveys (HBES); large-scale educational assessments (LSEAs); smaller, quicker, cheaper (SQC); early grade reading assessments (EGRAs); citizen-led assessments (CLAs); Program for International Student Assessment (PISA); Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS); Southern and Eastern Africa Consortium for Monitoring Educational Quality (SACMEQ); Programme d'Analyse des Systèmes Eductifs des Pays de la CONFEMEN (PASEC); and Latin American Laboratory for Assessment of the Quality of Education (LLECE).

Source: Wagner (2011a, p. 45), after Kanjee (2009).

Citizen-Led Assessments

Over the past couple of decades, a considerable number of SQC assessments called *citizen-led assessments* (CLAs) have appeared. Begun by Pratham, a large national NGO in India, the *Annual Status of Education Report* (ASER) uses simple tests of reading and math to provide a quick and relatively inexpensive way of determining the quality of schooling in villages across every state in India. Initially, the ASER report was met with substantial resistance from the Indian government, in part because the results pointed to a high degree of teacher absenteeism and student failure, and also because the data were collected by community volunteers rather than as part of the formal government apparatus with trained data collection agents.

In the ensuing years, the ASER report was not only accepted by Indian governmental agencies, but it also influenced similar assessments in other countries such as Mali, Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda.[50] It is worth taking a moment to emphasize that such CLAs can bring substantial political and social pressure in a way that many previous research studies have not been able to do. This type of assessment is typically led by a national team that designs the survey, analyzes the data, and disseminates the findings. The Mali assessment, for example, provides exceptionally quick feedback by having NGO volunteers convene community-level meetings where they gather local authorities (e.g., village heads) to share information about the survey just conducted.[51] The localization and practical value of assessments at the ground level can build strong community interest and support well beyond what internationally run studies can typically provide.

A CLA usually includes multiple stakeholders who must be taken into account. Thus, it is essential to understand the theory of change embodied in its approach (Figure 11.4).[52] Low scores can help stoke the demand for more and better services (e.g., fewer teacher absences, better-trained teachers, more textbooks), while higher scores can reassure parents of the adequacy of instruction for their children. For the most part, learning outcomes reported from CLAs have not improved national learning outcomes, broadly speaking, but they have been very useful in highlighting inputs and public awareness of learning quality.[53]

Even with these attempts to provide further information to parents, findings from some CLAs in Kenya, Uganda, and Tanzania indicate that the relationship between students' learning and parental satisfaction may be minimal. For example, in Kenya, using the Uwezo English reading test (Figure 11.5) CLA assessors need to ascertain what children *cannot* do to determine what they *can* do. That is, if the children cannot read sentences, the assessors must ask them to decode words. Then the assessor may give feedback to the parents about what their child cannot do, possibly putting at risk the parents' motivation to keep their child in school. By contrast, in Tanzania overconfidence

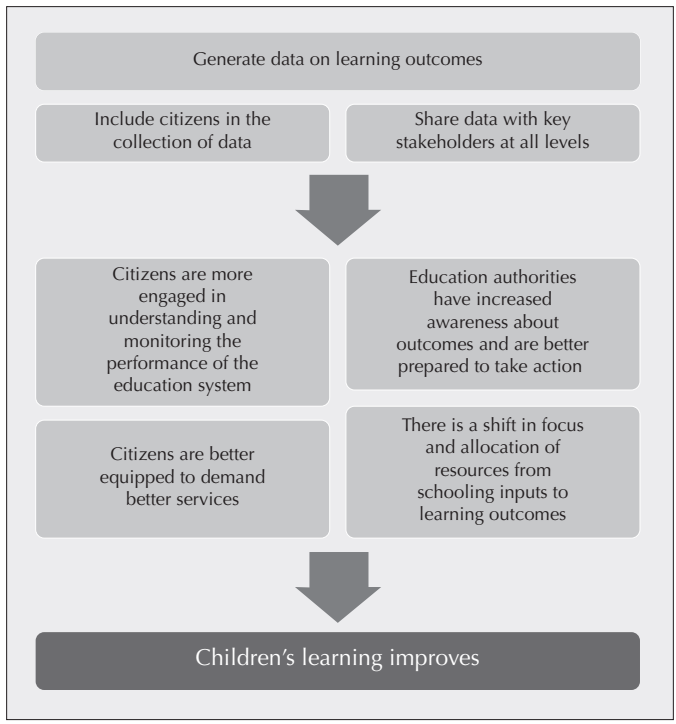


FIGURE 11.4 Citizen-led assessments: theory of change.

Source: Results for Development (2015, p. 12).

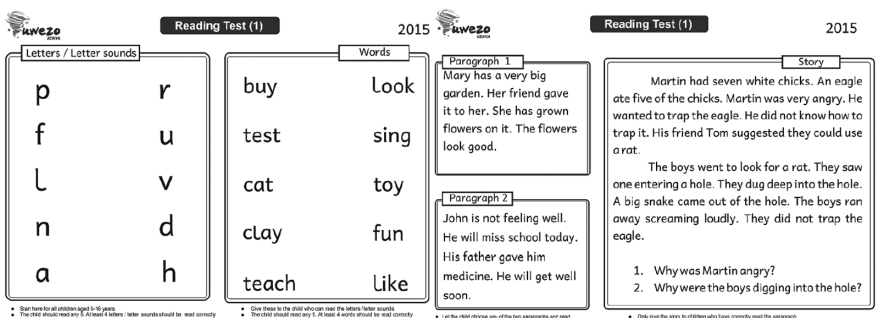


FIGURE 11.5 Uwezo English beginning reading test in Kenya (2015).

Note: The CLA assessor asks the child to read sentences at a second- or third-grade level and then adjusts the difficulty based on what the child can or cannot do. By having all students, regardless of age, take the same exams, the CLA produces evidence of low learning levels that is intended to become the basis for educational reform.

Source: Adapted from Kirchgasler and Choi (2024, p. 8).

has been found: 80% of parents think that government schools are addressing their children's needs "fairly well" or "very well," yet only 30% of children in grade 4 could pass a grade 2 literacy and numeracy assessment.[54] In other words, Tanzanian parents seem to think their children are doing fine in school, even when they are not.

Speed and Accuracy

In 1954, Paul Fitts, an experimental psychologist, famously wrote about certain limitations in human cognition—namely the cognitive "tradeoff " between speed and accuracy.[55] The more we aim for speed in responding to some event, the less accurate we are in describing it, and vice versa. Later known as Fitts' Law, this concept was applied in many ways, including how cockpit controls in jet aircraft are built so that they utilize simplified displays for speed of processing of visual information while assuring greater accuracy.

In learning assessments, there is a parallel kind of tradeoff between speed and accuracy. Large international assessments have a complex structure, must be vetted across multiple teams of specialists, and are typically carried out on a three-year, five-year, or even ten-year cycle of repetition. These aspects lead to increased accuracy,[56] but they take time. However, if the goal is for a tighter relationship between findings and policies that can be implemented during the annual school cycle or within the mandate set by a minister of education, then greater timeliness of assessments is required. Achieving quicker turnaround time, as in the Mali example cited earlier, generally necessitates the use of localized instruments that can report out quickly, and a smaller sample size (and lower cost) that allows for greater frequency of repetition. In other words, SQC assessments may be less accurate, but provide information when it is most practical.

Recall from the previous chapter how technology-based data collection using mobile devices can increase both the reliability of data collection (reducing enumerator errors and obliging that all boxes be filled in) and the speed by which data can be sent to a processing center. In international assessments, it is not unusual for it to take years, rather than months, to receive a full report from a UN or other international agency. With ICT-based assessments, and smaller measurement instruments, valuable time can be saved. In Gujarat, India, an online platform offers real-time monitoring on an integrated dashboard for tracking the enrollment, attendance, and learning outcomes of over 7 million students in Gujarat down to the individual student level.[57] This shortening of the timeline of data collection has implications for improving the speed of feedback both for the individual learner as well as for communities and policymakers.

The above examples underscore the importance of learning measurement as a way to evaluate policies and hold policymakers accountable, as well as provide feedback to local communities. There is much to be done to achieve this kind of data-driven accountability. Feedback must be more timely, especially in the many countries where national educational authorities still rely upon data gathered at the end of a school year—too late to make a significant difference in children's learning. This is one reason that formative assessments done during the school year, as in the SQC localized models, are becoming more popular.[58] Fitts' Law remains a useful way to think about assessment options: when accuracy over time is required (e.g., building the scientific knowledge base), then longitudinal and in-depth studies are attractive; however, when data are needed more quickly and for active policy impact, then SQC approaches should be given priority.

Sampling

As discussed in Chapter 3, it is widely accepted that humans learn by "sampling" their environment, beginning by using their built-in senses from the moment of birth. Obviously, no infant, child, or adult can possibly take in the totality of information available in the environment. We learn to discriminate what we see, hear, touch, smell, and taste. This sampling of what's going on around us is multi-determined, and directly impacts how and what we learn.[59] Parents are part of this sampling too. Consciously and unconsciously, family members and others prepare young children to adapt, learn, and survive by exposing them to the range of situations that become the foundation of their lives. Thus, children become prepared to handle life's challenges through these exposures and experiences.

Learning specialists must similarly "sample" the population in order to reliably estimate outcomes. Those participating in assessments should be representative of the population (or sub-population) of a country, and outcomes should be valid across multiple countries in a comparative framework. To accomplish this complex task, researchers must choose across three sampling domains: (a) a range of *skills* to be assessed (the skills sample), (b) a *population* to be included (the population sample), and (c) a set of *contextual variables* (sample of intervening variables or correlates). It is important to understand these three types of samples, as each poses empirical and statistical challenges to understanding learning outcomes.

Skills Samples

Humans learn best when they take samples of their informational environment—whether in schools, via word of mouth, or, increasingly, via Internet search engines and AI chatbots. This relatively simple observation

is relevant since one of the most vexing problems researchers encounter when evaluating learning is how to generalize from one sampling of human skills to another. Thus, sampling a finite set of skills (e.g., reading, math, memory), and knowing about the contextual situations in which the skills are practiced, are key elements of learning assessments. But as described throughout this book (and especially in Chapter 3), the selection of skills can be quite different from early childhood through adulthood, can vary by context, and can involve both cognitive and social skills.

Population Samples

Only a small fraction of the world's social science research is conducted with poor populations in developing countries. Instead, most social science research has concentrated on what some have called the "WEIRD" (Western, educated, industrialized, rich, and democratic) populations living primarily in wealthy countries, or in the privileged strata of non-Western ones.[60] It seems clear that social science researchers should explicitly address questions of representation and external validity, but often they do not. These critiques may also apply to international development specialists, since much of the available research on learning is limited by scientific datasets drawn from population samples living mainly in middle- to high-income countries. Fortunately, this trend is now beginning to change.[61]

When it comes to international large-scale assessments, poor populations may be excluded from, or underrepresented, in samples that are supposed to be nationally representative.[62] This often happens for one or both of the following reasons: expediency (i.e., it may require too much time or too many resources to fully represent all socio-demographic strata) and national politics (i.e., marginalized groups may not be considered important enough for policymakers and/or they may not be citizens). Thus, it is not unusual for national assessments to oversample the easier-to-reach urban areas, rather than rural areas. Furthermore, in some developing countries, the difficulty of (literally) tracking down nomadic children or studying children in fragile and conflict-ridden situations can make it difficult and expensive for education authorities to study such children.[63] UNESCO has described how marginalization can threaten educational attainment, as these children face many challenges, such as "inequalities, stigmatization, and discrimination linked to wealth, gender, ethnicity, language, location, and disability."[64] The degree to which groups are, or are not, included in population samples has serious implications when norms are developed for learning outcomes. Within developing countries (and in most wealthy countries, for that matter), it is, unfortunately, not unusual for majority populations to treat certain minority groups as inferior or as people who "cannot learn."[65]

Contextual Variables

A key aspect of any learning assessment is its ability to pinpoint which contextual variables explain why there is a relationship between the population studied and the skill outcomes achieved. These contextual variables include socioeconomic factors (e.g., family income, access to healthcare), learning supports (e.g., maternal literacy, teacher training credentials), and learning processes (e.g., time on task, class size). The potential universe of such contextual factors is quite large, as described in earlier chapters. Assessment planners face serious challenges in deciding which correlates to include given the limits on overall respondent time and budget.[66]

In sum, to measure learning, researchers must make at least three key decisions: (1) select the skills to be assessed; (2) determine the type of population sampling methodology to apply (e.g., individual, group, or computer-based testing); and (3) choose contextual and demographic variables (e.g., child's age, year in school, gender, socioeconomic status). Each option is tied to a set of assumptions and compromises, and each will influence the validity, reliability, and practical feasibility of the chosen assessment approach.[67] Further, assessments must be designed so that they can respond to dynamic changes over time, including changes due to globalization, as discussed in the previous chapter. In a real sense, learning assessments are estimates of what a person might know, but they are certainly not, and never can be, comprehensive.

Thus, there is no perfect assessment or perfect test. Rather, there are only samplings of individual skills in specific contexts. These may or may not be good estimates or models of behavior. As George Box, a noted British statistician, wrote, "All models are wrong, but some are useful." In this sense, learning assessments may be more or less *useful*, but they can never fully represent the knowledge or skills of any individual.[68]

Finally, we must consider who undertakes and employs the sampling methods. Whether policymakers, psychometricians, school district leaders, or local teachers, they all come to the task of sampling skills, populations, and contexts with their own experiences and points of view. Choices about which skills to sample, among which populations, and in which contexts and languages, add potential bias to an already complex set of more traditional sampling issues such as sample size, clustering, and stratification.[69] In order to address such biases, a range of methods—including tailored sampling and subsample designs, matching samples, oversampling marginalized populations, and mixed methods designs—may be needed.[70]

Comparability

The "social" in social science makes explicit the notion that we are talking about groups of people that can be *compared* with one another. One implication is

that these groups have something in common with each other (for example, gender, nationality, or language) that constitutes a reference group. Thus, when development specialists wish to compare boys with girls, or Pakistan with India, or French speakers with Wolof speakers in Senegal, the assumption is that each of these groups is similar in some ways and not in others.

Comparability is also central to global education databases, such as the large-scale data collection carried out by the UNESCO Institute for Statistics (UIS), the World Bank, and OECD. Comparability can be understood in a number of distinct ways. First, international or regional assessments can use comparable statistics to make statements concerning which countries (or regions) are "ahead" or "behind" others. Sometimes called *league tables*, this approach to understanding learning outcomes can be useful in persuading national or international leaders that they should either feel satisfied with their educational system (when test scores are high relative to others) or disappointed (when scores are relatively low). This seems to have most merit when the choices to be made apply to proximal situations, rather than distal ones. For example, consider a Latin American country that has adopted a particular bilingual education program that appears to work well in primary school. If the education minister in a neighboring country believes that the case is similar enough to their own national situation, then it makes good sense to compare the scores on, for example, primary school reading tests. A more distal comparison—finding that a certain kind of bilingual education program in Canada seems to be effective—might be less persuasive to a Latin American policymaker.[71]

The majority of large-scale educational assessments utilize standardized tests in a particular domain, such as reading, math, or science. With a few notable exceptions (e.g., PISA[72]), these assessments generally serve to evaluate the degree to which the student has actually learned the curriculum compared to what is presumed to have been taught. Such assessments are usually administered to large groups in writing (and more recently via computer) within school settings. In contrast, SQC assessments (e.g., EGRA, CLA) are usually administered individually.[73] Results from the data collected across these two types of assessment methodologies add additional unknowns into the question of comparability. As one example in South Africa demonstrates, a national-level average result can mask major differences across schools and socioeconomic status (SES) levels (see Figure 11.6).

International agencies have tried to develop ways to better compare learning (and other outcomes) across countries, so as to draw conclusions about their educational systems and potential socioeconomic consequences. The best known of these is the PISA, a triennial survey launched by OECD in 2000 to assess 15-year-old students' knowledge and skills in reading, mathematics, and science.[74] In an effort to include more low- and middle-income nations, OECD launched the PISA for Development (PISA-D) in 2014. The

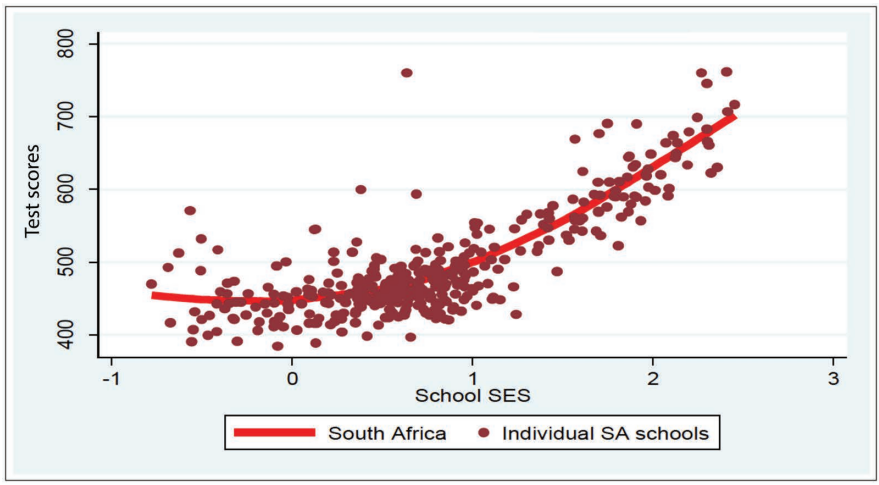


FIGURE 11.6 Mathematics scores of individual schools in a large national mathematics assessment in South Africa, by average SES of school pupils.

Note: The solid fitted trendline represents the average of school test results at, above, or below average of SES groups in South Africa (on a scale of –1 to +3 based on a wealth index).

Source: Van der Berg (2018, p. 10), based on calculations from SACMEQ III data; see http://www.sacmeq.org/?q=sacmeq-projects/sacmeq-iii.

aim was to make the PISA assessment more "accessible and relevant" to this broader array of countries while maintaining PISA's overall framework and technical standards.[75] While this effort was well intentioned, the framework and results of the PISA-D became the focus of serious criticism, partly due to problems of comparability of test items and sample selection.[76] Simply put, PISA-D was limited by an overemphasis on trying to link measurement between populations that varied too greatly in context—an issue to which we now turn.

The Bottom of the Pyramid

The "bottom of the pyramid" (mentioned in Chapter 1) consists of one to two billion children and adults who are part of vulnerable and marginal populations.[77] The representativeness of a sample population, as noted earlier, is fundamental for all learning assessments, and relates to the earlier discussion of how to understand cultural differences.[78] Nonetheless, it is often the case that many poor children are systematically excluded from measurement in LSEAs that typically utilize samples of children enrolled in school, and exclude out-of-school children.[79] In addition, LSEAs may exclude those who have not sufficiently mastered the language of the assessment, and those who are dyslexic or have other mental or physical handicaps. One

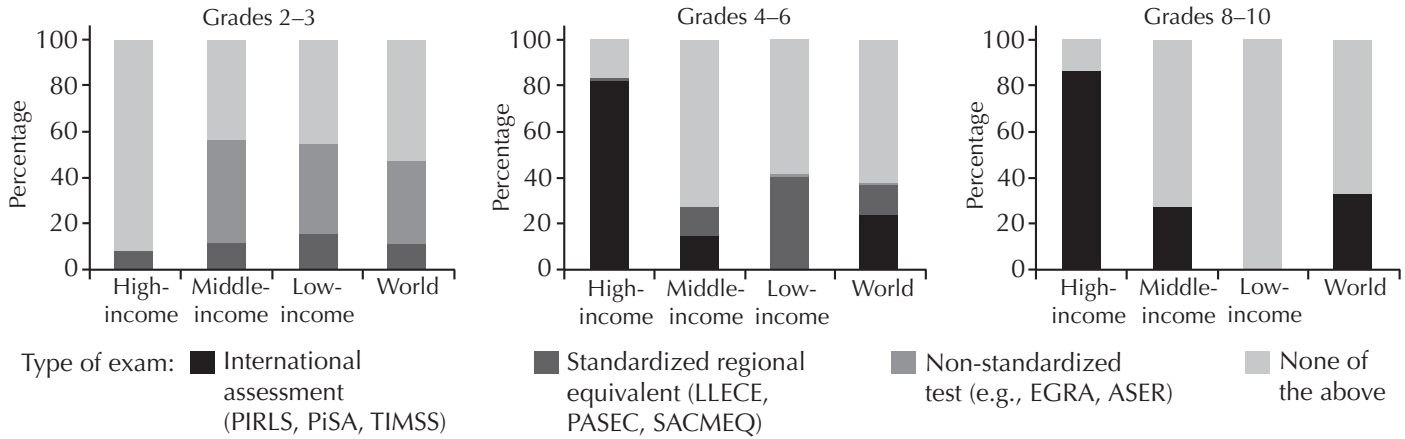


FIGURE 11.7 Percentage of children in grades 2–10 in countries that have reported mathematics and reading scores, by income group, 2000–2017.

Acronyms: ASER = Annual Status of Education Report; EGRA = early grade reading assessment; LLECE = Latin American Laboratory for Assessment of the Quality of Education; PASEC = Programme d'Analyse des Systèmes Éducatifs de la CONFEMEN; PIRLS = Progress in International Reading Literacy Study; PISA = Program for International Student Assessment; SACMEQ = Southern and Eastern Africa Consortium for Monitoring Educational Quality; TIMSS = Trends in International Mathematics and Science.

Source: World Bank (2018, p. 95).

review illustrates this point, showing that LSEAs are strongly biased toward sampling children in the high-income category for grades 4–10, with more than half the world's children excluded from such assessments at each grade level (see Figure 11.7).

SQC and citizen-led assessments, with their emphasis on testing in mother-tongue and the propensity to sample inclusively, are more likely to broadly accommodate children in low-income populations.[80] As shown in Figure 11.8, sampling *all* children of a certain age (not just those in a particular grade) can result in very large differences in learning outcomes in countries like Pakistan and Tanzania, leading to major divergences in policy development. Clearly, many children in each of these two countries have repeated one or more grade levels—in other words, they are already falling behind and have much lower reading or mathematics scores. Conversely, more than half (around 65%) of children who manage to stay in school are likely to be at grade level in reading and math. This is precisely the situation of Teboho and Mpho, as we saw in the opening story set in South Africa. Teboho, studying in a rural school, is already five years older than his classmates, and will likely drop out soon, while Mpho will continue his upward trajectory.

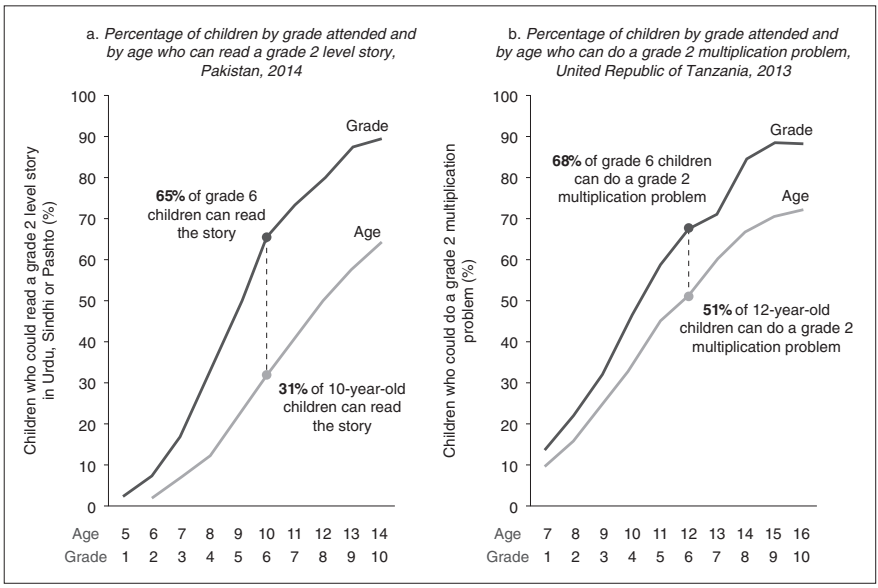


FIGURE 11.8 Differences in reading and mathematics outcomes when all children versus only school-going children are reported in assessments in Pakistan and Tanzania.

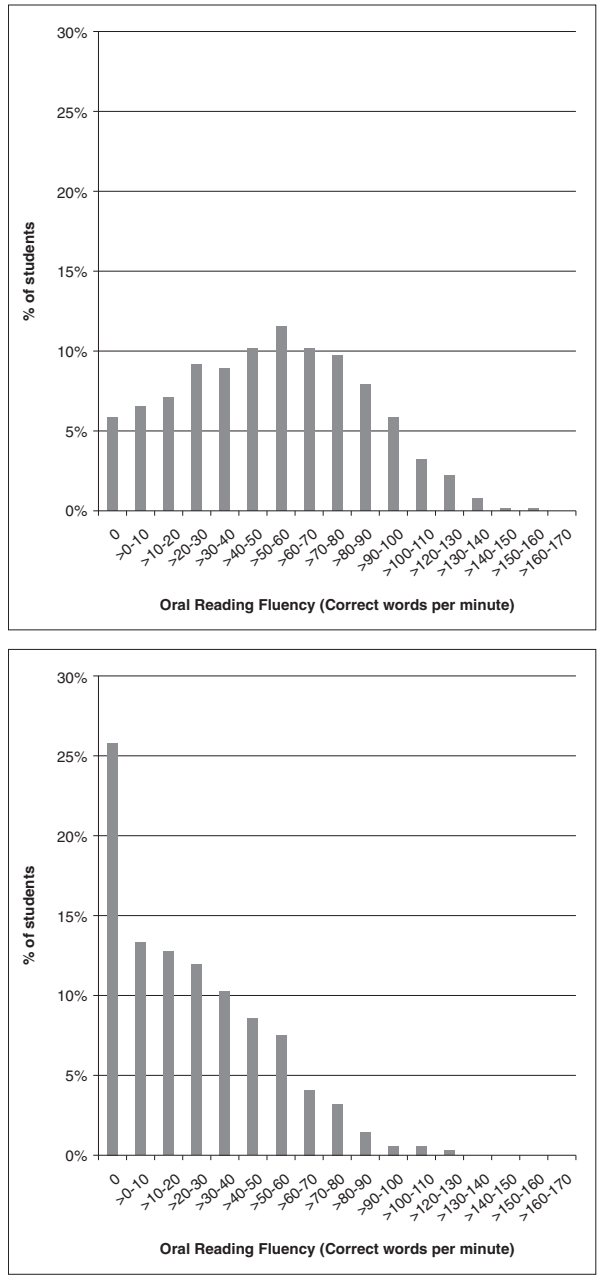
Source: UNESCO GEM Report team analysis using Pakistan ASER and United Republic of Tanzania Uwezo data. Adapted from UNESCO (2016a, p. 197).

As discussed earlier, EGRA uses oral reading fluency (calculated as the number of correct words per minute or CWPM) as the main indicator of a child's ability to read.[81] Reading fluency is often defined as an average of about 50–60 CWPM in low-income countries.[82] Two studies using EGRA can help to clarify how Teboho's and Mpho's worlds of learning intersect with problems of measurement. The first relates to how reading assessments are designed with the assumption that student scores will conform to a bell-shaped curve, with about half the students scoring above the mean, and half below the mean. In very poor learning contexts, however, this normal curve may not occur.[83] In a review of cross-national reading studies, for example, normative reading outcomes were found to vary dramatically by country. Figure 11.9a shows the distribution of reading fluency in an Asian country indicating near-normal distribution, while Figure 11.9b shows a strong skew to the left in a sub-Saharan African country. In the African country, there were many zero scores—children who simply could not read a single word, a situation very much like that of Teboho (and Azra's daughter in Chapter 6).[84]

Such "non-normal" statistical distributions are not unusual at the bottom of the pyramid. The consequences are twofold. First, from a scientific perspective, the data show that the African country sample had a modal score of zero, meaning that the plurality of the group could not read a single word; however, the Asian sample appears more in line with the Western normative bell-shaped distribution where the modal score is about 50–60 CWPM.[85] Second, from a practical perspective, these data raise questions about the need for better indicators at the lower end of the curve—probably by including emergent literacy measures such as oral language skills and letter knowledge.[86] Better methodological tools are also needed that can disaggregate learning outcomes both between and within countries in contexts of high poverty.[87]

Another way to study learning achievement is through the measurement of reading comprehension, comparing this with children's reading fluency rates. This, too, can be problematic across divergent populations, where fluency for adequate comprehension was found to vary from 30 to 105 in CWPM across 11 countries (see Figure 11.10).[88] This result demonstrates that children from diverse backgrounds—such as Teboho and Mpho in their respective schools—may need to be instructed differently, rather than being held to a single reading fluency benchmark. And this is particularly important since there is an inherent possibility that the push for reading at faster fluency speeds can lead to a decrement in reading comprehension.[89]

This discussion reprises the question of an assessment's purpose. If the purpose is to compare a school's or nation's learning achievement with another, then group comparison is required, even with its many challenges.[90] Alternatively, if the purpose is to better understand how those at the bottom of the



FIGURES 11.9 Distribution of EGRA oral reading fluency in: (a) an Asian country; and (b) in a sub-Saharan African country.

Source: Dubeck and Gove (2015, pp. 319–320).

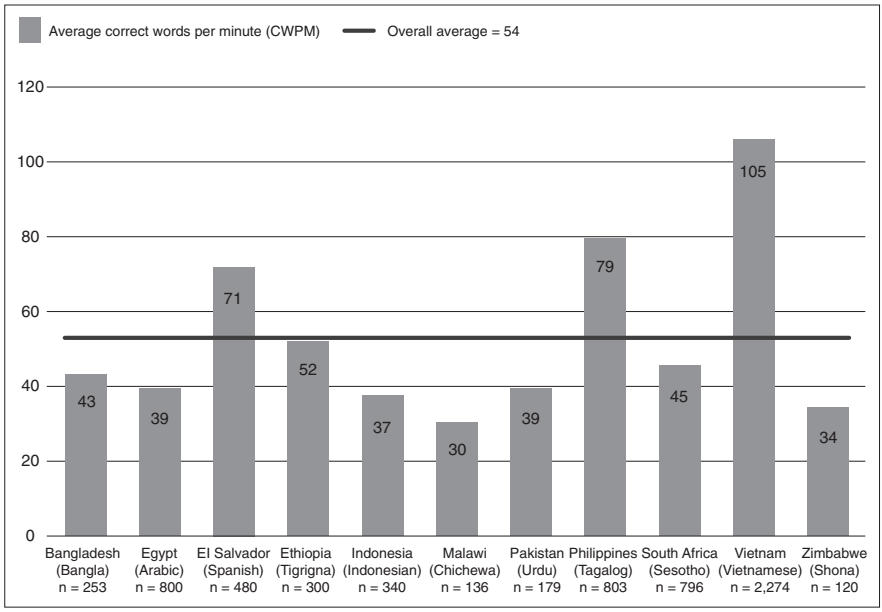


FIGURE 11.10 Average fluency among grade 3 children's reading comprehension by country.

Note: The y-axis is the number of correct words per minute (CWPM) in reading fluency, using EGRA assessments.

Source: Dowd et al. (2016, p. 75).

pyramid learn, then localized measures will likely be more useful. We will return to this issue of learning equity in Chapter 12.

Gathering Evidence: Three Principles

From birth onward, our senses discriminate what to attend to and what to ignore. The same is true with evidence, as was aptly described over half a century ago by Thomas Kuhn in his description of "paradigm shifts" in science—we are often highly selective in the evidence we use.[91] While there are many ways that personal and scientific evidence can be gathered, three principles are relevant to the discussion of how to gather evidence in international development.

If You Cannot Measure It, You Cannot Manage It[92]

This principle is widely cited in many fields, and it is becoming increasingly central to how development institutions and professionals think about their

work. Measurement is crucial, even if not everyone agrees on what and how to measure. In this volume, we have supported the view that credible research evidence depends on measurement, and that it should be an essential component for all substantive development efforts. As implied here, yardsticks do not come in a "one-size-fits-all" approach, but rather must be appropriate for the diverse populations and contexts being measured. So, yes to measurement, but we must also pay very careful attention to cultural specifics. Development specialists need to be conscious of the imperative to measure as well as the tradeoffs between different types of measurement approaches.

If All You Have Is a Hammer, Everything Looks Like a Nail [93]

Psychologists have long known about "functional fixedness"—the notion that habits of thinking can create blockages that prevent creative and flexible thinking.[94] With this example about a hammer, we find the same general point: even if a hammer is effective for a particular nail—such as the Internet (hammer) for exploring new types of fertilizers (nail)—this does not imply that the Internet will be equally effective for learning to read (a very different nail). Thus, the approach suggested here favors using evidence that is locally gathered. In other words, we should not simply apply results from one location to another while assuming that the consequences will be the same. This is particularly the case when the cultural context varies in important ways. Both hammers and nails vary greatly and finding the right mix is one of the most important development challenges. Over time, development professionals and agencies have sought the proverbial *magic bullet* in order to scale up a generalizable solution of some kind (such as discussed in technology apps in Chapter 9). Naturally, they seek to increase the benefit-cost ratio.[95] While such solutions are tempting (indeed seductive), they contain serious constraints on, and liabilities for, development success.

Looking Only Where There's Light[96]

First, the story: A police officer sees a man searching for something under a streetlight and asks what the man has lost. He says he lost his keys and they both look under the streetlight together. After a few minutes the officer asks if he is sure he lost them here, and the man replies that no, he lost them in the park. The officer asks why he is searching under the streetlight and the man replies, "This is where the light is." About two or three decades ago, the world community thought that most of the world's development problems could be solved if every child had access to school, or if every parent were literate. We now know that each of the United Nations development goals is

fraught with difficult challenges—both of definition and of appropriateness of policy and practice. Individuals and international professionals and agencies typically look for solutions that are convenient, within their competencies, and where there is a proverbial "streetlight." Looking for your keys in other places (that is, where the lighting is very limited) poses major development challenges since detailed knowledge of local cultural contexts is not easily obtained—but it is what skilled development specialists must do if they are to reach those most in need.

Accountability and Cost-Effectiveness

Accountability derives from the Latin *computare* (to calculate). Today, in the world of research, the term usually refers to the ways (through measurement) we hold policymakers *accountable* for the decisions they make. This chapter is, broadly speaking, about the ways that development agencies and other stakeholders are or can be held to account.

In most countries, educational specialists and statisticians are the principal guardians of educational data that policymakers use—from learning assessments to graduation rates. This guardianship of knowledge—fostering at times a lack of transparency—stems mostly from the complexities of collecting large datasets, as well as generating and interpreting statistics and empirical results. With respect to learning assessments, reticent policymakers might understandably worry about publicizing achievement differences between children of varying social backgrounds (such as by ethnolinguistic groups, gender, private and public schools, and so forth). Findings that highlight differences between groups can lead to sensitive and politically uncomfortable policy debates. These situations cannot be avoided and probably should not be. At the same time, they can also be distracting and politically motivated in ways that do not promote the kind of careful evaluation that is desirable when so much is at stake. Still, data transparency is the key to accountability and policy change. Having access to research findings is a way to empower people and policymakers alike.[97]

In wealthy countries, too, when parents and community groups become aware of cross-national assessment results, they can start to enact social and political change by advocating for resources, expertise, small class sizes, and other desirable components of quality schools. Government ministers, in turn, can seek increased funding—and this can happen when results are either poorer or better than expected. In short, greater transparency can lead to enhanced involvement on the part of all stakeholders.

To be held accountable also implies an understanding of relative costs. Cost-effectiveness research is typically designed to evaluate interventions by comparing their costs to their educational outcomes, helping policymakers prioritize limited resources. Commonly assessed metrics may include learning

gains per dollar spent. For example, in Chapter 8 we reviewed teacher training, structured pedagogy programs, and targeted instruction (e.g., "teaching at the right level"), each of which has been shown to have high cost-effectiveness, particularly in low-resource settings. In contrast, hardware-focused interventions (e.g., distributing laptops) often yield limited learning gains relative to their high cost.[98] Ultimately, cost-effectiveness research supports improved resource allocation, leading to more efficient educational outcomes globally.

Overall, accountability with regard to learning outcomes, and in education more generally, is becoming increasingly valued across the globe—and by an ever-wider array of stakeholders. This trend toward better measurement and resulting accountability requires careful thought and planning. Multiple stakeholders at all levels will need to find ways to collaborate on both the inputs to educational research and measurement, and the outputs and interpretations that shape decision-making. There will be tensions and disagreements about goals and consequences, but the overall trend is toward better information to inform better policies.

Implementation Science

When Jim Yong Kim became president of the World Bank in 2012, he announced plans to construct a new science of delivery—or *implementation science*—that would span the work of that institution. Developed initially within the health profession, the concept of implementation science derives from the fact that the best development ideas often fail as a result of poor implementation, rather than mistaken ideas.[99] In health, for example, a common problem might be how to deliver an important vaccine that has to be kept in a "cold chain," such that it does not lose its effectiveness upon delivery.[100] Similarly, in education, personal computers may be purchased and distributed to create state-of-the-art computer labs in poor schools. However, if maintenance is not provided or electricity ceases to function or teachers are not trained, then implementation becomes a major stumbling block. If we were to imagine the percentage of good ideas that fail due to poor implementation (including lack of sustainable funding), it would be very high.

In educational development, implementation science has grown due to the kinds of measurement tools and scaling efforts described earlier. Effective program implementation can be as crucial as the intervention itself, much like how an exceptional teacher achieves better results than a poorly trained one with the same curriculum. Learning outcomes depend on teaching and learning behaviors, as we have seen. And, in resource-scarce settings, timely information on implementation effectiveness is vital for making adaptations or building on strengths. Implementation science research can serve as a very important way to enhance intervention effectiveness in real

time, leveraging measurement systems and fostering stakeholder consensus around effective approaches. As in the health sector, implementation improvements in education can greatly enhance the utility of a positive intervention.[101]

One of the most difficult implementation questions concerning learning assessments and surveys is how much data, and of which kind, to collect. The idea that one can collect "just enough" data—much easier said than done—is sometimes called "evidence-centered design."[102] Each of the international, regional, and localized assessments described earlier utilizes measurement tools and surveys that are most often undertaken at the school level, with techniques that allow for the assessment of reading fluency and comprehension. As noted, comparing implementations of seemingly similar assessments can also be problematic due to the widely varying contexts in which such activities take place.[103]

In aggregate, many of the best methods for implementing sound designs and incorporating innovative tools for learning measurement require skills and training that can be highly technical in nature. And they need to be applied on the ground by individuals who have an in-depth understanding of local conditions, local languages, local attitudes. Combining these sets of skills under a single cranium (or even several!) has always been one of the major challenges in social science research.[104]

Measurement for Learning

At the outset, we saw that Teboho and Mpho differed notably in their personal and educational life progress, although they both reside within the same poor province in South Africa. Each child is in second grade, but Teboho has not learned well, has had to repeat grades, and will likely be unable to attend secondary school. For Mpho, things will be quite different—he has, it seems, a bright future ahead. The gap between Teboho and Mpho will likely be maintained for their whole lives, much as Oscar Lewis maintained in his theory of culture and poverty.[105]

Some critics of learning assessments maintain that such testing represents the "tail wagging the dog." They argue that assessments have too great an influence over how and what children learn. One example is the tendency to push (through assessments) for faster reading fluency that may be counterproductive for children's reading comprehension. Another is the case of trying to assure international comparability in assessments while marginalized groups get left further behind. Even with such limitations, good measurement tools and methods as well as a thorough analysis of the collected data represent the only way that learning and education will be improved over the long haul. There's an old saying: "if you torture the data long enough, it will confess!"[106] Such confessions are what we are aiming for.

We have seen numerous examples of how securing better ways to measure learning outcomes—for individuals, teachers, communities, and policymakers—can help make a positive difference. Many challenges remain, but important progress is being made—such as with SQC and citizen-led localized assessments, RCTs, longitudinal studies, and practices of implementation science. Important findings in these and related areas will help advance development work and reduce learning inequality well into the future.

Notes

1. Adapted from Wagner and Castillo (2014).
2. See Jerven (2013). "[N]umbers [on African development] are poor. This is not just a matter of technical accuracy. The arbitrariness of the quantification process produces observations with very large errors and levels of uncertainty . . .International development actors are making judgments based on erroneous statistics. Governments are not able to make informed decisions because existing data are too weak or the data they need do not exist" (p. xi). This is not only in Africa, since "some problem surrounds the collection and compilation of official statistics in all countries" (p. 1). Also see Fariss (2022).
3. Cited in Upgren (2008, p. 7).
4. Data cited in this case example are from the South Africa Department of Basic Education (2013).
5. South African schools are categorized according to a poverty index based on the relative wealth or poverty of the community and are grouped into quintiles. When the SAANA was administered there, only a small fraction of the children in grade 3 scored above the national norm, while the large majority scored in the bottom 10%, creating a bimodal distribution.
6. Many researchers have studied the impact of social stratification on school results. See Buchmann and Hannum (2001) and Liu et al. (2022).
7. The original distinction between knowledge-driven and decision-driven research is derived from Masters (1984).
8. One personal anecdote might be permissible here. Some years ago, I served on a dissertation faculty jury in France that was based on multiple years of doctoral student research on educational practices in a rural village in West Africa. Most of the comments by the other (French) faculty focused on the theoretical and conceptual implications of the student's findings. When my turn came, I asked the student what she would say to the country's minister of education about any possible practical or policy implications of what was an excellent in-depth piece of social science research. The student exclaimed that her professors would not have allowed her to be "practical" as a matter of academic principle—that might endanger the "neutrality" of her research. Her response followed very much on the knowledge-driven approach favored by many academics.
9. See specific UN SDG education targets in Chapter 2.
10. A case in point, described in Chapter 5, was USAID's multi-year All Children Reading project that sought to help 100 million children read in the early grades. Considerable research was funded in order to try to meet that goal, though developing the research and practice approach depended greatly on the financial resources committed up front.
11. Savedoff et al. (2006, p. 12) states: "Generating knowledge about whether a program achieved its basic aims requires impact evaluation, which analyzes and

documents the extent to which changes in the well-being of the target population can be attributed to a particular program or policy. Such evaluation tries to answer the question: 'What difference did this program make?' Impact evaluation asks about the difference between what happened with the program and what would have happened without it."

12. Increasingly, such evaluation studies are employing randomized controlled trials, discussed later in this chapter.
13. World Bank (2015, p. 188).
14. See Chapter 5 on EGRA, the early grade reading assessment. See Cozby (2012) for a useful review on research methodology, and Hambleton and Kanjee (1995) on validity across cultures.
15. This has been difficult to achieve across the social sciences in general; reports from the field of psychology have found reproducibility to be much lower than expected (Van Bavel et al., 2016) and highly dependent on contextual variation.
16. This is inter-item reliability, measured by Cronbach's *alpha* statistic. See also: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cronbach's_alpha. Of course, reliability implies little about the validity of the instrument; that is, a high alpha statistic does not indicate whether or not a test is relevant to educational outcomes.
17. Bartlett and Garcia (2011); Blackledge and Creese (2010); Abu El-Haj (2023).
18. See Wagner (2004). Some researchers also see this as one way to think of the boundary between the disciplines of anthropology (emic) versus psychology (etic). See Gielen (2016) for a useful discussion of emic versus etic, and the inevitable overlap between these two concepts; and for an earlier discussion, see Harris (1976).
19. Also, see the work of Weisberg (2014, p. 15) on *willful ignorance*, which he defines as the "inescapable fact that probabilities are not geared directly to individuals. An assessment of probability can of course be *applied* to any particular individual, that is a matter of judgment. By choosing a statistically based probability, you effectively regard this individual as a random member of the population upon which the statistics were derived. In other words, you *ignore* any distinguishing features of the individual or his circumstances that might modify the probability."
20. The well-known essay of Leszek Kołakowski on impossibility refers to "How to Be a Conservative-Liberal-Socialist." See: https://www.unz.com/print/Encounter-1978oct-00046. Thanks to L. Crouch for this illustration.
21. Some draw attention to how culture is embedded with "value-laden ways of doing things that make some sense as they occur together" (Rogoff & Angelillo, 2002, p. 216). Thus, cultures (and nations) should not (in this view) be used simply as "data points" on a chart, as has been done by various UN and regional agencies as well as those testing theories across cultures. In psychology, this approach (cultures as data points) may be seen in the sub-discipline of *cross-cultural psychology*; here, a researcher might test a concept in culture A and then in culture B, and claim that all differences amount to the "differences" between cultures A and B. In fact, there may be many similarities and differences other than in the test items (and in the items themselves). Long ago, Cole and Scribner (1974) described some of the advantages and disadvantages in trying to compare data from one culture to another. When nations are used as data points, how should we interpret the imbalance between large countries (such as China) and small ones (such as Costa Rica)? Rather, it is essential to determine which identifiable cultural factors and populations need to be sampled in order to determine particular outcome results.
22. See Chapter 2, on the work of Bronfenbrenner.
23. Bowles (2014).
24. See Wagner (1993).
25. Two overlapping cohorts were used.

26. See Wagner and Srivastava (1989) for one of the first household literacy surveys, undertaken in Zimbabwe.
27. Paris (2005). Constrained skills are also limited in variance, since the upper limit is fixed and is attained relatively quickly in middle- and upper-income contexts.
28. This relative speed is likely to be the case in both wealthy and poor contexts. Nonetheless, the learning of the alphabetic principle (and the alphabet) may be much slower in poor contexts in developing countries, as numerous EGRA studies have shown (RTI, 2009).
29. Scarborough (1998) reviewed 61 beginning literacy studies (largely in the United States) and found that the strongest individual difference predictor of reading ability in first through third grade was letter name identification in kindergarten, across all 24 research samples measuring this variable. However, by first grade, letter name knowledge was no longer the strongest predictor of later reading ability, and was most often eclipsed by phonological processing skills, such as letter sound knowledge and phoneme synthesis and analysis tasks.
30. This is also one reason why research on school dropouts needs longitudinal designs; see, for example, Kaffenberger et al. (2022).
31. The RCT methodology was apparently first used in medical research in the late 18th century and RCTs continue to be the preferred methodology in medical research today. RCTs became popular in the social sciences and education with the work of Stigler (1992); for an overview, see Boruch and Rui (2008) and Mize and Manago (2022).
32. This refers to the work of Piper et al. (2016b), described in Chapter 9 on ICTs. See also Burde (2012).
33. Among others, Kremer and Holla (2009), Banerjee and Duflo (2011), Bruns et al. (2011), and McEwan (2015) have provided support for the use of RCTs in international development work. A broad review on the use of RCTs for understanding education impact in developing countries was undertaken by Ganimian and Murnane (2016).
34. For each of these three critiques, see (respectively): Pritchett (2009, 2024) on question/outcome limitations; Evans and Popova (2016) on meta-analyses; and Castillo and Wagner (2014) and Vivalt (2020) on limitations of generalization with RCTs. Also, for a useful general critique, see Ravallion (2012, p. 106) who wrote: "Even under ideal conditions, an RCT only delivers an estimate of the mean impact on those treated in the experimental population, and we learn little or nothing about the distribution of impacts from a standard RCT. Also, the question of why the intervention did or did not have impact in that population remains most often open." As L. Crouch (personal communication) suggests: "Unlike in medical experiments where there is at least the attempt to use *double-blinding* (that is, neither the recipients nor the treatment providers know who is in the treatment group) or even *triple-blinding* (where even the analysts do not know who is in the treatment group), in social science this is essentially impossible. Contamination from the treatment to the control group, especially if the treatment appears to be working, is also much harder if there is no blinding." Finally, the well-known mathematician, John W. Tukey, recognized that an overreliance on statistical hypothesis testing "often conceals underlying or hidden variables in an analysis, particularly relevant while examining the inequalities in education. Rather, additional methods of triangulation or support (e.g., by employing exploratory data analysis) are needed to provide qualitative description based on contextualization" (cited in Jacob & Holsinger, 2008, p. 6).
35. Kipsang and Piper (2017) used this adaptive RCT in Kenya; in another example, see D'Agostino et al. (2024), on reading in Haiti, The large majority of RCT-based studies rarely have the time and resources to adapt and elaborate on earlier assumptions.

36. Karlan and Appel (2016).
37. At the other end of the spectrum, researchers who support purely local solutions sometimes fail to understand the possibility of generalization and scalability upon which policymakers are dependent. See Easterly (2014) and his critique of "experts," and a rejoinder on the substantial need for development expertise (Wagner, 2015b).
38. Nicolas et al. (2013) provides an interesting history of Binet's work on intelligence testing and schooling in France as a basis for future school assessments.
39. Benavot and Köseleci (2015). This domain has become its own small industry, as exemplified by the Educational Testing Service (ETS), OECD/PISA assessments, the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement (IEA), and others. See also early report by Benavot and Tanner (2007).
40. "Local" assessments are part of a movement toward subnational, sample-based or SQC assessments, as discussed later in this chapter (e.g., the Uwezo initiative). Lockheed (2010) found only 10 large-scale assessments in LICs before 1990, a number that went to more than 80 in 2010; see also Furuta (2022).
41. Kamens and McNeely (2010); Meyer and Benavot (2013); World Bank (2018); UNESCO (2020); Wagner et al. (2022).
42. Chromy (2002); Greaney and Kellaghan (2008).
43. Broadly speaking, the costs include: (1) opportunity costs (what could be accomplished if a particular assessment was not done); (2) human resources (including training of highly skilled staff); and (3) actual budget costs ("total cost of assessments"). As to controversy, a 2024 complaint was made by the South African Ministry of Education about its low results on the PIRLS international learning assessment. See https://www.news24.com/opinions/fridaybriefing/in-depth-angie-motshekgas-complex-tenure-as-education-minister-20240711.
44. For a broader review, see Wagner (2011a); earlier work along these lines may be found in Wagner (1990; 2003).
45. See Wagner (2010b; 2011a). SQC literacy assessments can be traced to Wagner and Srivastava (1989) and subsequent work in Wagner (1993) and Wagner et al. (1999; 1999b).
46. On comparative costs of assessments, see Wagner et al. (2011b).
47. This continuum also implies that not every assessment aligns exactly in a particular spot in a linear fashion; that is, some assessments may appear to the left or right of the arrowheads in some components but not on each.
48. In addition to Wagner et al. (2011) there is also a study on the costs of using citizen-led assessments, similarly with lower relative costs (Results for Development, 2015, p. 22).
49. For students, high or low stakes are, however, a matter of individual perception. While it is often assumed that formal assessments and examinations are "high stakes," it is not necessarily the case that smaller-scale assessments are universally perceived by students as "low stakes." See Carnoy et al. (2003) for a broad discussion.
50. On Pratham and ASER, see Banerji (2021), Alcott et al. (2020), and Results for Development (2015), where the authors found such CLAs to be generally reliable and valid for their purpose of providing a snapshot of reading and math levels based on individualized assessments, mainly in local languages.
51. Results for Development (2015, pp. 13, 21) on Mali; Mugo et al. (2015); and Ngindiru et al. (2022).
52. A theory of change generally refers to the way that project implementers define long- term goals, and then map backward to identify needed precursors or preconditions that foster the achievement of the goals. For another version of using outcome data to support a theory of change, see Vogel (2012).

53. Kirchgasler and Choi (2024).
54. Pritchett et al. (2013, p. 22), from Uwezo (2011). See Kirchgasler and Choi (2024) for description of results in Kenya and Tanzania. On Uwezo strategy, see: https://twaweza.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/05/East-Africa-Report-2015.pdf.
55. Fitts (1954).
56. What statisticians sometimes call granularity or density of the data.
57. Wagner (2011a). On the Gujarat example, see World Bank (2023) and Agrawal (2023).
58. Assessments are usually either *formative* (to determine during the learning process how to modify or shape learning before the end of the intervention period, such as having the instructor change their pedagogy) or *summative* (to measure what has been learned during specified instructional inputs; e.g., end-of-year examination). Each of these assessment approaches is highly dependent on sampling and comparability.
59. Kahneman (2011).
60. See Chapter 1; also, Arnett (2008) and Heinrich et al. (2010).
61. Wagner (2014c; 2018a); and Wagner et al. (2022).
62. Engel and Feuer (2014); Wagner (2010b); Schmelkes del Valle et al. (2022).
63. See also Chapter 5 on out-of-school children.
64. UNESCO (2010, p. 5; 2020)
65. See Pigozzi et al. (2014) for a critique of such labeling.
66. Thanks to I. Gal (personal communication) for his thoughts on this issue.
67. Braun and Kanjee (2006); Wagner (2010b, 2011a).
68. Thanks to L. Crouch for the reference to Box (1976), whose quote is slightly adapted for clarity. See also the discussion of William Labov's contrast between linguistic "competence" versus "performance" in Cole and Bruner (1971), which made a very similar point about actual competence always being underestimated by observable performance.
69. See earlier discussion in this chapter about cognitive biases (World Bank, 2015). On social sciences broadly, see Korteling et al. (2023).
70. On sampling methods, see Lohr (2009). Those engaged in international LSEAs are not unaware of the complexities of population sampling. One way that they attempt to control for large socioeconomic variation within and across populations is through the surveys that measure individual income levels or family assets. A useful discussion can be found in Cresswell et al. (2015), wherein the OECD's PISA for Development design is discussed. Sampling constraints on international and comparative assessments are discussed in Meyer and Benavot (2013) and Creswell (2021). For a review on mixed methods, see DeJaeghere (2024).
71. However, proximity is not always the most pertinent feature. For example, in the United States and Japan, rivalries between educational outcomes and economic systems have been a matter of serious discussion and debate over many years (Stevenson & Stigler, 1982). Alternatively, senior officials in Botswana were interested in knowing how Singapore came to score first in mathematics on several LSEAs (Gilmore, 2005; see also Sjoberg, 2007). On the overall politics of comparability, see Steiner-Khamsi (2010), and Steiner-Khamsi and Morais de Sa e Silva (2024).
72. OECD's PISA assessments, mainly of 15-year-olds, cover a number of key knowledge domains such as literacy, lifelong learning, and mathematics, but they are not linked to any particular national curriculum. OECD states this clearly: "Rather than examine mastery of specific school curricula, PISA looks at students' ability to apply knowledge and skills in key subject areas and to analyze, reason, and communicate effectively as they examine, interpret and solve problems." See: www.oecd.org/pisa/aboutpisa/pisafaq.htm.

73. For example, EGRA is primarily based on a number of reading fluency skills developed originally for diagnostic purposes in beginning reading; see Chapter 5.
74. PISA includes 81 countries, mainly those in the top third of economic development (OECD, 2020).
75. OECD (2016). The project introduced enhancements to the cognitive tests and contextual questionnaires, included an assessment of out-of-school youth, and provided capacity-building support for participating countries. Nine countries participated in PISA-D: Bhutan, Cambodia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Panama, Paraguay, Senegal, and Zambia. The project spanned six years and served as a pilot for incorporating its innovations into the main PISA assessment from 2021 onwards.
76. Rutkowski and Rutkowski (2021) found that the questions on PISA-D did not align with the proficiency of countries that participated in the assessment, mainly because PISA-D was simply "an expansion" of the PISA framework, rather than locally adapted. Auld et al. (2022) similarly questioned its relevance. Finally, Pritchett and Viarengo (2022) found that (with the exception of Ecuador), only a small portion (one-third) of children enrolled in public schools reached the SDG minimal target of PISA level 2 or higher in mathematics, reading, and science, which suggests again that PISA-D lacks relevance to make a difference for marginalized children.
77. See Wagner et al. (2018), *Learning at the bottom of the pyramid*.
78. For a further description of sampling within major LSEAs, see Wagner (2011a, pp. 37–50).
79. EGRA or CLA assessments are not without their critics. As Kirchgasler and Choi (2024) state: "Social accountability tools such as the CLA contain an allure for their promise of more egalitarian forms of development. In prying open the CLAs mechanisms for reform and change, however, we find something else. The egalitarianism it promises is in fact predicated upon the protection and projection of inequalities. Herein lies the CLA's paradoxical circularity as a tool of bottom-up development. To 'reverse' the directionality of knowledge production dividing global North and South, the CLA must background the sociotechnical practices that produce failure, stir feelings, and inform actions that already presume what it means to learn and, ultimately, be educated." In another study, the TIMSS assessment found that immigrant girls were dramatically underrepresented in their international survey. See: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306191236_Mathematics_Achievement_of_Immigrant_Students.
80. On high- versus low-income sampling, see Sandefur (2016).
81. See Chapter 5 on the EGRA.
82. By comparison, CWPM is about 100–120 with comprehension in OECD countries by about grade 2–3.
83. Dudley-Marling and Gurn (2010); Gurn (2010).
84. Dubeck and Gove (2015). The Asian or African countries in this study were not identified by the authors.
85. Western fluency rates are more typically around 100–120 CWPM in grades 2–3.
86. See Chapter 4 discussion on ECD and reading; for example, the work of Dowd and Pisani (2013). Also see Chapter 12 on issues of measurement and equity at the bottom of the pyramid.
87. In another example, if mothers in a research study are shown to have variations in their literacy skills, then conclusions based on "maternal literacy" will need to be more nuanced than previous bivariate (literate vs. illiterate) categorizations. See earlier discussion of the work of LeVine et al. (2012) in Chapter 6.
88. Dowd et al. (2016). Adequate reading comprehension meant the level of reading fluency corresponding to achieving 80% of comprehension questions answered correctly.

89. As pointed out in Chapter 5, it can be detrimental for children to feel that they must read quickly, especially in situations when children do not understand what they are reading, such as in a second language (L2). The empirical support for "reading too fast"—or rather, decoding too fast—is only circumstantial at present, but there are good reasons to worry about it given the limitations on teacher training (as discussed in Chapter 8). Piper and Zuilkowski (2016) point out that timed EGRA assessments (as compared to untimed ones) do not seem to lead to lower fluency scores, and thus can lead to lower cost of assessment (i.e., more children tested/day). Even so, teachers who emphasize speed over accuracy (cf. Fitts' Law) could lead to lower reading comprehension; further research is needed on this question. Other concerns about EGRA have been voiced by Hoffman (2012) and Pritchett and Beatty (2015).
90. Researchers who undertake international LSEAs are aware of limitations of the national rankings. For example, Mullis et al. (2016, p. 68), in the TIMSS 2015 study, state that: "League tables draw an inordinate amount of attention to national means, but educational authorities would be remiss if they also did not monitor how well low and high achievers are doing."
91. Kuhn (1962).
92. Attributed to Peter Drucker, a major management figure. However, no actual citation is available.
93. Attributed to Maslow (1966, p. 15) who wrote: "I suppose it is tempting, if the only tool you have is a hammer, to treat everything as if it were a nail."
94. Duncker (1945), a Gestalt psychologist, did the original experiments that found that using a set of specific tools to solve a problem could prevent human subjects from thinking more creatively about the use of the same tools on different problems. This finding has been replicated in many contexts and cultures.
95. The notion of a "magic bullet" can be directly linked to the earlier medical model that uses RCTs to determine if a single type of pill or treatment can cure a disease. We have argued here that education and social science methodologies pose numerous challenges to a single-solution approach to multifactorial situations.
96. Freedman (2010), attributed to Kaplan (1964).
97. Cerdan-Infantes and Filmer (2015).
98. See Evans and Popova (2016) for one of the early attempts to synthesize RCT-based studies on cost-effectiveness; a later review by Evans and Mendez Acosta (2021) found that only a small fraction of studies on educational outcomes in sub-Saharan Africa contain any reliable cost information. Subsequent reports supported by the World Bank under the GEEAP program (GEEAP, 2020, 2023), termed "Smart Buys," found that that there were some very cost-effective investments (e.g., TaRL) and some very poor investments (e.g., buying a laptop for every child), as discussed in Chapter 9. There remains considerable uncertainty about many of the suggested categorizations, mainly due to the paucity of data in support of outcomes, context limitations, and singular reliance on RCTs. On related work, see Crawfurd (2024) for an analysis of the types of external variables that can promote school achievement.
99. See a definition of "implementation science" in health at https://documents.worldbank.org/en/publication/documents-reports/documentdetail/099121523194128449/p159865029b6ae02709ca8095c963b1771d.
100. A cold chain refers to the need for some medicines (e.g., vaccines) to be kept at a particular cool temperature in order for the drug's effectiveness to be maintained. See Bartels et al. (2022).

101. See Allison (2023) for a useful review in developing countries. Also, in a multi-country analysis of teaching at the right level (TaRL), Angrist and Meager (2022) found consistent positive results from interventions, across numerous contexts, totaling more than 100,000 primary school children. They showed that differences were more likely to come from implementation differences than context or geography. In Botswana, in particular, implementation fidelity of the TaRL program demonstrated that cost-effective "A/B tests" yielded 0.22 standard deviation gains when improved implementation was used to enhance large-scale education delivery.
102. Braun and Kanjee (2006). This has also been termed the "right-sizing" of data collection.
103. See also McCall (2009).
104. As Drèze (2024, p. 2067) notes from a case example in India: "Policy advice . . . is a very different game to play by academic researchers. Good policy requires not only factual evidence but also local understanding, values and deliberation. Experts flown in from afar are seldom well-placed to give policy advice."
105. See Chapter 1.
106. Attributed to the British economist Ronald Coase (circa 1977).

12

LEARNING EQUITY

A New Agenda for Development

Balandur: Village Inequality in Northern India[1]

The village of Balandur in Northern India exemplifies the complex local dynamics that often impact the overall effectiveness of development projects. Within Balandur, different groups of villagers, defined by caste or gender, face radically different opportunities for economic and social mobility. Disadvantage in one dimension is reinforced by disadvantage in others, and they combine to perpetuate stark inequalities over generations. Unsurprisingly, disparities in education are wide, but have declined over the years due to a few successful government interventions. In the late 1950s, about 20% of men and only 1% of women were literate. But by 2018, 81% of men were literate, along with 60% of women.[2] Education has increasing value in Balandur, as the villagers have learned that it enhances the likelihood of finding a more modern job outside the village. However, most villagers still believe that educating girls is less important than boys, since adult women are expected to be immersed in child-rearing and domestic work. In addition, many upper-caste villagers believe that education is not important or even suitable for the lower castes. The Balandur village assembly (*panchayat*) is a governing body that reflects the villagers' inclination to enforce these more traditional views and power structures. In 1984, the *panchayat* decreed that at least one woman must serve as a member but, in reality, the designated woman was rarely consulted and seldom attended any meetings. All decisions are still made by a village leader who comes from one of the privileged, upper-caste groups. Between the late 1950s and early 2000s, numerous government-funded

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-17
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

programs were introduced to the village: a public works road-building program, free public schooling, and basic healthcare. However, many of the projects failed to get off the ground and only programs that enjoyed strong backing from the politically advantaged members of the village were allowed to thrive, once again reinforcing existing inequalities.

Bumper stickers, wall posters, and other artifacts from popular culture have popularized phrases like "Think Globally, Act Locally,"[3] which continue to be applied to a wide range of problems, including those in education.[4] In villages like Balandur, we recognize that local intra-group relationships often determine who "gets ahead." This type of social hierarchy clearly privileges certain groups and individuals more than others. Despite government efforts and the fact that much has changed in Balandur over the decades, traditional views can still determine "who deserves what" in the village.

In this chapter, the bumper sticker phrase is particularly apt. We have been examining the impact of global changes on learning and education, while at the same time emphasizing the importance of gathering local information, respecting cultural perceptions, and creating localized learning assessments. Now, we will consider the broader implications of localized data gathering through the potential utility of a new learning index. From the Balandur example, we need to ask: How can we reduce inequality in learning outcomes not only across societies but also within them?

Equality and Equity in Learning

As noted earlier in this volume, the World Bank has estimated that nearly half of children in LMICs cannot read a simple paragraph at age 10—this is deemed "learning poverty." Further, median achievement in these poorest countries aligns with the fifth percentile (weakest students) in OECD wealthier countries, underscoring one of the most important ongoing failures of the global education system. What is less well known is that about half the global inequality in learning is *between* countries (when comparing richer and poorer countries), but the other half of the remaining inequalities are between populations *within* countries (most often with the wealthier and more educated exceeding those at the other end of the spectrum). An important empirical question is whether improving overall learning levels requires focusing on the most disadvantaged students, or if reducing inequality happens naturally when education improves for everyone.[5] Thus, when discussing large gaps in learning, we need to pay special attention to how we classify such differences, and within and across which population samples.

In international educational development, the terms *equality* and *equity* have at times been used interchangeably, yet it is crucial to distinguish between them. Equality denotes a quantifiable state of parity, whereby everyone gets the same outcomes, such as access to school, learning achievement, and post-educational opportunities. But simply giving everyone the same resources does not always work—it can be unfair when people start from very different circumstances. In these cases, equity is more relevant because it focuses on the *fairness* of a policy or system.[6] For the discussion of learning in this chapter, the concept of equity emerges as the more pertinent lens, as it refers to the fairness of a policy or system in educational settings.[7]

Equity implies a deliberate reassessment and redistribution of resources—be it human, institutional, or financial—with the explicit aim of reducing or mitigating systemic disparities in educational outcomes. It serves as the mechanism through which the desired goal of true equality is pursued, even while acknowledging the many diverse barriers hindering equal educational access and achievement. In other words, equity embodies a type of justice, such that every individual has an equal opportunity to attain comparable outcomes, irrespective of their initial circumstances or final results.[8] Let's take a concrete example: equality would mean providing the *same* training for all teachers in a country (which is often the case); by contrast, an equity approach would mean more *specific* training (and perhaps additional language skills) for teachers who have to work with children from very poor and/or multilingual communities. An equity approach would help to ensure better learning outcomes for all children, including those most in need. So, the question that presents itself is how can greater learning equity be achieved? Additionally, how can learning measurements be used to support fairness when there are inequalities between groups?

The Search for Global Learning Equity

The fourth goal of the UN SDGs, which focuses on education, includes language designed to ensure that all children complete *equitable* and *quality* primary and secondary education leading to *relevant* and *effective* learning outcomes. While certainly a noble endeavor on the surface, the aspirations reflected in the key words—equitable, quality, relevant, and effective—raise important questions about how such goals can be measured and implemented. Let's reconsider the story of Teboho and Mpho in South Africa that opened the previous chapter. How can their education be made equitable if each has a very different learning trajectory? How should the quality of their learning be measured? How useful is it to compare Teboho and Mpho on a single global scale that is relevant and effective across the world, so

that policymakers in South Africa know that they are meeting international goals? Irrespective of UN goals, how much emphasis should there be on helping each of these two boys and other children in Limpopo achieve their learning potential?

Recall the work of Alfred Binet who was asked how best to determine which French children would benefit most from learning in school.[9] Since that time, education policymakers have been searching unsuccessfully for a universally functional measure of learning—that is, a metric by which the learning of all children might be *equitably* measured. Building on recent decades of research—mainly through comprehensive work on large-scale educational assessments—policymakers in numerous countries have continued to push for this type of learning equity metric.[10] This search is reinforced as well by the UN SDGs, which mandate that governments report on national progress toward global education targets.[11] However, it is equally evident that children like Teboho and Mpho—with diverse skills and needs, as well as very different personal stories—are unlikely to benefit directly or in the same way from the existence of such global targets. When important national and international education policy debates happen, Teboho and Mpho are rarely the focus of attention.[12]

As we have seen, most learning metrics (composed of a cluster of skills assessments such as in reading and mathematics) assume a *normative* approach to learning, usually by comparing the mean and standard deviation of national scores. However, for a variety of reasons mentioned in the previous chapter, the poorest and most marginalized populations may not be represented in those norms.[13] Indeed, most international attention and resources have been concentrated on raising *average* scores rather than directly helping children to learn better. Donald T. Campbell, one of the leading thinkers in measurement methods, once warned of overly focusing on a single metric rather than the underlying processes that the metric was supposed to measure. Termed "Campbell's Law," it stated that: "The more any quantitative social indicator is used for social decision-making, the more subject it will be to corruption pressures and the more apt it will be to distort and corrupt the social processes it is intended to monitor."[14]

In general, less inequality is an improvement over more inequality in learning achievement, as shown in Figure 12.1.[15] Here, it may be seen in the top row that a narrower distribution (top right) with the same mean is preferable, as it helps target instruction to children's specific levels, aligning with approaches like "teaching at the right level" (described in Chapter 11). Even so, a low mean score with low dispersion (as in the bottom row right) allows better targeting, while low mean scores and high inequality (bottom left) forces policymakers to prioritize either high or low performers in the broader normal curve.

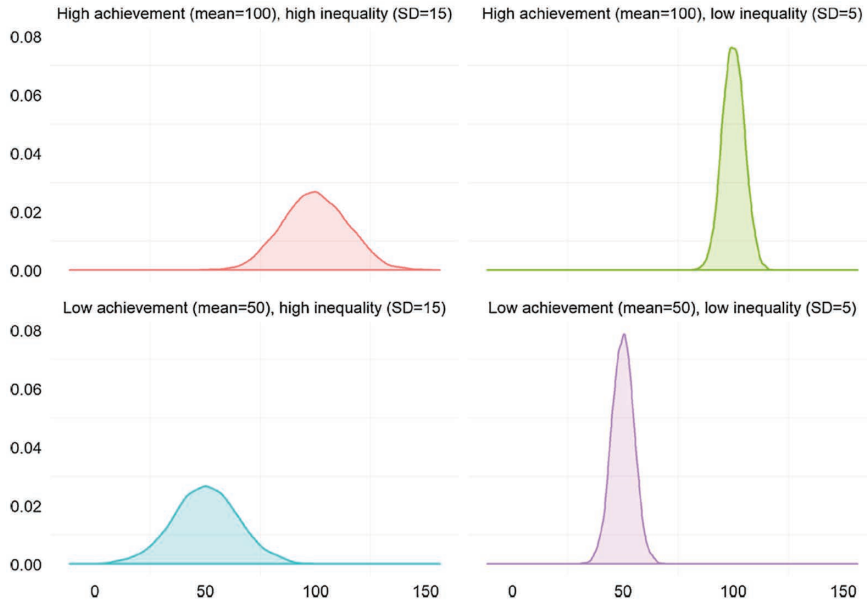


FIGURE 12.1 Simulated distributions with variations of high/low achievement and high/low dispersion.

Source: Adapted from Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021, p. 4).

Efforts to find learning metrics that are suitable for the world's very diverse learners have posed a challenge to researchers for a very long time—indeed, no learning assessment tool that fully and adequately compares children across widely different populations has been found. Fortunately, we *can* find better measures for learning equity.[16]

Gini Income Index

In the post-World War II era, as noted earlier, there was a propensity to measure poverty in terms of GNP per capita. One major area of interest based on this approach was to create better ways to measure how poverty impacts social mobility. In an influential book published in 1972, entitled *Inequality*, the sociologist Christopher Jencks sought to investigate social and economic differences within the United States along with ideas for reducing disparities between groups.[17] Jencks's work and that of others led to large-scale efforts to develop new ways to uncover factors, such as income disparities, related to social inequality.

One important approach to the study of social and economic inequality had its origins more than a century earlier in the work of the Italian

statistician Corrado Gini.[18] As it was eventually called, the Gini coefficient (also expressed as a normalized Gini index percentage) measures the statistical disparities within a population sample.[19] The *Gini income index* has been most commonly used by economists to measure income (or wealth) inequality in a national population. A Gini index may appear in graphs ranging as a fraction or proportion from 0 to 1, or 0 to 100, where higher values indicate greater inequality. A zero Gini income index score would mean the society is egalitarian in terms of income (with everyone having the same income).

In the village of Balandur, discussed at the beginning of this chapter, disparities were maintained over decades. Resembling Bourdieu's notion of "cultural capital," research shows a close relationship between inequality in income, social class, and education, and this relationship tends to be maintained by traditional values over multiple generations.[20] This is where the Gini index enters the picture, since it can provide a relatively simple way to calculate disparities among larger populations. The Gini income index does not require strict comparability of the metrics of income—for example, income in the United Kingdom can be measured in pounds sterling, while in India it can be measured in rupees.

Recent national analyses show that the Gini income index ranges from about 0.28 in Norway, 0.41 in India, and 0.49 in the United States to 0.53 in Brazil and 0.67 in South Africa—with the Brazil and South Africa among the most economically unequal countries today.[21] Data suggest that over the past century, inequality between countries has declined (that is, a net decrease in the Gini index), while inequality within many countries has risen.[22] There are, quite obviously, major differences in income inequality within and across national populations. Overall, the Gini income index has become widely used as one of the primary ways for describing economic inequality.

Gini Education Index

Researchers have also studied education inequality with a metric that has been termed the *Gini education index*. In a World Bank paper in 2001, a Gini coefficient was calculated as a way to compare educational attainment (i.e., average years of schooling achieved) across countries and over time.[23] Subsequent work, as in Figure 12.2, showed that the Gini education index has decreased gradually, with developing countries experiencing the highest levels of inequality in schooling, though showing moderate improvement over time. These results align with steady increases in school attendance both across and within countries over recent decades. More recent research in India, over the period from 2008 to 2018, similarly demonstrated modest progress in achieving greater educational equity at the national level.[24]

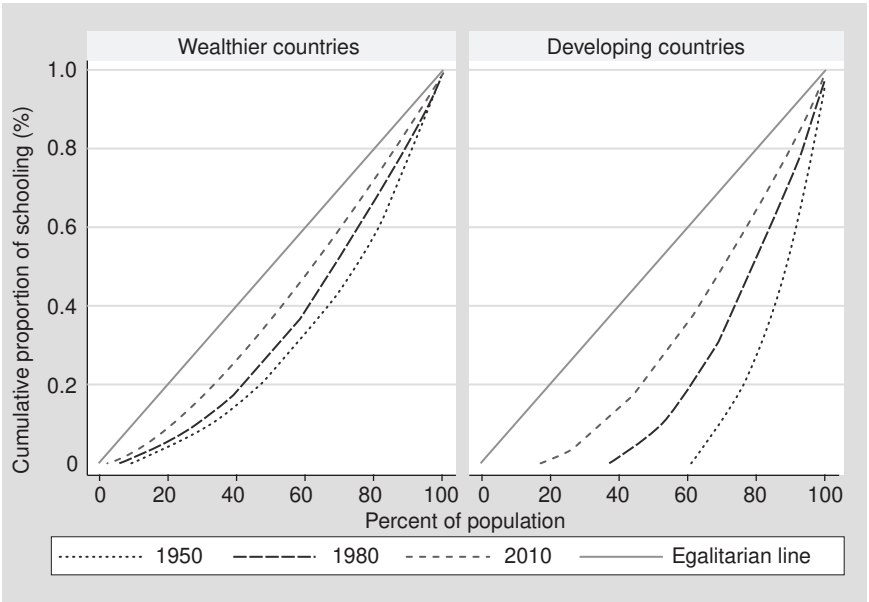


FIGURE 12.2 Gini education index (Lorenz curves), economically wealthier countries and developing countries: 1950, 1980, and 2010.

Note: The Lorenz curves represent the years of schooling that have accumulated in the population, over three decades of data gathering.

Source: Wail et al. (2012, p. 24).

While research on educational equity policies has grown, further attention has been paid to various parametric dimensions, such as gender, poverty, ethnicity, disability, refugee status, immigrant status, and rural/urban location.[25] Based on the local context of subpopulations, additional background dimensions can also be studied. For example, in the context of India, the religion/caste/ethnicity of a student is a parameter that can impact system-related inequities students encounter. In addition, factors related to educational systems have been studied, including meritocracy, minimum standards, impartiality, equality of conditions, and redistribution.[26] The increased availability of large datasets has led researchers to use the Gini education index as a reliable way of comparing national rates of schooling attainment across the globe. Both national education planners and UN agencies have used these data to consider the fairness of educational systems, and to design and support policies that can reduce the gap between the most and least favored students in (and out of) school.

Unfortunately, with the Gini education index, we still do not know what a school year means in Pakistan as compared to a school year in Ecuador or Canada—each country may have different demands for the number of

required days of schooling as well as different amounts of teacher absences. A Gini education index compares disparities in school access, yet says little about the quality of school learning.[27]

Gini Learning Index

Let's now turn to the idea of a *Gini learning index* (GLI), a topic raised initially in the first edition of this book and one that has gained interest over the past decade. As with the other Gini indices described previously, a GLI measures how learning outcomes vary within a population. In terms of learning equity, a GLI can support international development researchers and practitioners in three pivotal ways. First, a GLI would enable a better understanding of learning gaps over time between various segments of a country's population.[28] Second, it would provide a way to compare indices across different metrics of learning, since only learners within a specified population would be measured on the same scale. Third, a GLI would build on previous Gini income and education indices in a coherent way. For example, policymakers and economists regularly make use of the Gini income index as an easy-to-comprehend metric for understanding economic equity within a national population. A learning-based index—the GLI—could provide the same type of clarity and simplicity that are needed to make thoughtful policy decisions regarding resource allocation in support of learning equity.

One early effort at employing a GLI applied the EGRA assessment to measure inequality in reading proficiency in Kenya, using Lorenz curves applied to oral reading fluency scores.[29] As shown in Figure 12.3, shifts in these curves in response to interventions illustrate how ORF is distributed in two languages, English and Kiswahili. In an equal distribution, the lowest 20% of children (the bottom quintile) would hold exactly 20% of the ORF skill. The gap between the diagonal line and the Lorenz curve indicates inequality—when the curve moves closer to the line, fluency becomes more equally distributed, reducing the gap between higher and lower ORF scores. In other words, it represents a more equitable dispersion of scores.[30] This type of analysis highlights the GLI's potential as an effective measure for understanding learning equity within local population samples, especially for studying marginalized children in diverse contexts.

A similar EGRA-based Gini learning analysis was completed in Uganda, which focused on very diverse settings and mother-tongue language groups.[31] As shown in Figure 12.4, ORF scores were gathered from primary school children across 12 local languages, some of which are used by relatively small rural populations. The Lorenz curves show that more than half of these ethnolinguistic groups of primary school students can read no more than about 5 words per minute, far below the required level of 60 words per minute for early skilled readers. Additional analyses showed a strong correlation

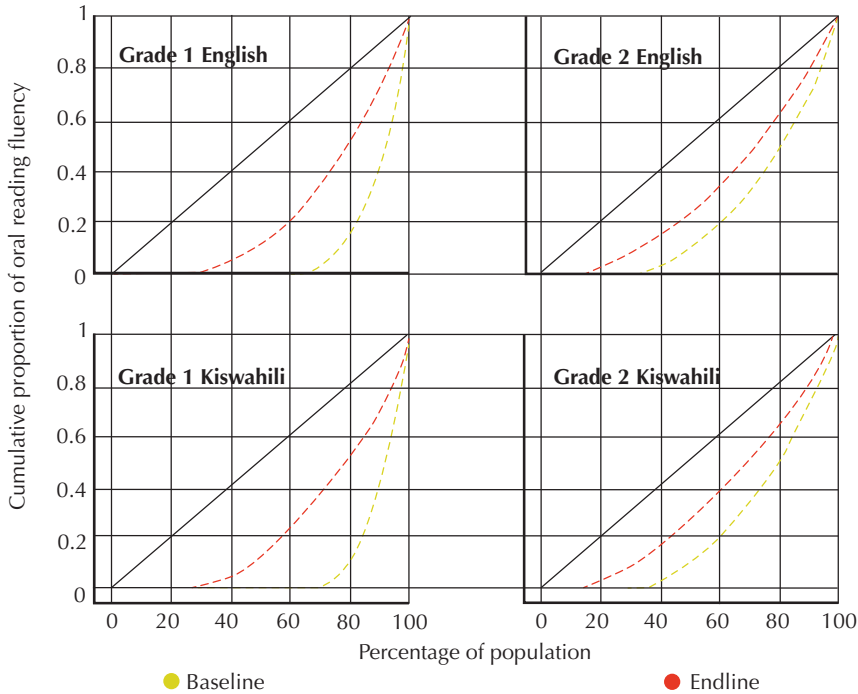


FIGURE 12.3 Shifts in Lorenz curves in response to successful reading interventions, using EGRA scores in Kenya.

Source: Adapted from Crouch and Slade (2022, p. 173).

between students' socioeconomic levels and the ORF scores.[32] Using a GLI measure, the Lorenz curves help to illustrate substantial differences in reading both within and across language groups.

Overall, we can see that a Gini index (whether in education or learning) can function at multiple levels: internationally, as in Figure 12.2; nationally, as in Figure 12.3; and locally, as in Figure 12.4. For our purposes, and with only a few constraints, it can incorporate most learning metrics standardized for a given population.[33] In principle, disparities within these populations can be calculated to assess the impact of targeted interventions on learning equity over time. By providing a consistent measure of disparities, a GLI helps address challenges in cross-national comparisons (discussed in the previous chapter).[34] Additionally, learning equity can be linked to income equity, as demonstrated in OECD countries.[35]

Thus, a Gini learning index—with its transparent and culturally sensitive approach to analyzing and comparing groups—can help assess and improve learning equity both within and across societies.

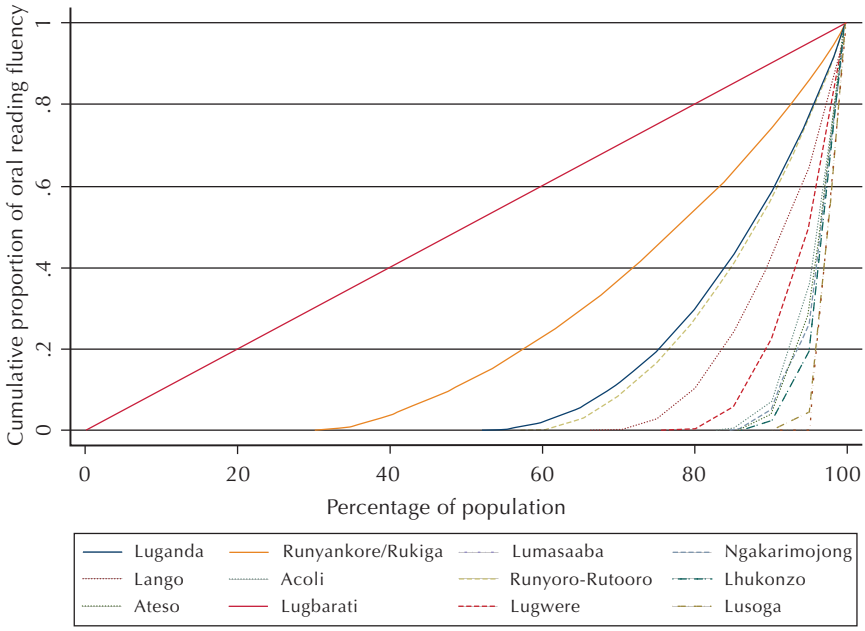


FIGURE 12.4 Lorenz Curves for Oral Reading Fluency in Various Mother-Tongue Languages in Uganda.

Note: Grade 3 students at baseline. The measure was oral reading fluency in the mother tongue of each child.

Source: Adapted from Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021)

Raising the Floor vs. Closing the Gap

Ever since the days of Binet, mentioned earlier in this chapter, ministers of education have wondered where to focus resources to maximize learning outcomes. One approach is to invest in the intellectual elites (approximating Binet's view), while another is investing in every individual child based on their skills and tendencies (approximating Piaget's view, described in Chapter 2).

In this book, we do not take sides on Binet or Piaget. However, in educational interventions, it is essential to understand which investments are most effective for different children in different contexts. In the domains of basic reading and math, two main analytical approaches aim to increase the sum total (or aggregate) of learning of a given population. The first approach, *raising the floor* ("Raising"), is designed to improve the learning levels of the most disadvantaged children (those in the bottom one or two quintiles). By elevating those at the lower end of the spectrum (or at the bottom of the pyramid), this approach fosters upward mobility, shifting the overall distribution of learning outcomes to the right (on a normal curve). The second approach,

closing the gap ("Closing"), involves reducing disparities between individuals across all levels of learning. This strategy emphasizes equity by narrowing the differences in learning outcomes, ensuring a more balanced distribution that benefits all learners. The Raising and Closing approaches can also be merged into a combined strategy ("Combined"), simultaneously closing the gap in the overall distribution of scores and raising the floor to significantly improve outcomes for those at the bottom of the pyramid.

From a policy and practice perspective, the Raising approach could include additional after-school programs, specialized teaching strategies like TaRL (discussed in Chapter 8), and specialized teacher training for engaging the weakest students. By contrast, the Closing approach would involve helping learners at all levels and in their own way. This approach would focus on advancing the quality of instruction for all students by incorporating, for example, differentiated instruction strategies, as well as enrichment and remedial programs for high-, middle-, and low-performing students.

While both approaches focus on improved education outcomes, their key difference lies in the target: Raising focuses specifically on elevating the lowest performers to a minimum standard of competency, while Closing aims to reduce disparities among performers. Developing and promoting a policy using both approaches might ensure a more equitable distribution of resources by strengthening education systems and augmenting learning outcomes for all students.

Research was conducted to compare these approaches by analyzing data collected on children's learning in Uttar Pradesh, one of India's poorest states.[36] A sample population of just over 1,000 children in grade 2 from multiple language and caste groups was drawn from 134 economically poor rural schools. The primary goal was to better understand how the Raising and Closing approaches could be applied to a dataset on children's reading. Figure 12.5 shows how the distribution of ORF scores changes with the implementation of the Raising, Closing, and Combined (Raising + Closing) approaches.[37] In Figure 12.5a, we see a distribution similar to same-grade children in Senegal (shown in Chapter 5), with nearly half of the children scoring zero. In a Raising approach (Figure 12.5b), we see the histogram shifting to the right, with fewer zero scores. In the Closing approach (Figure 12.5c), all students experience some level of improvement in outcomes. Finally, in the Combined approach (Figure 12.5d), learning outcomes reflect elements of both previous approaches, incorporating overall improvement and reduced disparities.

Derived from the histograms in Figure 12.5, the four Lorenz curves in Figure 12.6 show how Raising and Closing approaches yield varying average gains. Closing reduces inequality (Gini reduces from 0.63 to 0.52); Raising leads to an even greater reduction (Gini reduces from 0.63 to 0.38); while the Combined approach produces a Gini of 0.42, about the same as the Raising approach. These results show that the Raising or Combined approaches are the most impactful ways to drive overall improvement and greater learning

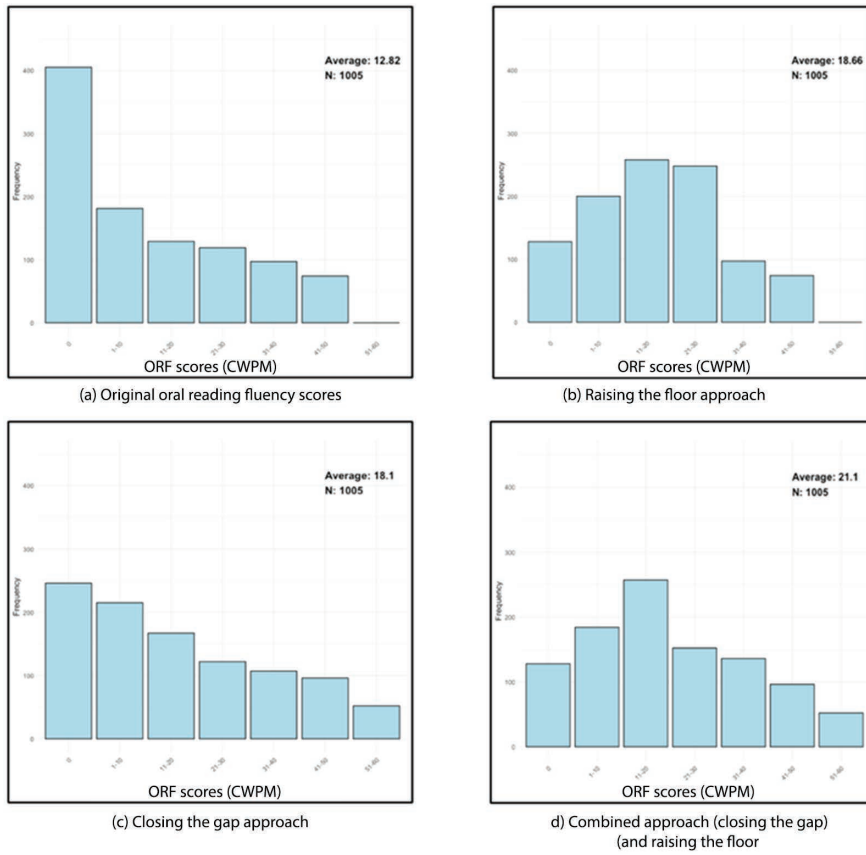


FIGURE 12.5 Histogram of ORF scores in correct words per minute (CWPM), showing four different approaches, as described in the text.

Source: Wagner et al. (2025).

equity in very poor populations of young children.[38] This work is still in a preliminary stage, but when considered in the context of other research described earlier, it supports the notion that focusing on the children at the bottom of the pyramid can lead to greater learning equity.

Looking ahead, such Gini learning measures can enhance our understanding of the disparities in learning among different marginalized segments of a country's population, such as by socioeconomic status, gender, language, ethnicity, and disability. In this way, comparisons can be understood within and across specific populations in order to improve equity in learning outcomes.

Some years ago, Alan Krueger, then-Chair of President Obama's Council of Economic Advisers, proposed that the Gini Income Index be used to ascertain economic mobility in OECD countries. Follow-up research using PISA results found that a high national Gini Income Index (high inequality) was strongly

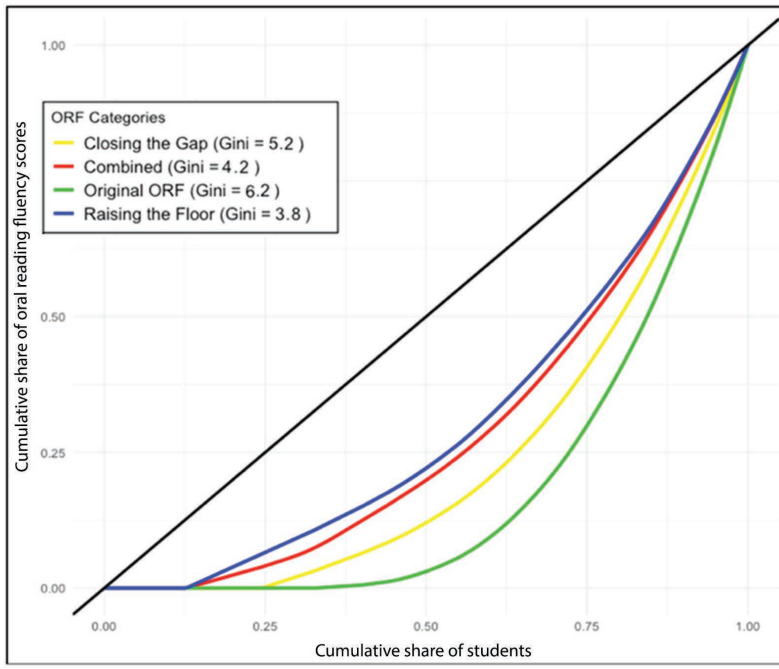


FIGURE 12.6 Lorenz curve of ORF scores with various approaches.

Source: Wagner et al. (2025).

correlated with intergenerational transmission of learning (see Figure 12.7).[39] Apparently, rich people not only use their wealth to support better education for their children (as expected), but as the Index grows larger, families with the same levels of wealth seem to pass on even greater advantage to their children's learning. This finding is reminiscent of the "Matthew effect" discussed earlier—namely that those who get a head start in learning tend to stay ahead over time.[40]

We can view these correlational findings in two different ways. On the one hand, when viewed from the goal of narrowing societal differences, the learning gap appears to widen with increasing income inequality.[41]

On the other, we can see that if the link between parental wealth and learning outcomes can be reduced—that is, by enhancing learning outcomes irrespective of parents' wealth—a narrowing of income inequality could result.[42]

The recent history of South Africa tends to support this latter, more hopeful perspective. With its very high-income inequality during the apartheid era, public expenditure for White pupils was almost five times that of Black pupils. However, a large redistribution of funding between 1991 and 2004 led to a much more equitable pattern of educational spending, continuing through today. While there remain major disparities in family wealth, the differences in learning outcomes have declined over the years, particularly in historically

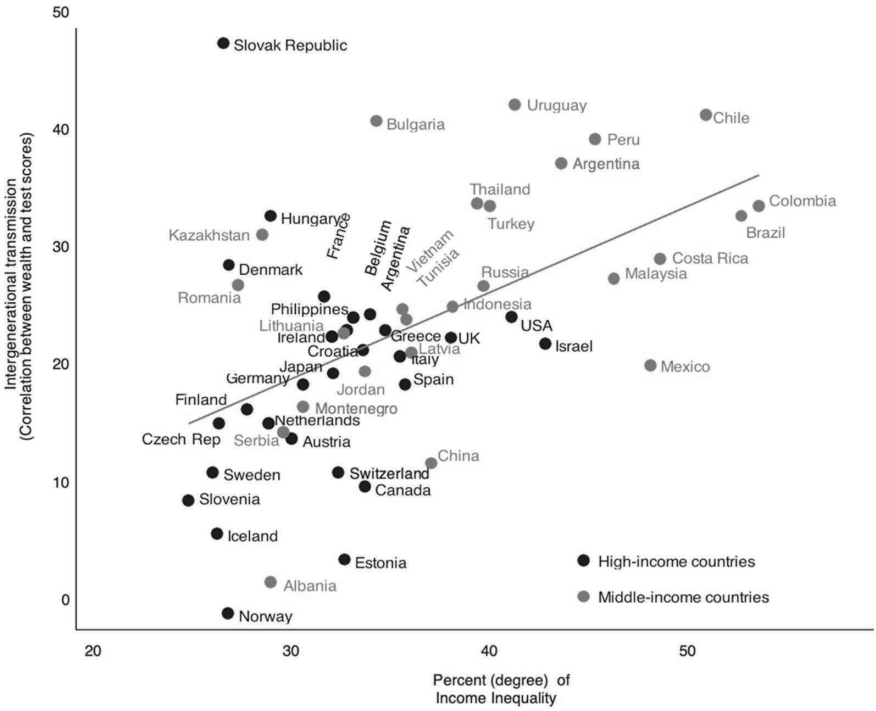


FIGURE 12.7 Relationship between Income Inequality (Gini Index) and the rich–poor learning gap (using PISA assessment results).

Source: Adapted from Sandefur (2015)

disadvantaged regions—in other words, closing the funding gap among the poor is related to more equitable learning outcomes.[43]

And, while Teboho's and Mpho's educational differences reveal that problems with school management and poorly trained teachers still exist, the learning gap seems to be narrowing in South Africa.

The South Africa example and others like it substantiate the potential of a Gini Learning Index. As noted in previous chapters, most developing countries have large within-country learning disparities. Added to this are the serious difficulties of comparability of national norms with other countries. The Gini Learning Index—with its more transparent and culturally sensitive way of analyzing and comparing groups—can assist in understanding and increasing learning equity across and within societies.

Toward a Learning Equity Agenda

In many countries today, the primary emphasis of public policy is on the "middle class"—whether this refers to income, years of schooling, or learning. This makes good sense, since the majority population in most countries

(and its largest voting bloc) is comprised of "average" people who are, politically and statistically, in the middle group of any population. Even so, this focus on the middle comes with social and economic costs. When it comes to major investments in developing countries, international and national budget support for the very poor has been surprisingly limited. Instead, national ministries of education have largely focused on expanding school access and funding teacher salaries to meet growing demands over recent decades—in this way reducing the challenges often faced when trying to reach the most marginalized children effectively. The situation is similar for international donors.[44]

A minister of education might rightly ask the following question: Can the needs of the poor be better addressed by improving learning outcomes for the middle of the population—thereby "lifting all boats" as the saying goes—or by directly addressing the needs of the very poor? If the latter (as argued here), then why not address the learning needs of the poor by directly using the Raising or Combined strategies? As current research demonstrates, there is growing evidence that investing in the bottom of the pyramid—for those most in need—may be the most cost-effective investment to improve learning equity in education.[45] In addition to the evident practicality of this concentrated effort, there would be substantial social and moral value in the ways that nations treat their most disadvantaged populations.

In this chapter, we have emphasized that equitable learning—particularly when it accounts for group differences—is a key driver of social and economic equity.[46] However, economic opportunity is just one factor in overall human prosperity and well-being. As some countries and individuals have grown wealthier than ever before, the limitations of relying solely on economic growth as a development model have become increasingly clear.

Learning, we have argued, is the core driver and consistent thread underpinning human development. From the day we are born—from early childhood through adulthood—learning is the universal and ever-present phenomenon that leads and shapes each person's life. Yet, learning, though explicitly recognized as part of the UN SDGs, occupies only a small fraction of the current international development architecture. As discussed, there are multiple reasons for this relative neglect. Economic theory still drives development in the public's mind, and in the programs of most development agencies. And, as we have seen, policymakers typically find it easier to measure years of schooling than to assess the quality of learning. Also, learning takes time to achieve—and is highly subject to cultural and contextual variation—making it difficult for both the public and policymakers to keep in mind. Finally, researchers and development specialists are needed to design technically sound ways to measure learning as well as to foster new approaches such as the Gini learning index.

Yes, learning is a complex phenomenon. Still, with the findings and tools described in this book, improvements in learning equity are within our grasp. Five key perspectives, each drawn from the preceding chapters, are essential for undertaking a learning equity agenda.

(1) Learning Happens Across the Lifespan—In and Out of School

As we know from human development research and from the learning framework reviewed earlier, learning is a lifetime endeavor and happens across every imaginable context. While we tend to situate it as something that occurs mainly for children in schools, it is much broader and deeper than that. In Morocco, Naima's skills were not learned in school, but rather through informal and unstructured processes.[47] She was enterprising, and she was afforded opportunities to assume responsibility for commercial and public exchanges that gave her essential knowledge and skills. Though she would likely score poorly on an international assessment, Naima and her entire family benefit from what she learned informally, as millions of children and adults do in their villages, towns, and cities around the world. Our task is to construct educational inputs in ways that maximize what people learn over the lifespan—in schools, but also in homes and within informal learning and working environments.

(2) Learning Is Local

It is sometimes said: "All politics are local." The same is true for learning. Some agencies and experts have called for global benchmarks that assist in the statistical mission of comparing progress across regions and countries, a natural goal for high-level policy deliberations. This is an admirable goal, and valuable to a handful of UN and similar agencies, but we have seen that the push for international comparisons is largely irrelevant for the most disadvantaged. Rather, we need to recognize the continuing importance of local adaptation for individuals (especially within marginalized groups) in specific contexts. Local schools and teachers are critical components of social and institutional attempts to support human learning. Poor parents bear a high opportunity cost for their children's schooling, especially when clear and positive outcomes are not apparent. Nor does the credential value today of getting a primary or secondary school diploma lead to the direct employment opportunities of yesteryear.[48] While government-funded schools are often required to work at scale, they should be supported in efforts to accommodate diversity within contexts, countries, and regions. Both formal and informal learning opportunities must be supported, and these often require very different types of inputs and organization. Promoting local, scalable, and collaborative approaches

is an essential cornerstone for improved learning for everyday life as well as social and economic mobility.

(3) New Technologies Need Hope, Not Hype

New technologies, especially AI, have the potential to transform how we learn—in fact, they're already doing so, especially through recent advances in artificial intelligence. Ananya demonstrated this with AI-enabled voice recognition technology for learning English.[49] Successful technological transformations will likely stem from carefully designed efforts that amplify skills that children and adolescents are expected to learn because of purposeful design. Our job is to separate practical and empirically supported interventions from the "hype" around new technologies. Though the past is littered with unfocused efforts and inadequate outcomes, we have gained a lot from these endeavors. Evidence shows that by using the power of technology to tailor instruction to individual and cultural needs we can strengthen effective learning in school and out.

(4) Effective Measurement Is Essential

Empirical evidence is the currency of any successful development project. Yet experts frequently do not have enough reliable data to be assured that their various projects will work over time and across contexts, and have the potential for generalization. Recall the adage mentioned earlier: "If you cannot measure it, you cannot manage it." Localized measurement—that is, quicker and cheaper—is particularly important for addressing the learning difficulties of the poor and marginalized. In the case of Teboho and Mpho in South Africa, nuanced measurement tools are essential for understanding how to assist such students in their unique circumstances.[50] Not all assessments are created equal, and they often serve quite different purposes. For example, large-scale international assessments have been shown to be highly reliable and empirically robust, but they may be of little use to a minister of education, or a school headmaster or a parent struggling with inadequate learning outcomes. Longitudinal research helps to discern longer-term impact and returns on investment. New measures and research designs—including the GLI and similar metrics—are useful for specific interventions and will be fundamental in order to enhance learning equity.

(5) Learning Promotes Sustainable Development

Our rapidly changing world is upsetting decades and even centuries of consistent economic growth. With globalization, climate change, pandemics, and migration (just to name a few mega-trends discussed), we find that our common expectations—and our planet's survival— are no longer guaranteed. Matheus's family settled for many generations in the Amazon fluvial

heartland; now they must adapt to life in Rio, a dramatic change in their family's history as they respond to the new pressures from climate change.[51] Take their situation and multiply it by tens of millions and one can begin to envision the scope of the global challenges that lie ahead. With changes in the environment and geopolitical uncertainties, we must face new realities and greater risks. The United Nations and its member countries were right to place the word "sustainable" at the front end of its 2030 set of international development goals.

Learning as Development

In his book *Age of Revolutions* (2024), Fareed Zakaria argued that countries (and popular ideologies) do not develop in a linear way, but rather are subject to massive and unpredictable social and political changes that fluctuate across time, induced and propelled by economic, technological, and other global pressures. His general conclusion mirrors our discussion here: "Modern civilization . . . has empowered billions of people . . . and it is the result of globalization and the digital revolutions that have changed the world in a myriad positive ways." But, he warns, "material progress might also shatter individual communities and people."[52] The roles played by an educated and learning citizenry in times of societal stress should not be underestimated. This begins, as we have seen, with effective quality education that prepares children from a young age for the rapidly changing world they will find ahead.

In this light, the broad imperative to improve what and how we learn is one of the great challenges of the 21st century. The stakes are high and substantial investments in amplifying the quality of education will need to be made. A key question is whether measures and methods described in this volume can help us meet the SDG equity goals. And if so, whether educational investments specifically for marginalized groups will ultimately expand learning opportunities for all. As Paul Farmer, the extraordinary Harvard global health expert, once said concerning effective development work with the most disadvantaged people: "If you can do it in those [poor] places, you can do it anywhere."[53] To make meaningful progress, human and financial resources must be allocated wisely, and policymakers, government officials, researchers, and communities must work together, collectively and collaboratively, to push this agenda forward. This will not be easy, but it is possible.

We know that learning—our most renewable resource—is the foundation of human development in all societies—from Balandur to Bamako to Boston. Unfortunately, not every child, youth, or adult is able to access and receive what they need to learn for the challenges ahead. Those at the bottom, with the most to lose, must be given opportunities already given to others, to learn what they need to know to engage in the world meaningfully and productively. *Learning as development* is an approach whose time has come.

Notes

1. Adapted from World Bank (2006), based on Drèze et al. (1998), with data updates and village name altered for the purpose of anonymity.
2. Based on 2018 government estimates that are largely derived from school enrollments; see https://www.hindustantimes.com/education/up-literacy-rate-poor-than-national-average-report/story-04cd30glcG2IchqkB0TLaJ.html. Actual rates of literacy may be considerably lower, especially for women, as noted in Chapter 6.
3. This aphorism was first used in the early 20th century by the Scottish biologist Patrick Geddes, a town planner famous for building towns from a regional perspective that factored in the surrounding environment. In Geddes's (1915) view, city planners should carefully build communities according to the parameters of each localized ecology, while also understanding the broader environmental implications of their project.
4. Grauer (1989).
5. On learning poverty, see the World Bank (2019). On "half the learning differences are between and half within countries," see Crouch et al. (2021). See also Stern (2016).
6. For institutional definitions see: OECD (2023) and UIS-UNESCO et al. (2018). Also see Omoeva et al. (2018).
7. The World Bank (2006) brought the word *equity* into the title of its key *World Development Reports*. It is important to consider for a moment the definitions of *equality* and *equity*—terms that are sometimes confused with one another, as noted in the text. Equity refers to the social justice ramifications of any outcome in relation to the fairness, justice, and impartiality of its distribution in any social group (e.g., within one group of students, some may have many more years of schooling than others), as described in Jacob and Holsinger (2008, p. 4). In other words, equity may be defined as the equal treatment of equals, as well as the unequal treatment of unequals, when socially justified. For example, equity may require unequal treatment, such as the poor or handicapped receiving more funding in order to better achieve equality, or what in the United States is called "affirmative action."
8. Thanks also to L. Crouch (personal communication) for his insights, pointing out that "we cannot assure that more equality of learning outcomes will guarantee equality of *results*, but it will come closer to guaranteeing equality of *opportunity* at the point of entry into the labor force and citizenship." Equity has a second useful definition as well: the value of a material wealth (such as home ownership). Equity, therefore, is not only one's relative place in the possession of material wealth, but also the kind of total accumulation of wealth, including learning and education. In health, for example, the availability of HIV/AIDS retroviral medicines can be equitably distributed across a country, but one can also build health equity by virtue of consistently maintaining a healthy lifestyle. Crouch et al. (2021, p. 2), citing Rawls (1971): "Equity and equality are closely linked, . . . in that educational equity is often considered to be a situation without 'unfair' inequalities. Notions of 'fairness' are, nonetheless, contested and judgements about what is equitable in terms of educational opportunities and outcomes are political, ethical and cultural in nature. [Rawls's work] provides a powerful argument for 'justice as fairness', comprising of two basic principles: equal basic liberties, and fair equality of opportunity." As UIS-UNESCO et al. (2018) state: "We need to understand both [equality and equity]; what aspects of the distribution are empirically associated with positive or negative consequences for society and the economy, and what types of distribution can be characterized as unfair in political debate." See also Wagner et al. (2020).

9. Some of Binet's work (see also Chapter 11) led to the development of intelligence tests, which are themselves a form of global metric, and one that has not escaped some of the considerable criticism of cultural bias (e.g., Neisser et al., 1996).
10. See the work of OECD (2023) using the PISA, and in developing countries, as discussed in Chapter 11, with the PISA for Development (Cresswell et al., 2015; Willms & Tramonte, 2014; Gust et al., 2024).
11. One of the major SDG-related efforts toward global metrics was conducted by the Learning Metrics Task Force (Brookings Institution, 2011; UNESCO Institute for Statistics & Brookings Institution, 2013). More recently, the World Bank has supported efforts to create a measure that combines access and quality and compares gains to an absolute, cross-country standard through the learning-adjusted years of schooling (LAYS). It is calculated by multiplying a country's average number of years of schooling by its average test score performance relative to a high-performance benchmark. For example, if this high-performance benchmark is Singapore's performance, this procedure produces a measure of learning-adjusted years of schooling expressed in Singapore-equivalent years. The LAYS replaces the earlier oft-used metric of simple average years of schooling as a measure of national educational success (Filmer et al., 2020; Angrist et al., 2021; Angrist, Evans et al., 2024; GEEAP, 2023).
12. International agencies are not unaware of such limitations. One relevant document (UNESCO Institute for Statistics, 2014, p. 2) reported that "the objective is to develop empirically derived learning metrics in mathematics and reading that will support national governments to effectively measure and monitor learning outcomes for policy purposes."
13. One might reasonably ask if norms can be developed for marginalized populations. The answer is yes, but the requisite work requires time, funding, and political will. The point here is that governments and international agencies have generally been focused on the middle and top end of the metrics spectrum, rather than at the bottom of the pyramid. Useful effort to address local differences may be seen in the CLAs (citizen-led assessments) and SQCs as described in Chapter 11. Further, as noted in Chapter 5, diversity in poor contexts has been increasing in LMICs. For example, Muralidharan et al. (2019), among others, reported that increased enrollment in Indian schools brought more first-generation students, boosting within-school and class inequalities and exacerbating within-class disparities.
14. Campbell (1979, p. 85). Cited in Stigler and Miller (2018).
15. Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021).
16. Barber and Fullan (2005) described both approaches in the US context; see Wagner and Kaur (2006) in the Middle East and North Africa. See also Mourshed et al. (2010) in a broad international review. Around the same time, similar perspectives appeared in the health field in Heymann and Earle (2009).
17. Jencks (1972). A major report was produced on educational equity challenges by the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine (2019).
18. Gini (1909/1997).
19. Statistically speaking, the Gini index is the area occupied under a Lorenz curve (see Figure 12.2), and this is "dimensionless." This means that it can be essentially used to measure the degree of dispersion (or disparity) of a metric in any normally distributed population.
20. See Bourdieu and "cultural capital," discussed in Chapter 1.
21. See https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SI.POV.GINI?end=2014&start=2008&year=2017.
22. Piketty (2021).
23. See Thomas et al. (2001) for early work on the Gini education index. A subsequent World Bank report by Ferreira and Gignoux (2014) built on the Thomas

paper with later data from PISA. See also Harttgen et al. (2010) in a review of economic disparities on educational attainment across 37 countries.

24. Figure 12.2 is based on Wail et al. (2012); "wealthier" countries consist of 24 selected OECD countries, as described in their analysis. An in-depth study in India (Agrawal, 2014), undertaken with a large sample in rural and urban areas, confirmed these same trends. Over the period 1993–2009, the Gini education index showed that, while illiteracy was more than 50% in 1993, less than 32% of the population remained illiterate in 2009, a decline of about 1% per annum. Garg et al. (2022), shows modest improvements in equity over the past 10–15 years.
25. Education Equity Research Initiative (2016); Omoeva (2017); UIS-UNESCO et al. (2018).
26. Crouch et al. (2021). Also, in an interesting and different approach to equity of learning, Akmal and Pritchett (2021) used CLA-type datasets of grade 2/3 students in five countries (India, Pakistan, Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda) to compare the learning outcomes in the top quintile (20%) with learners in the bottom two quintiles (each 40%). They found that even when controlled for equality in grade attainment and learning achievement (with the wealthiest quintile), children from poorer households were below minimal math and reading levels. In other words, the raising the floor for all children in such poor contexts. See also Crouch and Rolleston (2017), Gustafsson and Barakat (2023), and Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021).
27. The quality of the schooling received—that is, learning outcomes—may vary widely. See also Angrist, Evans et al. (2024), as discussed earlier, on the LAYS metric.
28. See Wagner (2018b); World Bank (2019). In one key study, Crouch (2018) found, using PISA 2015 data, that if the "lowest-performing" countries in the assessment could reduce scores at the lower end of the normal curve, it could help its lowest-performing learners become middle-range learners. Progress on this with TIMMS data (Mullis et al., 2016) was mentioned earlier, in terms of deciles of population scores; see also Thomas et al. (2001).
29. A Lorenz curve is defined as the cumulative percentage of total income (or learning scores) on the *y*-axis against the cumulative percentage of the population, sorted from the lowest to the highest, on the *x*-axis. The research in Kenya was done by Crouch and Slade (2022).
30. Concerning Figure 12.3, Crouch and Slade (2022, pp. 172–174) state: "The top left panel represents the distribution of English-language ORF among Grade 1 children assessed. At baseline (represented by the bottom-right line), the bottom 80 percent of children together represent roughly 20 percent of the total English-language ORF observed. As children at the lower end [floor] of the skill distribution improve their performance, the inequality diminishes and the gap between the haves and have-nots begins to close; by endline, the same 20 percent of English-language fluency is held by only the bottom 60 percent of the children. The bottom 80 percent of children, who formerly held only 20 percent of the fluency, now hold nearly 50 percent of it." The authors point out that in each (language) group, an initially very large gap between the haves and have-nots has been substantially reduced by endline. In Crouch et al. (2021), the authors expand their analysis of the same study by discussing the relationship between inequality and the percent achieving at or below a very low threshold (percent of children unable to read a single word). The intercept with the horizontal axis is the percentage of children who cannot read a single word, where that intercept accounts for much of the difference between the line of equality and the actual distribution of the skill level. Numerically, the percent unable to read at all has been reduced by the intervention from about 70% to about 45 %, and the Gini coefficient has been reduced from about 0.8 to about 0.6, a reduction of about

25%. Similar findings are reported from India in Wagner et al. (2025) and Beggs et al. (2020).

31. See Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021) for detailed analyses on ORF results in multilingual groups in Uganda, as well as in five other countries.
32. Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021) estimated SES levels through the use of household electricity as a proxy variable. They further found that children who could not read a single word (an ORF of zero) were also most likely to have low household SES levels.
33. There are potential technical issues with the notion of comparing different scales (such as PISA and EGRA), since their compositions and distributions are quite different. For example, PISA has no zero scores, while EGRA receives many zeros in LMIC samples. Standardized data using the EGRA for calculating sample score has inherent statistical concerns, as raised by Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021). Adjustments would need to be made so that dispersion varies in a normative way within population samples, as has been utilized in many international assessments.
34. Metrics need to be gathered on a well-defined population, and must have statistical properties of a normal curve with sufficient variation (and granularity) that allows for comparisons within the sample population, as discussed in Chapter 11.
35. Van Damme (2018) used data from PIAAC in 23 OECD countries to show a strong relationship between countries with a lower Gini income index (i.e., low-income inequality) and those with better math skills.
36. This research project was undertaken by a team at the University of Pennsylvania Learning Equity Initiative (learning-equity.org) and the Language and Learning Foundation in New Delhi, India. See Wagner et al. (2025).
37. In this study, three simulation interventions were described: (1) *Raising*, in which the lowest-performing students were boosted (2) *Closing*, in which equal point improvements were added to a broader range of scores; and (3) *Combined*, in which equal points were added to Closing scores student scores and additional points were added to the bottom quintile of students. For specific details and preliminary findings, see Wagner et al. (2025). For another study using learning simulations, see Azevedo (2020).
38. As noted in Chapter 11, most cross-cultural research is dependent on a limited sample population, and this research is no exception. In future research, it is possible that the Combined approach might be more effective than just the Raising approach alone. However, it is hypothesized that the Raising approach will be most cost effective as there are fewer expenses when dealing with a selected sample than the entire population sample.
39. Krueger (2012) called this the "Great Gatsby Curve." The name of the curve refers to the lead character (Jay Gatsby) in F. Scott Fitzgerald's novel (1925/2004) *The Great Gatsby*, who rises from being a low-level bootlegger to becoming a wealthy Long Island socialite—hence a person of social mobility. See Sandefur (2015) for analyses in Figure 12.7, based on the 2014 PISA international assessments in 52 OECD countries. Correlations were 0.71 for reading and 0.75 for math.
40. See Chapter 5.
41. Sandefur (2015) interpreted these findings as an indication that living in a poor family was more of a determinant of learning outcomes than living in a poor country.
42. A limitation is that the PISA data (used in Figure 12.5) are from middle- and high-income countries, as discussed in Chapter 11.
43. In South Africa, Crouch and colleagues make a similar point on the strong relationship between learning inequality reduction and income inequality reduction (Crouch et al., 2008).

44. Donor support has not been sufficiently focused on the most disadvantaged (on raising the floor) for a variety of reasons. In Chapter 4, it was shown that higher education has been receiving massively more donor aid than early childhood programs. UNESCO (2015a, p. 265) data indicate that donor aid for developing countries comprised US$7.6 billion annually for higher and secondary education combined, compared to US$5.6 billion for primary education (including ECD and NFE programs), even though the latter sector has more than double the population participation and includes those most in need. UNESCO (2015a, p. 267) affirmed this financial reality: "[T]he countries most in need of aid for basic services—low-income countries and fragile states—should not be left behind and, indeed, should be prioritized. However, the share of basic education aid disbursements going to low-income countries actually declined from 40% to 34% over the decade." For updated details, see UNESCO (2023b) in its report, *Education Finance Watch*.
45. A current limitation of the Gini and raise-the-floor empirical analyses is that most research (based on LSEAs) on learning equity is based on only a small number of developing countries, and with limited sample sizes (see earlier note 28). Rose (2015) points out the limitations of such LSEAs in terms of fostering equity. Also see Crouch et al. (2021) and Rodriguez-Segura et al. (2021).
46. The OECD has also supported this perspective on equitable education: "In the 21st century, equity needs to go beyond treating students equally and uniformly. An equitable education is one that is impactful because it adapts to students' differences" (adapted). See Schleicher (2021, p. 8)
47. See Chapter 3 for the story about Naima.
48. See Chapter 1, for the story about Izel.
49. See Chapter 9 for the story about Ananya.
50. See Chapter 11 for the story about Teboho and Mpho.
51. See Chapter10 for the story about Matheus.
52. Zakaria (2024, adapted from pp. 310–311) for a recent global analysis of the non-linear ebbs and flows of social and economic development, including the roles of learning and literacy in influencing such changes.
53. See article on Paul Farmer in Powell (2018).

EPILOGUE

The Challenges Ahead

Assiatou's Second Chance

It's three years later, and Assiatou, now 11 years old, is still in school in her village in Guinea. Her instructor, Monsieur Mamadou, was able to participate in a government-sponsored training program that helped him design a better curriculum for his students. Now, instead of being largely ignored, Assiatou finds herself called upon regularly, even though she is still sitting in the back rows of the classroom. Textbooks are given to each student, and Monsieur Mamadou, as well as other teachers in the school, use new and progressive materials recently provided by a revitalized ministry of education. Children in the school now learn to read in first and second languages at a pace that better fits their individual skill levels. A palpable sense of community spirit has been built among students, teachers, and even parents since they all participated in discussions about the proposed changes in the school. Assiatou has learned to read and by doing so is not only able to complete her homework each day, but also regularly helps her mother decipher medicine prescriptions, if painstakingly, from the local health clinic, ensuring her safety and continued well-being.

Assiatou was afforded a "second chance."[1] The Guinean ministry of education—with support from external development agencies and in collaboration with school administrators, teachers, and parents—was able to transform the school's curriculum and significantly improve its overall functioning. While Monsieur Mamadou is not an expert in the pedagogical innovations that

DOI: 10.4324/9781003400370-18
This chapter has been made available under a CC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 license.

were implemented, he has learned valuable techniques and ideas in a government training program and is motivated to apply them with his students.

This change in Assiatou's life was not happenstance. It is only through increased understanding and conviction on the part of many stakeholders that such improvements became possible. While research of the sort covered in this book gives credence to the innovations implemented in Assiatou's school (and elsewhere), it is the courage, commitment, and resources of individual communities, professionals, and policymakers willing to take informed risks that allow real change to happen on the ground.

Assiatou's success is a step in the right direction. But it is a small step that will need to be replicated a multitude of times, in different ways, in different contexts, and in many countries. As we have seen throughout this book, the changes wrought by demography, environment, and civil conflict are constantly creating new and compounding complications. Furthermore, the contemporary rise of nationalism—and its concomitant reduction in foreign aid— may unfortunately and significantly constrict the aims, goals and possibilities of educational development.

Geography Is Not (Necessarily) Destiny

In June 1812, Napoleon, the emperor of France, led a large force of nearly 680,000 soldiers to invade Russia, thinking it key to winning the war. It is believed that at the time he asserted the well-known phrase, "Geography is destiny."[2] Napoleon, it turns out, was right about this strategy, but wrong about who would benefit from it. His invasion failed, in part due to an unexpectedly harsh winter, but also because the Russian army had its own geographical strategy, and lured the French army so deeply into the countryside that their supply lines could be cut off.

In the domain of education and international development, policymakers sometimes act as if geography is destiny, and with hubris similar to Napoleon's. Development specialists, too, propose strategies based on imperfect understandings of the people that they seek to help—this is inevitable. Like the French on the Russian steppes approaching Moscow long ago, development workers may fail to fully account for circumstance and context, or they may simply do a poor job of implementation. The notion that research and data will necessarily predict the likelihood of success in education is as risky as Napoleon's invasion. Yes, we need all the research we can get, but the work of international development is necessarily iterative.

In this book, learning has been shown to be highly malleable and predominantly determined by human agency—more so than by geography or textbooks or class size or new technologies. We have seen numerous examples of how development interventions—implemented by individuals, teachers,

communities, and policymakers—can help make positive changes across a wide range of contexts and cultures. Consider again the discussion of the Gini learning index in the previous chapter. The notion that we can reduce the disparity in learning between the haves and have-nots within countries is one way that we can sidestep some of the complexities of comparing one society's values, attitudes, and assessment outcomes with another's. The point is that our goal should not necessarily be to compare learning *between* nations but rather focus on narrowing gaps between people *within* nations, and *within* communities. This takes us beyond the assumption that where a child is born or grows up dictates his or her destiny.

If we look at the long path of development work—from its dark history in pre-colonial and colonial times to the more scientific and human-centered approaches that we see today—there has been much progress. This does not mean that the field is without controversy and debate. Serious criticism may be constructively levied at claims and counterclaims about learning, education, and development. Examples of inadequate implementation and misguided beliefs are well known to specialists and to the public alike. Though many have struggled to find answers and failed, these "failures" contribute to our cumulative knowledge and understanding of how to improve the lives of people around the world. Globalization has promoted the idea of a division of labor across countries, but, as Thomas Friedman has written, transitioning to a new "division of knowledge" is a greater necessity.[3] This is where human learning, in all its multifaceted dimensions, can contribute to a better world.

The Challenges Ahead

Today, international development requires reorientation, reinforcement, and renewed commitment. The primacy of economics in the field—while unlocking tremendous potential—only narrows the decision-making framework of many development and government agencies. We must move toward an agenda that puts human development and human agency closer to the center of global ambitions, and prioritizes learning as the thread that binds each phase of a human life into a coherent whole. Making this shift will require a formidable increase in collaboration across disciplines, sectors, and geographies, and a true reframing of the vision and objectives of development efforts around the world.

It will not be easy, especially in these times of disruption and uncertainty. Still, enough of the elements are there, shaped by the efforts and ideas of many who have aspired to make a difference. This book is an attempt to assemble those pieces across contexts and cultures as a basis for future work to be done. We are never done learning.

Notes

1. This builds on the story of Assiatou in Chapter 5.
2. The phrase "geography is destiny" is attributed to Napoleon, but is also claimed by others. See Kaplan (2017).
3. Friedman (2025).

REFERENCES

Abadzi, H. (2009). Instructional time loss in developing countries: Concepts, measurement, and implications. *World Bank Research Observer*, *24*(2), 267–290.

Abadzi, H. (2014). How to improve schooling outcomes in low-income countries? The challenges and hopes of cognitive neuroscience. *Peabody Journal of Education*, *89*(1), 58–69.

Aboud, F. E. (2006). Evaluation of an early childhood preschool program in rural Bangladesh. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, *21*(1), 46–60.

Abu El-Haj, T. R. (2023). Against implications: Ethnographic witnessing as research stance in the Lebanese conflict zone. *Comparative Education Review*, *67*(2), 231–250.

Abu-Rabia, S., & Siegel, L. S. (2002). Reading, syntactic, orthographic, and working memory skills of bilingual Arabic-English speaking Canadian children. *Journal of Psycholinguistic Research*, *31*, 661–678.

ACER. (2010). *Using television to improve learning opportunities for Indigenous children*. Canberra: Australian Council for Educational Research.

Adams, A. V. (2008). *Skills development in the informal sector in sub-Saharan Africa*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Adams, M. H. (1990). *Beginning to read: Thinking and learning about print*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Adamu, A., Tsiga, A. U., & Zuilkowski, S. S. (2022). Teaching reading in Northern Nigeria: The challenges of large class size. *Pedagogy, Culture & Society*, *30*(2), 225–242.

Adedeji, S. O., & Olaniyan, O. (2011). *Improving the conditions of teachers and teaching in rural schools across African countries*. UNESCO: International Institute for Capacity Building in Africa.

Adelman, J. (2013). *Worldly philosopher: The odyssey of Albert O. Hirschman*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Aderinoye, R. A., Ojokheta, K. O., & Olojede, A. A. (2007). Integrating mobile learning into nomadic education programme in Nigeria: Issues and perspectives. *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, *8*(2), 1–16.

Adler, A. (2016). *Teaching well-being increases academic performance: Evidence from Bhutan, Mexico, and Peru*. Ph.D. dissertation. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania.

Adler, A., & Seligman, M. E. P. (2016). Using wellbeing for public policy: Theory, measurement, and recommendations. *International Journal of Wellbeing*, *6*(1), 1–35.

Adomi, E. E., & Kpangban, E. (2010). Application of ICTs in Nigerian secondary schools. *Library Philosophy and Practice* (e-journal). http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1353&context=libphilprac.

Agrawal, S. (2023). After Gujarat, 14 more state and 1 UT to set up "Vidya Samiksha Kendras" to monitor govt schools. *The Print,* May 20. https://theprint.in/india/education/after-gujarat-14-morestates-1-ut-to-set-up-vidya-samiksha-kendras-tomonitor-govt-schools/1583842.

Agrawal, T. (2014). Educational inequality in rural and urban India. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *34*, 11–19.

Ahmed, A., & Arends-Kuenning, M. (2006). Do crowded classrooms crowd out learning? Evidence from the food for education program in Bangladesh. *World Development*, *34*(4), 665–684.

Aikman, S. (1999). Schooling and development: Eroding Amazon women's knowledge and diversity. In Heward, C. & Bunwaree, S. (Eds.), *Gender, education, and development*. New York: Zed Books. Pp. 65–82.

Aikman, S., & Unterhalter, E. (Eds.). (2005). *Beyond access: Transforming policy and practice for gender equality in education*. London: Oxfam.

Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1977). Attachment theory and its utility in cross-cultural research. In Leiderman, P. H., Tulkin, S. R., & Rosenfeld, A. H. (Eds.), *Culture and infancy*. New York: Academic Press. Pp. 49–68.

Akaguri, L. (2014). Fee-free public or low-fee private basic education in rural Ghana: How does the cost influence the choice of the poor? *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *44*(2), 140–161.

Aker, J. C., Ksoll, C., & Lybbert, T. (2011). Can mobile phones improve learning? Evidence from a field experiment in Niger. *American Economics Journal: Applied Economics*, *4*(4), 94–120.

Akiba, M., LeTendre, G. K., & Scribner, J. P. (2007). Teacher quality, opportunity gap, and national achievement in 46 countries. *Educational Researcher*, *36*(7), 369–387.

Akkari, A., & Vinuesa, V. (2024). Teaching and teachers in the Sahel countries by 2030: The need to innovate in the face of adversity. *Prospects*, 1–15.

Akmal, M., & Pritchett, L. (2021). Learning equity requires more than equality: Learning goals and achievement gaps between the rich and the poor in five developing countries. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *82*, 102350.

Akyeampong, K., 2022. Teaching at the bottom of the pyramid: Teacher education in poor and marginalized communities. In Wagner, D.A., et al. (Eds.)*, Learning, marginalization, and improving the quality of education in low-income countries*. London: Open Book Publishers.

Akyeampong, K., & Higgins, S. (2025). *Reconceptualising the learning crisis in Africa: Multi-dimensional pedagogies of accelerated learning Programmes*. London: Taylor & Francis.

Akyeampong, K., Lussier, K., Pryor, J., & Westbrook, J. (2013). Improving teaching and learning of basic maths and reading in Africa: Does teacher preparation count? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *33*, 272–282.

Alalou, A. (2024). Language policy during both colonial and post-colonial eras in Morocco: Aspects of a double marginalization of Imazighen. In Lisanza, E. M. (Ed.), *The Palgrave handbook of language policies in Africa*. London: Springer International Publishing. Pp. 527–551.

Albaugh, E. A. (2013). *States of languages and languages of states: Natural and unnatural language spread in West Africa*. American Political Science Association Conference, Chicago, IL.
Albaugh, E. A. (2014). *State-building and multilingual education in Africa*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Albrow, M., & King, E. (Eds.). (1990). *Globalization, knowledge and society*. London: Sage.
Alcoholado, C., Nussbaum, M., Tagle, A., Gomez, F., Denardin, F., Susaeta, H., Villalta, M., & Toyama, K. (2012). One mouse per child: Interpersonal computer for individual arithmetic practice. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, *28*(4), 295–309.
Alcott, B., Rose, P., Sabates, R., & Ellison, C. (2020). *From assessment to action: Lessons from the development of Theories of Change with the People's Action for Learning Network*. Cambridge, UK: REAL Centre, University of Cambridge.
Aldhilan, D. (2024). The incidence of information and communication technologies in early childhood classrooms: A systemic literature review. *Pedagogical Research*, 9(2).
Alexander, R. J. (2001). *Culture and pedagogy: International comparisons in primary education*. London: Blackwell.
Alexander, R. J. (2015). Teaching and learning for all? The quality imperative revisited. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *40*, 250–258.
Alidou, H., Boly, A., Brock-Utne, B., Diallo, Y. S., Heugh, K., & Wolff, H. E. (2006). *Optimising learning and education in Africa: The language factor*. Paris: ADEA, GTZ, Commonwealth Secretariat.
Alkateb-Chami, M. (2024). Learning poverty when schools do not teach in children's home language: A comparative perspective. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *105*, 102975.
Alkire, S., Foster, J., Seth, S., Roche, J. M., & Santos, M. E. (2015). *Multidimensional poverty measurement and analysis*. New York: Oxford University Press.
Allais, S. (2012). Will skills save us? Rethinking the relationships between vocational education, skills development policies, and social policy in South Africa. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *32*(5), 632–642.
All Children Reading. (2011). Project website: http://allchildrenreading.org.
Allison, C. 2023. *Guidance note on using implementation research in education*. Building Evidence in Education (BE2). London: Foreign, Commonwealth & Development Office.
Altamura, L., Vargas, C., & Salmerón, L. (2023). Do new forms of reading pay off? A meta-analysis on the relationship between leisure digital reading habits and text comprehension. *Review of Educational Research*, 1–36.
Anderson, A. (2010). *Combating climate change through quality education*. Policy Brief. Washington, DC: Brookings Global Economy and Development.
Anderson, C. A., & Bowman, M. J. (1965). *Education and economic development*. London: Frank Cass.
Andersen, T. C., Knag, F., Gunvor, & Sapiezynska, E. (2024). *Stop the war on children: Pathways to peace*. New York: Save the Children.
Anderson-Levitt, K. (Ed.). (2003). *Local meanings, global schooling: Anthropology and world culture theory*. New York: Palgrave-Macmillan.
Anderson-Levitt, K. (2023). 21st century skills in the United States: A late, partial and silent reform. In Anderson-Levitt, K., & Gardinier, M. P. (Eds.) *Contextualizing global flows of competency-based education*, New York: Routledge. Pp. 99–114.
Andler, D. (2023). *Intelligence artificielle, intelligence humaine: la double énigme*. Paris: Gallimard.

Angrist, J. D., & Lavy, D. (1999). Using Maimonides' rule to estimate the effect of class size on scholastic achievement. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *114*, 533–575.
Angrist, N., Bergman, P., & Matsheng, M. (2022). Experimental evidence on learning using low-tech when school is out. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *6*(7), 941–950.
Angrist, N., Djankov, S., Goldberg, P. K., & Patrinos, H. A. (2021). Measuring human capital using global learning data. *Nature*, *592*(7854), 403–408.
Angrist, N., Evans, D. K., Filmer, D., Glennerster, R., Rogers, H., & Sabarwal, S. (2024). How to improve education outcomes most efficiently? A review of the evidence using a unified metric. *Journal of Development Economics*, 103382.
Angrist, N., & Meager, R. (2022). *The role of implementation in generalisability: A synthesis of evidence on targeted educational instruction and a new randomised trial*. CEDIL Syntheses Working Paper 4, CEDIL, Oxford. Available at https://doi.org/10.51744/CSWP4.
Angrist, N., Winseck, K., Patrinos, H. A., & Zivin, J. G. (2024). Human capital and climate change. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 1–28.
Anokye, K., & Mohammed, A. S. (2024). Indigenous traditional knowledge for cleaner waste systems and sustainable waste management system in Ghana. *Cleaner Waste Systems*, *9*, 100165.
Anyamele, O. D., Ukawuilulu, J. O., & Akanegbu, B. N. (2017). The role of wealth and mother's education in infant and child mortality in 26 sub-Saharan African countries: Evidence from pooled demographic and health survey (DHS) data 2003–2011 and African development indicators (ADI), 2012. *Social Indicators Research*, *130*, 1125–1146.
Araujo, M. C., Carneiro, P., Cruz-Aguayo, Y., & Schady, N. (2014). A helping hand? Teacher quality and learning outcomes in kindergarten. Unpublished report. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
Arias-Ortiz, E., & Cristia, J. (2014). *The IDB and technology in education: How to promote effective programs?* Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
Arnett, J. (2008). The neglected 95%: Why American psychology needs to become less American. *American Psychologist*, *63*(7), 602–614.
Arnove, R., & Torres, C. (Eds.). (1999). *Comparative education: The dialectic between the global and the local*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
Arora, P. (2010). Hope-in-the-wall? A digital promise for free learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *41*, 689–702.
Arora, R. K., & Goyal, R. (1995). *Indian public administration: Institutions and issues*. New Delhi: New Age International.
Arrhenius, S. (1896). On the influence of carbonic acid in the air upon the temperature of the ground. *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science*, *41*(251), 237–276.
Asadullah, M. N., & Chaudhury, N. (2015). The dissonance between schooling and learning: Evidence from rural Bangladesh. *Comparative Education Review*, *59*(3), 447–472.
Asadullah, M. N., & Rahman, S. (2009). Farm productivity and efficiency in rural Bangladesh: The role of education revisited. *Applied Economics*, *41*(1), 17–33.
Asfaw, A., & Admassie, A. (2004). The role of education on the adoption of chemical fertiliser under different socioeconomic environments in Ethiopia. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, *30*(3), 215–228.
Asim, S., Bashir, S., & Gera, R. M. C. (2024). *Learning loss as a result of COVID-19: Evidence from a longitudinal survey in Malawi* (No. 10843). World Bank.
Asim, S., & Gera, R. C. (2024). *Are short-term gains in learning outcomes possible*? Policy Research Working Paper 10845. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Atkinson, R. D., Brake, D., Castro, D., Cunliff, C., Kennedy, J., McLaughlin, M., McQuinn, A., & New, J. (2019). *A policymaker's guide to the "Techlash"—What it*

is and why it's a threat to growth and progress. New York: Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
August, D., & Shanahan, T. (Eds.). (2006). *Developing literacy in second language learners: Report of the national reading panel on language minority and youth*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
Auld, E., Xiaomin, L., & Morris, P. (2022). Piloting PISA for development to success: An analysis of its findings, framework and recommendations. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *52*(7), 1145–1169.
Azariadis, C., & Drazen, A. (1990). Threshold externalities in economic development. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, *105*(2), 501–526.
Azariadis, C., & Stachurski, J. (2005). Poverty traps. In Aghion, P., & Durlauf, S. N. (Eds.), *Handbook of economic growth*. New York: Elsevier. Pp. 295–384.
Azevedo, J. P. (2020). *Learning poverty: Measures and simulations*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Babson, A. (2010). *The place of English in expanding repertoires of linguistic code, identification and aspiration among recent high school graduates in Limpopo Province, South Africa*. Ph.D. dissertation. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan.
Ball, J. (2010). *Enhancing learning of children from diverse language backgrounds: Mother tongue- based bilingual or multilingual education in the early years*. Paris: UNESCO.
Ball, J., Paris, S. G., & Govinda, R. (2014). Literacy and numeracy skills among children in developing countries. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.), *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 26–41.
Banerjee, A., Banerji, R., Berry, J., Duflo, E., Kannan, H., Mukerji, S., Shotland, M., & Walton, M. (2016). *From proof of concept to scalable policies: Challenges and solutions, with an application*. No. w22931. National Bureau of Economic Research.
Banerjee, A. Banerji, R., Berry, J., Duflo, E., Kannan, H., Mukerji, S., Shotland, M., & Walton, M. (2017) From proof of concept to scalable policies: Challenges and solutions, with an application. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *31*(4), 73–102.
Banerjee, A. V., Benabou, R., & Mookherjee, D. (Eds.). (2006). *Understanding poverty*. London: Oxford University Press.
Banerjee, A. V., & Duflo, E. (2011). *Poor economics: A radical rethinking of the way to fight poverty*. New York: Public Affairs.
Banerjee, A. V., Duflo, E., & Glennerster, R. (2008). Putting a band aid on a corpse: Incentives for nurses in the Indian public health care system. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, *6*(2–3), 487–500.
Banerji, R. (2021). Learning for all: Lessons from ASER and Pratham in India on the role of citizens and communities in improving children's learning. In *Powering a learning society during an age of disruption*. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore. Pp. 181–194.
Bangay, C., & Latham, M. (2013). Are we asking the right questions? Moving beyond the state vs. non-state providers debate: Reflections and a case study from India. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *33*(3), 244–252.
Barber, M., & Fullan, M. (2005). Tri-level development: It's the system. *Education Week*, *24*(25), 32–35.
Barber, M., & Mourshed, M. (2007). *How the world's best-performing school systems come out on top*. London: McKinsey & Company.
Baron, N. S. (2016). *Words onscreen*. New York: Oxford University Press.
Baron, N. S. (2023). *Who wrote this?: How AI and the lure of efficiency threaten human writing*. Redwood City, CA: Stanford University Press.
Baroody, A. J., & Dowker, A. (Eds.). (2003). *The development of arithmetic concepts and skills: Recent research and theory*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Barrera-Osorio, F., & Linden, L. L. (2009). *The use and misuse of computers in education: Evidence from a randomized experiment in Colombia*. World Bank Policy Research Working Paper No. 4836.

Barry, A. (2012). *La prise en charge des enfants talibés au Sénégal: Entre logiques traditionnelles, dynamiques des ONG et politiques publiques*. Dakar: Enda Tiers Monde.

Barry, B. (2001). *Senegambia: Advocating for a regional historical perspective* (Vol. 1, No. 2). SEPHIS–Centro De Estudos Afro-Asiáticos.

Bartels, S. M., Haider, S., Williams, C. R., Mazumder, Y., Ibisomi, L., Alonge, O., Theobald, S., Bärnighausen, T., Vasquez Escallon, J., Vahedi, M., Ramaswamy, R., & Sarker, M. (2022). Diversifying implementation science: A global perspective. *Global Health: Science and Practice*, *10*(4).

Bartholet, J. (2013). Hype and hope. *Scientific American*, *309*(2), 53–61.

Bartlett, K., Stephenson, P., & Cadain, L. (2013). Parents and communities: The key to understanding "faith-based" early childhood services and programs. In Britto, P. R., Engle, P. E., & Super, C. (Eds.), *Handbook of early childhood development research and its impact on global policy*. New York: Oxford University Press. Pp. 290–307.

Bartlett, L., Dowd, A. J., & Jonason, C. (2015). Problematizing early grade reading: Should the post-2015 agenda treasure what is measured? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *40*, 308–314.

Bartlett, L., & Garcia, O. (2011). *Additive schooling in subtractive times: Bilingual education and Dominican immigrant youth in the Heights*. Nashville, TN: Vanderbilt University Press.

Bashir, S., Lockheed, M., Ninan, E., & Tan, J. P. (2018). *Facing forward: Schooling for learning in Africa: Overview*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Bassi, M., Busso, M., Urzua, S., & Vargas, J. (2012). *Disconnected: Skills, education, and employment in Latin America*. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.

Bateson, G. (1972/2000). *Steps to an ecology of mind: Collected essays in anthropology, psychiatry, evolution, and epistemology*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Baydar, N., Kagitcibasi, Ç., Kuntay, A., & Goksen, F. (2008). Effects of an educational television program on preschoolers: Variability in benefits. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *29*(5), 349–360.

Beaudry, P., Green, D. A., & Sand, B. M. (2016). The great reversal in the demand for skill and cognitive tasks. *Journal of Labor Economics*, *34*(S1), S199–S247.

Becker, G. S. (1964). *Human capital*. National Bureau of Economic Research No. 80. New York: Columbia University Press.

Beeharry, G. (2021). The pathway to progress on SDG 4 requires the global education architecture to focus on foundational learning and to hold ourselves accountable for achieving it. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *82*, 102375.

Beggs, C., Stern, J., Anand, D., & Punjabi, M., (2020). Presentation at webinar on "Examining equality of learning outcomes: New applications of traditional methods." Room to Read RM&E In-Progress Series.

Behrman, J. R., Calderon, M. C., Preston, S. H., Hoddinott, J., Martorell, R., & Stein, A. D. (2009a). Nutritional supplementation in girls influences the growth of their children: Prospective study in Guatemala. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *90*(5), 1372–1379.

Behrman, J. R., Parker, S., & Todd, P. (2009b). Schooling impacts of conditional cash transfers on young children: Evidence from Mexico. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, *57*, 439–477.

Behrman, J. R., Sengupta, P., & Todd, P. (2005). Progressing through PROGRESA: An impact assessment of a school subsidy experiment in rural Mexico. *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, *54*, 237–275.

Bekalu Mulualem, M., Tamiru, A. B., & Dagnaw Kelkay, A. (2022). Traditional educational systems in Ethiopia: A pedagogical practices inquiry. *Review of Education, Pedagogy, and Cultural Studies*, *44*(3), 281–299.

Bekman, S., & Aksu-Koc, A. (2009). *Perspectives on human development, family, and culture*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Belsky, J., & Pluess, M. (2013). Beyond risk, resilience, and dysregulation: Phenotypic plasticity and human development. *Development and Psychopathology*, *25*, 1243–1261.

Beltrán, A. C., & Seinfeld, J. N. (2010). *La heterogeneidad del impacto de la educación inicial sobre el rendimiento escolar en el Perú*. Lima: CIUP.

Benavot, A. (2008). The organization of school knowledge: Official curricula in global perspective. In Resnik, J. (Ed.), *The production of educational knowledge in the global era*. Rotterdam: Sense Publishers. Pp. 55–92.

Benavot, A., & Gad, L. (2004). Actual instructional time in African primary schools: Factors that reduce school quality in developing countries. *Prospects*, *34*, 291–310.

Benavot, A., & Köseleci, N. (2015). *Seeking quality in education: The growth of national learning assessments, 1990–2013*. Paper commissioned for the EFA Global Monitoring Report 2015. Paris: UNESCO.

Benavot, A., & Tanner, E. (2007). *The growth of national learning assessments in the world, 1995–2006*. Background Paper Prepared for EFA Global Monitoring Report 2008. Paris: UNESCO.

Benavot, A., Williams, J. H., & Naidoo, J. (2024). Should we not be educating for resilience? Leveraging SDG4 in times of crisis. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *104*, 102929.

Benbow, J., Mizrachi, A., Oliver, D., & Said-Moshiro, L. (2007). *Large class sizes in the developing countries: What do we know and what can we do?* Educational Quality Improvement Program, Classroom, Communities, Schools and USAID. Washington, DC: American Institutes for Research.

Bendini, M., & Devercelli, A. (2022). *Quality early learning: Nurturing children's potential*. Washington, DC: World Bank Publications.

Benedict, R. (1934/1989). *Patterns of culture*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.

Benedict, R. (1938). Continuities and discontinuities in cultural conditioning. *Psychiatry*, *1*(2), 161–167.

Bennell, P. (1999). *Learning to change: Skills development among the economically vulnerable and socially excluded in developing countries*. Employment and Training Paper 43. Geneva: International Labor Organization.

Bennett, J. A. H., & Berry, J. (1987). The future of Cree syllabic literacy in Northern Canada. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.), *The future of literacy in a changing world* (revised ed.). Cresskill, NJ: Hampton. Pp. 271–290.

Benson, C. J. (2004). *The importance of L1-based schooling for educational quality*. Commissioned Study for EFA Global Monitoring Report 2005. Paris: UNESCO.

Benson, C. (2022). An innovative "simultaneous" bilingual approach in Senegal: Promoting interlinguistic transfer while contributing to policy change, *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism*, 25(4), 1399–1416.

Benson, C., & Kosonen, K. (2021). The state of research on multilingual education in the context of educational development. In Benson, C., & Kosonen, K. (Eds), *Language issues in comparative education II* (pp. 1–22). Leiden: Brill.

Benson, C. J., & Wong, K. M. (2015). Development discourse on language of instruction and literacy: Sound policy and Ubuntu or lip service? *Reconsidering Development*, *4*(1), 1–16.

Bernhardt, E. (2005). Progress and procrastination in second language reading. *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics*, *25*, 133–150.

Berry, J. W. (2009). Living together in culturally plural societies: Understanding and managing acculturation and multiculturalism. In Bekman, S. & Aksu-Koc, A. (Eds.), *Perspectives on human development, family, and culture*. London: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 227–238.

Beuermann, D. W., Cristia, J., Cueto, S., Malamud, O., & Cruz-Aguayo, Y. (2015). One Laptop Per Child at home: Short-term impacts from a randomized experiment in Peru. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, *7*(2), 53–80.

Bever, T. G. (1982). *Regressions in mental development: Basic phenomena and theories*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Bhatia, K. V., Arora, P., & Pathak-Shelat, M. (2021). Good girls don't go online: Unpacking the quotidian playful resilience influencing girls' social and digital engagements. *International Journal of Communication*, *15*, 19.

Bhattacharya, U. (2022). "I am a parrot": Literacy ideologies and rote learning. *Journal of Literacy Research*, *54*(2), 113–136.

Bialystok, E., Luk, G., & Kwan, E. (2005). Bilingualism, biliteracy, and learning to read: Interactions among languages and writing systems. *Scientific Studies of Reading*, *9*(1), 43–61.

Biraimah, K. L. (2016). Moving beyond a destructive past to a decolonised and inclusive future: The role of Ubuntu-style education in providing culturally relevant pedagogy for Namibia. *International Review of Education*, *62*, 45–62.

Birdwhistell, R. (1960). Review of Oscar Lewis's five families: *Mexican case studies in the culture* of *poverty*. *American Anthropologist*, *62*, 534–535.

Bisilki, A. K. (2025). Online linguistic landscaping and indigenous languages in multilingual Ghana. *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 1–26.

Blachman, B. A., Schatschneider, C., Fletcher, J. M., Murray, M. S., Munger, K. A., & Vaughn, M. G. (2014). Intensive reading remediation in grade 2 or 3: Are there effects a decade later? *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *106*(1), 46.

Blackledge, A., & Creese, A. (2010). *Multilingualism: A critical perspective*. London: Continuum.

Bloom, B. S., Engelhart, M. D., Furst, E. J., Hill, W. H., & Krathwohl, D. R. (1956). *Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals, Handbook I: Cognitive domain*. New York: Longmans, Green.

Blumenstock, J., Cadamuro, G., & On, R. (2015). Predicting poverty and wealth from mobile phone metadata. *Science*, *350*(6264), 1073–1076.

Boas, F. (1982/1940]. *Race, Language, and Culture*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Bold, T., Filmer, D., Martin, G., Molina, E., Rockmore, C., Stacy, B., Svensson, J., Wane, W. (2018). *What do teachers know and do? Does it matter? Evidence from primary schools in Africa.* Background Paper to the 2018 World Development Report. Washington, DC: World Bank Group.

Boli, J., Ramirez, F. O., & Meyer, J. W. (1985). Explaining the origins and expansion of mass education. *Comparative Education Review*, *29*(2), 145–170.

Bolstad, R. (2004). *The role and potential of ICT in early childhood education: A review of New Zealand and international literature*. New Zealand Council for Educational Research. www.educationcounts.govt.nz/publications/ict/4983.

Boothby, N., & Melvin, C. (2007). *Towards best practice in school-based psychosocial programming: A survey of current approaches*. Program on Forced Migration and Health, Mailman School of Public Health. New York: Columbia University.

Bornstein, M. H. (2010). *Handbook of cultural developmental science*. New York: Taylor & Francis.
Bornstein, M. H., & Putnick, D. L. (2012). Cognitive and socioemotional caregiving in developing countries. *Child Development*, *83*(1), 46–61.
Boruch, R., & Rui, J. (2008). From randomized controlled trials to evidence grading schemes: Current state of evidence-based practice in social sciences. *Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine*, *1*, 41–49.
Boukous, A. (2012). *Revitalizing the Amazigh language: Stakes, challenges, and strategies*. Rabat: Institut Royal de la Culture Amazighe.
Bourdieu, P. (1977). *Outline of a theory of practice*. London: Cambridge University Press.
Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In Richardson, J. (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education*. New York: Greenwood Press. Pp. 241–258.
Boutieri, C. (2016). *Learning in Morocco: Language politics and the abandoned educational dream*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
Bowers, J. S. (2016). Psychology, not educational neuroscience, is the way forward for improving educational outcomes for all children: Reply to Gabrieli (2016) and Howard Jones et al. (2016). *Psychological Review*, *123*(5), 628–635.
Bowlby, J. (1969). *Attachment* (Attachment and loss, Vol. 1). New York: Basic Books.
Bowles, R. P. (2014). Review of advances in longitudinal methods in the social and behavioral sciences. *Structural Equation Modeling: A Multidisciplinary Journal*, *21*(4), 651–652.
Bowles, S., & Gintis, H. (1976). *Schooling in capitalist America* (Vol. 57). New York: Basic Books.
Box, G. E. P. (1976). Science and statistics. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, *71*, 791–799.
Boyle, H. N. (2006). Memorization and learning in Islamic schools. *Comparative Education Review*, *50*(3), 478–495.
Boyle, H. N., Seebaway, S. Z., Lansah, I., & Boukamhi, A. (2007). *Islamic education sector study—Ghana*. Washington, DC: USAID.
Bozzola, E., Spina, G., Agostiniani, R., Barni, S., Russo, R., Scarpato, E., Di Mauro, A., Di Stefano, A. V., Caruso, C., & Staiano, A. (2022). The use of social media in children and adolescents: Scoping review on the potential risks. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *19*(16), 9960.
Bransford, J. D., Brown, A. L., & Cocking, R. R. (Eds.). (2000). *How people learn: Brain, mind, experience, and school*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
Braslavsky, C. (Eds.). (2006). *Textbooks and quality learning for all: Some lessons learned from international experiences* (Vol. 355). Geneva: UNESCO-IBE.
Braun, H., & Kanjee, A. (2006). Using assessment to improve education in developing nations. In Cohen, J. E., Bloom, D. E., & Malin, M. (Eds.), *Improving education through assessment, innovation, and evaluation*. Cambridge, MA: American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Pp. 1–46.
Braxton, J. C., & Taska, B. (2023). Technological change and the consequences of job loss. *American Economic Review*, *113*(2), 279–316.
Bray, M. (2021). Swimming against the tide: Comparative lessons from government efforts to prohibit private supplementary tutoring delivered by regular teachers. *Hungarian Educational Research Journal*, *11*(2), 168–188.
Bray, M., & Lykins, C. (2012). *Shadow education: Private supplementary tutoring and its implications for policy makers in Asia*. Manila: Asian Development Bank.
Brazelton, T., & Greenspan, S. (2001). *Irreducible needs of children: What every child must have to grow learn and flourish*. Jackson, TN: DaCapo Press.

Breidlid, A. (2013). *Education, indigenous knowledges, and development in the global South: Contesting knowledges for a sustainable future* (Vol. 82). New York: Routledge.

Bremner, N., Sakata, N., & Cameron, L. (2022). The outcomes of learner-centred pedagogy: A systematic review. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *94*, 102649.

Britto, P. R. (2015). Presentation at UN World Education Forum. Incheon, Korea. Unpublished. New York: UNICEF.

Britto, P. R., Oketch, M., & Weisner, T. S. (2014). Non-formal education and learning. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.), *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 74–90.

Britto, P. R., Ulkuer, N., Hodges, W. P., & McCarthy, M. F. (2013). Global policy landscape and early child development. In Britto, P. R., Engle, P. L., & Super, C. M. (Eds.), *Handbook of early childhood development research and its impact on global policy*. London: Oxford University Press. Pp. 65–81.

Brock-Utne, B. (2012). Language and inequality: Global challenges to education. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *42*(5), 773–793.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1977). Toward an experimental ecology of human development. *American Psychologist*, *32*(7), 513.

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1994). Ecological models of human development. In Husen, T. & Postlethwaite, T. N. *International Encyclopedia of Education* (Vol. 3, 2nd edition). Oxford: Elsevier.

Brooks, E. (2022). Translanguaging and the shifting sands of language education. *ELT Journal*, *76*(1), 129–146.

Brookings Institution. (2011). *A global compact on learning: Taking action on education in developing countries*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Brown, A. N., & Skelly H. J. (2019). How much evidence is there really? Mapping the evidence base for ICT4D interventions. *Information Technologies & International Development*, 16–33.

Brown, J. S., Collins, A., & Duguid, P. (1989). Situated cognition and the culture of learning. *Educational Researcher*, *18*, 32–42.

Brown, L. E., Kim, H. Y., Tubbs Dolan, C., Brown, A., Sklar, J., & Aber, J. L. (2023). Remedial programming and skill-targeted SEL in low-income and crisis-affected contexts: Experimental evidence from Niger. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness*, *16*(4), 583–614.

Brummelman, E., van Atteveldt, N., Wolf, S., & Sierksma, J. (2024). Using social and behavioral science to address achievement inequality. *npj Science of Learning*, *9*(1), 44.

Bruner, J. S., & Greenfield, P. M. (Eds.). (1966). *Studies in Cognitive Growth*. New York: Wiley.

Brunette, T., Piper, B., Jordan, R., King, S., & Nabacwa, R. (2019). The impact of mother tongue reading instruction in twelve Ugandan languages and the role of language complexity, socioeconomic factors, and program implementation. *Comparative Education Review, 63*(4), 591–612.

Bruns, B., Filmer, D., & Patrinos, H. A. (2011). *Making schools work: New evidence on accountability reforms*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Bryant, J., Heitz, C., Sanghvi, S., & Wagle, D. (2020). How artificial intelligence will impact K-12 teachers. *McKinsey Insight Report.* https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/education/our-insights/how-artificial-intelligence-will-impact-k-12-teachers.

Buchert, L. (2013). Introduction: Understanding education, fragility and conflict. *Prospects*, *43*(1), 5–15.

Buchmann, C., & Hannum, E. (2001). Education and stratification in developing countries: A review of theories and research. *Annual Review of Sociology*, *27*, 77–102.

Buhaug, H., & Von Uexkull, N. (2021). Vicious circles: violence, vulnerability, and climate change. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources*, *46*(1), 545–568.

Burde, D. (2012). Assessing impact and bridging methodological divides: Randomized trials in countries affected by conflict. *Comparative Education Review*, *56*(3), 448–473.

Butcher, N., & Associates. (2014). *Harnessing OER to drive systemic educational change in secondary schooling*. Report to the William and Flora Hewlett Foundation. https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B5FQbmPL4C6TRDlBaFo3QnRjcUk/edit?pli=1.

Camfield, L. (2015). "Character matters'" How do measures of non-cognitive skills shape understandings of social mobility in the global North and South? *Social Anthropology*, *23*(1), 68–79.

Campbell, D. T. (1979). Assessing the impact of planned social change. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, *2*(1), 67–90.

Campbell-Hyde, B. (2012). *Breaking ground: Environmental and social issues of the three gorges dam in China*. www1.american.edu/ted/ICE/china-dam-impact.html.

Campuzano, L., Dynarski, M., Agodini, R., Rall, K., & Pendelton, A. (2009). *Effectiveness of reading and mathematics software products: Findings from two student cohorts*. Washington, DC: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance. P. 111.

Canagarajah, S. (Ed.). (2005). *Reclaiming the local in language policy and practice*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Cantor, P., Osher, D., Berg, J., Steyer, L., & Rose, T. (2021). Malleability, plasticity, and individuality: How children learn and develop in context. In *The science of learning and development*. London: Routledge. Pp. 3–54.

Cardona, M. A., Rodríguez, R. J., & Ishmael, K. (2023). *Artificial intelligence and the future of teaching and learning: Insights and recommendations*. Washington, DC: US Department of Education.

Care, E., Anderson, K., & Kim, H. (2016). *Visualizing the breadth of skills movement across education systems*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Care, E., Giacomazzi, M., & Mugo, J. K. (2024). *The contextualisation of 21st century skills*. New York: Springer.

Care, E., Kim, H., Vista, A., & Anderson, K. (2019). *Education System alignment for 21st century skills: Focus on assessment*. Washington, DC: Center for Universal Education at The Brookings Institution.

Carew, M. T., Rotenberg, S., Chen, S., & Kuper, H. (2024). Counting who makes the grade: Updated estimates of the share of over-age for grade learners in sub-Saharan Africa using MICS6 data. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *107*, 103035.

Carneiro, P., & Heckman, J. J. (2003). *Human capital policy*. Working Paper 9495. Cambridge, MA: NBER.

Carnoy, M. (1974). *Education as cultural imperialism*. New York: Longman. P. 236.

Carnoy, M. (1999). *Globalization and education reform: What planners need to know*. Paris: UNESCO.

Carnoy, M., Elmore, R., & Siskin, L. (Eds.). (2003). *The new accountability: High schools and high-stakes testing*. New York: Routledge.

Carnoy, M., Ngware, M., & Oketch, M. (2015). The role of classroom resources and national educational context in student learning gains: Comparing Botswana, Kenya, and South Africa. *Comparative Education Review*, *59*(2), 199–233.

Carr, N. (2008). Is Google making us stupid? What the Internet is doing to our brains. *Atlantic Monthly*, July/August, 1–8.
Carr-Hill, R. (2012). Finding and then counting out-of-school children. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *42*(2), 187–212.
Carr-Hill, R. (2013). Missing millions and measuring development progress. *World Development*, *46*, 30–44.
Carrillo, P., Onofa, M., & Ponce, J. (2011). *Information technology and student achievement: Evidence from a randomized experiment in Ecuador* (No. IDB-WP-223). IDB working paper series.
Carver-Thomas, D. (2018). *Diversifying the teaching profession: How to recruit and retain teachers of color*. Washington, DC: Learning Policy Institute.
Castillo, N. M., Lee, J., Zahra, F. T., & Wagner, D. A. (2015). MOOCS for development: Trends, challenges, and opportunities. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *11*(2), 35–42.
Castillo, N. M., & Vosloo, S. (2017). Mobile Vaani: Case study by UNESCO-Pearson Initiative for Literacy. Paris: UNESCO. http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0025/002588/258878E.pdf.
Castillo, N. M., & Wagner, D. A. (2014). Gold standard? The use of randomized controlled trials for international educational policy. *Comparative Education Review*, *58*(1), 166–173.
Castillo, N. M., & Wagner, D. A. (2019). Early-grade reading support in rural South Africa: A language-centred technology approach. *International Review of Education (2019)*, *65*, 389–408.
Castillo, N. M., Wagner, D. A., Alrawashde, G., & Gidra, A. (2023a). Language choice, technology and international education. In Yaden. D. (Ed.), *International Encyclopedia of Education: Language and literacy* (4th edition). London: Elsevier. Pp. 817–824.
Castillo, N. M., Wagner, D. A., Alrawashdeh, G. S., & Moog, C. (2023b). Edtech and marginalization: Scaling for learning equity. *UNESCO GEM 2023, Technology in Education*. Paris: UNESCO.
Celik, I., Dindar, M., Muukkonen, H., & Jarvel., S. (2022). The promises and challenges of artificial intelligence for teachers: A systematic review of research. *TechTrends*, *66*(4), 616–630.
Celik, S., Kardaş-İşler, N., & Saka, D. (2023). Refugee education in Turkey: Barriers and suggested solutions. *Pedagogy, Culture & Society*, *31*(4), 687–705.
Cerdan-Infantes, P., & Filmer, D. (2015). *Information, knowledge and behavior: Evaluating alternative methods of delivering school information to parents*. World Bank Policy Research Working Paper No. 7233. Washington, DC: World Bank. Pp. 1–37.
Chaffin, J. (2010). *Education and opportunity: Post-primary and income growth*. New York: Inter-Agency Network for Education in Emergencies.
Chall, J. S. (1983). *Stages of reading development*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
Chang, H. J. (2002). *Kicking away the ladder: Development strategy in historical perspective*. New York: Anthem Press.
Chatterjee Singh, N., & Duraiappah, A. K. (2020). *Rethinking learning: A review of social and emotional learning for education systems*. New Delhi: UNESCO-MGIEP.
Chaudhury, N., Hammer, J., Kremer, M., Muralidharan, K., & Rogers, F. H. (2006). Missing in action: Teacher and health worker absence in developing countries. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *20*(1), 91–116.
Chen, B. (2024). How tech created a "recipe for loneliness." *New York Times*, November 12. https://www.nytimes.com/2024/11/10/technology/personaltech/technology-loneliness.html?searchResultPosition=1.

Chetty, M. S. (2021). *A training framework for early childhood education and care practitioners in facilitating transition from home to school.* Doctoral dissertation. Cape Town: University of Pretoria.
Chi, M. T., Glaser, R., & Farr, M. J. (2014). *The nature of expertise*. New York: Psychology Press.
Chick, J. K. (2002). Constructing a multi-cultural national identity: South African classrooms as sites of struggle between competing discourses. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, *23*(6), 462–478.
Chisholm, L., & Leyendecker, R. (2008). Curriculum reform in post-1990s sub-Saharan Africa. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *28*(2), 195–205.
Chromy, J. R. (2002). Sampling issues in design, conduct, and interpretation of international comparative studies of school achievement. In Porter, A. C. & Gamoran, A. (Eds.), *Methodological advances in cross-national surveys of educational achievement*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press. Pp. 80–114.
Chudgar, A. (2013). Teacher labor force and teacher education in India: An analysis of a recent policy change and its potential implications. *International Perspectives on Education and Society*, *19*, 55–76.
Chudgar, A. (2015). Association between contract teachers and student learning in five francophone African countries. *Comparative Education Review*, *59*(2), 261–288.
Churchill, W. (1930/2010). *My early life: 1874–1904*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
Ciampa, P. J., Vaz, L. M., Blevins, M., Sidat, M., Rothman, R. L., Vermund, S. H., & Vergara, A. E. (2012). The association among literacy, numeracy, HIV knowledge and health-seeking behavior: A population-based survey of women in rural Mozambique. *PLoS One*, *7*, 1–8.
Cilliers, J., Fleisch, B., Kotze, J., Mohohlwane, N., Taylor, S., & Thulare, T. (2022). Can virtual replace in-person coaching? Experimental evidence on teacher professional development and student learning. *Journal of Development Economics*, *155*, 102815.
Clarke, A. M., & Clarke, A. D. B. (2000). *Early experience and the life path*. London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
Clarke, S., Wylie, G., & Zomer, H. (2013). ICT 4 the MDGs? A perspective on ICTs' role in addressing urban poverty in the context of the millennium development goals. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *9*(4), 55–70.
Clayton, T. (1998). Beyond mystification: Reconnecting world-system theory for comparative education. *Comparative Education Review*, *42*(4), 479–496.
Clinton-Lisell, V. (2023). How does OER efficacy vary based on student age and course modality? A multi-institutional analysis. *American Journal of Distance Education*, *37*(3), 217–233.
Cocking, R. R. (1994). Ecologically valid frameworks of development: Accounting for continuities and discontinuities across contexts. In Greenfield, P. M. & Cocking, R. R. (Eds.), *Cross-cultural roots of minority child development*. New York: Psychology Press. Pp. 393–409.
Cohen, J., & Easterly, W. (Eds.). (2010). *What works in development? Thinking big and thinking small*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.
Colclough, C. (2012). Education, poverty and development—Mapping their interconnections. *Comparative Education*, *48*(2), 135–148.
Cole, C. F. (2009). What difference does it make?: Insights from research on the impact of international co-productions of Sesame Street. *NHK Broadcasting Studies*, *7*, 157–177.
Cole, M. (1998). *Cultural psychology: A once and future discipline*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Cole, M., & Bruner, J. S. (1971). Cultural differences and inferences about psychological processes. *American Psychologist*, *26*(10), 867.
Cole, M., Gay, J., Glick, J., & Sharp, D. (1971). *The cultural context of learning and thinking*. New York: Basic Books.
Cole, M., & Scribner, S. (1974). *Culture and thought*. New York: Wiley.
Collier, G. (1994). *Social origins of mental ability*. New York: Wiley.
Collier, P. (2007). *The bottom billion: Why the poorest countries are failing and what can be done about it*. London: Oxford University Press.
Commeyras, M., & Inyega, H. N. (2007). An integrative review of teaching reading in Kenyan primary schools. *Reading Research Quarterly*, *42*, 258–281.
Coombs, P. H. (1968). *The world educational crisis: A systems analysis* (Vol. 30). New York: Oxford University Press.
Coombs, P. H. (1985). *The world crisis in education: The view from the eighties*. New York: Oxford University Press. Pp. 136–170.
Cortina, R. (Ed.). (2014). *The education of indigenous citizens in Latin America*. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters.
Costantini, D. (2008). *La "mission" civilisatrice*. Paris: La Découverte.
Cox, M., Webb, M., Abbott, C., Blakeley, B., Beauchamp, T., & Rhodes, V. (2003). ICT and pedagogy: A review of the research literature. In Cox, M. & Abbott, C. (Eds.), *ICT in schools research and evaluation*. London: Department for Education and Skills. Pp. 1–58.
Coyne, C. (2013). *Doing bad by doing good: Why humanitarian action fails*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
Cozby, C. (2012). *Methods in behavioral research*. Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
Crawford, M., & Marin, S. V. (2021). *Loud and clear: Effective language of instruction policies for learning*. A World Bank Policy Approach Paper. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Crawford, M., Raheel, N., Korochkina, M., & Rastle, K. (2024). Inadequate foundational decoding skills constrain global literacy goals for pupils in low- and middle-income countries. *Nature Human Behaviour*, 1–10.
Crawfurd, L. (2024). Feasibility first: Expanding access before fixing learning. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *104*, 102949.
Crawfurd, L., Hares, S., & Todd, R. (2024). The impact of private schools, school chains and PPPs in developing countries. *World Bank Research Observer*, *39*(1), 97–123.
Cresswell, J., Schwantner, U., & Waters, C. (2015). *A review of international large-scale assessments in education: Assessing component skills and collecting contextual data: PISA for development*. Paris: OECD.
Creswell, J. W. (2021). *A concise introduction to mixed methods research*. New York: SAGE.
Cristia, J. P., Ibarrarán, P., Cueto, S., Santiago, A., & Severín, E. (2012). *Technology and child development: Evidence from the One Laptop Per Child program*. IDB Working Paper IDB-WP-304. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
Crosson, A. C., & Lesaux, N. K. (2010). Revisiting assumptions about the relationship of fluent reading to comprehension: Spanish-speakers' text-reading fluency in English. *Reading and Writing*, *23*(5), 475–494.
Crosson, A. C., Lesaux, N. K., & Martiniello, M. (2008). Factors that influence comprehension of connectives among language minority children from Spanish-speaking backgrounds. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, *29*(4), 603–625.
Crouch, L. (2015). Stumbling at the first step: Crisis at the foundation in developing country education. Unpublished technical report. Washington, DC: RTI.
Crouch, L. (2018). Making the pyramid less pyramidal? In Wagner, D. A., Wolf, S., & Boruch, R. F. (eds.) (2018). *Learning at the bottom of the pyramid: Science, measurement, and policy in low-income countries*. Paris: UNESCO-IIEP.

Crouch, L., Gustafsson, M., & Lavado, P. (2008). Measuring educational inequality in South Africa and Perú. In Holsinger, D. B. & Jacob, W. J. (Eds.), *Inequality in education*. Netherlands: Springer. Pp. 461–484.

Crouch, L., & Rolleston, C. (2017). *Raising the floor on learning levels: Equitable improvement starts with the tail*. Insights Paper. Oxford: RISE.

Crouch, L., Rolleston, C., & Gustafsson, M. (2021). Eliminating global learning poverty: The importance of equalities and equity. *International Journal of Educational Development*, 82, 102250.

Crouch, L., & Slade, T. (2022). Reducing Inequality in education using "smaller, quicker, cheaper" assessments. In D. A. Wagner, Wolf, S., & Boruch, R. F. (Eds.), *Learning at the bottom of the pyramid: Science, measurement, and policy in low-income countries*. Paris: UNESCO-IIEP.

Cuban, L. (2003). *Oversold and underused: Computers in the classroom*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Cuendet, S., Medhi, I., Bali, K., & Cutrell, E. (2013). *VideoKheti: Making video content accessible to low-literate and novice users*. Paper presented at CHI 2013, Paris, April 27–May 2, 2013. http://research.microsoft.com/pubs/183489/Cuendet-CHI2013-VideoKheti-Final.pdf

Cueto, S., Beuermann, D., Cristia, J. P., Malamud, O., & Pardo, F. (2024). Laptops in the long-run: Evidence from the One Laptop per Child Program in rural Peru. Washington, DC: IADB.

Cummings, W. K. (2014). *Education and equality in Japan*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Cummins, J. (2000). *Language, power, and pedagogy: Bilingual children in the crossfire* (Vol. 23). Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters.

Cummins, J., Swain, M., Nakajima, K., Handscombe, J., Green, D., & Tran, C. (1984). Linguistic interdependence among Japanese and Vietnamese immigrant students. In Rivera, C. (Ed.), *Communicative competence approaches to language proficiency assessment: Research and application*. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters. Pp. 60–81.

Cunningham, M. (2010). Laman Laka: Our indigenous path to self-determined development. In Tauli-Corpuz, V., Enkiwe-Abayao, L., & de Chavez, R. (Eds.), *Towards an alternative development paradigm: Indigenous peoples' self-determined development*. Baguio City, Philippines: Tebtebba Foundation. Pp. 89–116.

Dachyshyn, D., & Kirova, A. (2008). Understanding childhoods in-between: Sudanese refugee children's transition from home to preschool. *Research in Comparative and International Education*, *3*(3), 281–294.

D'Agostino, T. J., Guzmán, D. B., Perrin, P., Liberiste-Osirus, A., & Schuenke-Lucien, K. (2024). Explaining variation in treatment effects: An impact evaluation and mixed-methods study of variation in early grade reading program effects. *Comparative Education Review*, *68*(1), 85–112.

Dalrymple, K. (2023). Social emotional learning with refugees in East Africa: Understandings, implementation, and impact. *Current Issues in Comparative Education*, *25*(2).

Dalrymple, K. A., & Phillips, J. M. (2024). The complicated rise of social emotional learning in the United States: Implications for contemporary policy and practice. *Harvard Educational Review*, *94*(3), 337–361.

Danaher, K. (Ed.). (1994). *50 years is enough: The case against the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund*. Boston, MA: South End Press.

Dangarembga, T. (1988). *Nervous conditions*. London: Women's Press.

Darling-Hammond, L. (1996). The quiet revolution: Rethinking teacher development. *Educational Leadership*, *53*(6), 4–10.

Darwin, C. (1859). *On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life*. London: John Murray Publisher.
Das, A., Banerjee, R., Bhatnagar, A., et al. (2023). The pursuit of happiness in education: A research report by SCERT, Delhi and Dream a Dream. Delhi: State Council of Educational Research and Training.
Dasen, P. R. (1984). The cross-cultural study of intelligence: Piaget and the Baoule. *International Journal of Psychology*, *19*(1–4), 407–434.
Daswani, C. J. (2001). *Language education in multilingual India*. Delhi: UNESCO.
Davidson, M., Ralaingita, W., Marsden, E., & Long, E. (2022). *Remediation literature review*. Gates Science of Teaching for Foundational Literacy and Numeracy. https://scienceofteaching.site/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/SOT-Remediation-Literature-Review_link4NOV.pdf.
de Barros, A., Henry, J., & Mathenge, J. W. (2024). What drives teachers to change their instruction? A mixed-methods study from Zambia. *Comparative Education Review*, *68*(4), 000–000.
DeBoer, J. (2009). The relationship between environmental factors and usage behaviors at 'Hole-in-the-wall' computers. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *29*, 91–98.
De Corte, E. (2010). Historical developments in the understanding of learning. In H. Dumont, D. Istance, & F. Benavides (Eds.), *The nature of learning: Using research to inspire practice*. Paris: OECD Publishing. Pp. 35–67.
DeJaeghere, J. G. (2024). Mixed methods research in comparative and international education: Philosophical and methodological considerations to enhance epistemological pluralism. *Comparative Education Review*, *68*(3), 489–510.
Delors, J. (1996). *Learning: The treasure within*. Report of the Commission on Education for the 21st Century. Paris: UNESCO.
de Melo, G., Machado, A., Miranda, A., & Viera, M. (2013). *Profundizando en los efectos del Plan Ceibal*. Mexico City: CIDE.
Design-Based Research Collective. (2003). Design-based research: An emerging paradigm for educational inquiry. *Educational Researcher*, *32*(1), 5–8.
De Simone, M. E., Tiberti, F. H., Barron Rodriguez, R., Manolio, A., Mosuro, W., & Dikoru, E. J. (2025). *Chalkboards to chatbots: Evaluating the impact of generative AI on learning outcomes in Nigeria*. Policy Research Working Paper. Washington, DC: World Bank. http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/099548105192529324.
DeStefano, J., & Elaheebocus, N. (2009). *School effectiveness in Woliso, Ethiopia: Measuring opportunity to learn and early grade reading fluency*. Washington, DC: Academy for Educational Development.
DeWalt, D. A., Berkman, N. D., Sheridan, S., Lohr, K. N., & Pignone, M. P. (2004). Literacy and health outcomes. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, *19*(12), 1228–1239.
Dewey, J. (1929). *The sources of a science of education*. New York: Horace Liveright.
Dewey, J. (1938). *Logic: The theory of inquiry*. New York: Henry Holt.
Dichaba, M. M., & Mokhele, M. L. (2012). Does the cascade model work for teacher training? Analysis of teachers' experiences. *International Journal of Educational Sciences*, *4*(3), 249–254.
Dichter, T. W. (2003). *Despite good intentions: Why development assistance to the Third World has failed*. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press.
Dickenson, D. K., McCabe, A., Clark-Chiarelli, N., & Wolf, A. (2004). Cross-language transfer of phonological awareness in low-income Spanish and English bilingual preschool children. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, *25*, 323–347.
Diener, E., & Seligman, M. E. (2004). Beyond money toward an economy of well-being. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, *5*(1), 1–31.

Diener, E., Tay, L., & Oishi, S. (2013). Rising income and the subjective well-being of nations. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *104*(2), 267.

Dobbs, R., Madgavkar, A., Barton, D., Labaye, E., Manyika, J., & Roxburgh, C. (2012). *The world at work: Jobs, pay, and skills for 3.5 billion people*. Washington, DC: McKinsey Global Institute.

Dodson, L., Sterling, S. R., & Bennett, J. K. (2012). Considering failure: Eight years of *ITID* research. *Information Technology and International Development*, *9*(2), ICTD2012 Special Issue, 19–34.

Dodson, L. L., Sterling, S., & Bennett, J. K. (2013, December). Minding the gaps: Cultural, technical and gender-based barriers to mobile use in oral-language Berber communities in Morocco. In *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Information and Communication Technologies and Development: Full Papers* (Vol. 1). Cape Town: Association for Computing Machinery. Pp. 79–88.

Dollar, D., Kleineberg, T., & Kraay, A. (2016). Growth still is good for the poor. *European Economic Review*, *81*, 68–85.

Dollar, D., & Kraay, A. (2002). Spreading the wealth. *Foreign Affairs*, January/February, 120–133.

Dore, R. (1976). *The diploma disease: Education, qualification and development*. London: Allyn and Unwin.

Dorn, C., & Ghodsee, K. (2012). The Cold War politicization of literacy: Communism, UNESCO, and the World Bank. *Diplomatic History*, *36*(2), 373–398.

Dowd, A. J. (2011). An NGO perspective on assessment choice: From practice to research to practice. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *40*(3), 541–545.

Dowd, A. J. (2012). *Essential enablers of quality needed in ISLAs: The home literacy environment and the opportunity to learn*. Westport, CN: Draft manuscript, Save the Children.

Dowd, A. J., Friedlander, E., & Guajardo, J. (2014). Opportunity to learn (OTL): A framework for supporting learning? In Varghese, N. V. (Ed.), *From schooling to learning*. Paris: UNESCO-IIEP. Pp. 95–107.

Dowd, A. J., Friedlander, E., Jonason, C., Leer, J., Sorensen, L. Z., Guajardo, J., D'Sa, N., Pava, C., & Pisani, L. (2017). Life-wide learning for early reading development in twelve African and Asian sites. In Gove, A., Mora, A., & McCardle, P. (Eds.), *Progress toward a literate world: Early reading interventions in low- and middle-income countries*. New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, Number 155. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Dowd, A. J., & Pisani, L. (2013). Two wheels are better than one: The importance of capturing the home literacy environment in large scale assessments of reading. *Research in Comparative and International Education*, *8*(3), 359–372.

Dowd, A. J., Pisani, L., & Borisova, I. (2016). Evaluating early learning from age 3 to grade 3. In UNESCO Institute for Statistics (Ed.), *Understanding what works in oral reading assessments*. Montreal, QC: UNESCO-UIS. Pp. 66–80.

Downing, J. (Ed.). (1966). *The first international reading symposium: Oxford 1964: Papers on reading readiness, approaches to reading, reading failure and developments in teaching reading*. London: Cassell.

Downing, J. (1973). *Comparative reading: Cross-national studies of behavior and processes in reading and writing*. New York: Macmillan.

Drèze, J. (2024). The perils of embedded experiments. *Review of Development Economics*, *28*(4), 2059–2071.

Drèze, J., Lanjouw, P., & Sharma, N. (1998). Economic development in Palanpur, 1957–93. In Lanjouw, P. & Stern, N. (Eds.), *Economic development in Palanpur over five decades*. New York: Clarendon Press. Pp. 114–239.

Droop, M., & Verhoeven, L. (1998). Background knowledge, linguistic complexity, and second-language reading comprehension. *Journal of Literacy Research*, *30*, 253–271.

Dryden-Peterson, S. (2016). Refugee education: The crossroads of globalization. *Educational Researcher*, *45*(9), 473–482.

Dryden-Peterson, S. (2022). *Right where we belong: How refugee teachers and students are changing the future of education*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Dryden-Peterson, S. (2023). Civic education and the education of refugees. In Banks, J. A. (Ed.), *Global migration and civic education*. (pp. 94–108). New York: Routledge.

D'Sa, N., Borisova, I., & Nahis, M. I. (2014). *Enhancing early child development by engaging fathers: Evaluation of a father support and education program in rural Bangladesh*. Paper presented at CIES Annual Meetings, Montreal, QC.

D'Souza, D. (1995). *The end of racism: Principles for a multicultural society*. New York: Free Press.

Dubeck, M. M., & Gove, A. (2015). The early grade reading assessment (EGRA): Its theoretical foundation, purpose, and limitations. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *40*, 315–322.

Dubow, S. (1995). *Scientific racism in modern South Africa*. London: Cambridge University Press.

Duckworth, A. (2016). *Grit: Passion, perseverance and the science of success*. New York: Random House.

Duckworth, A. L., Peterson, C., Matthews, M. D., & Kelly, D. R. (2007). Grit: Perseverance and passion for long-term goals. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *92*(6), 1087.

Dudley-Marling, C., & Gurn, A. (Eds.). (2010). *The myth of the normal curve*. New York: Peter Lang.

Dudley-Marling, C., & Lucas, K. (2009). Pathologizing the language and culture of poor children. *Language Arts*, *86*(5), 362–370.

Duff, D., Tomblin, J. B., & Catts, H. (2015). The influence of reading on vocabulary growth: A case for a Matthew effect. *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research*, *58*(3), 853–864.

Duflo, E., Hanna, R., & Ryan, S. P. (2012). Incentives work: Getting teachers to come to school. *The American Economic Review*, *102*(4), 1241–1278.

Duflo, E., Kremer, M., & Robinson, J. (2008). How high are rates of return to fertilizer? Evidence from field experiments in Kenya. *The American Economic Review*, *98*, 482–488.

Duncan, R. G., & Rivet, A. E. (2013). Science learning progressions. *Science*, *339*(6118), 396–397.

Duncker, K. (1945). On problem solving. *Psychological Monographs*, *58*(5) (No. 270), 1–113.

Dunne, N. (1994). Why a hamburger should cost 200 dollars—The call for markets to reflect ecological factors. *Financial Times*, 12 January.

Durgunoglu, A. Y., & Oney, B. (2002). Phonological awareness in literacy acquisition: It's not only for children. *Scientific Studies of Reading*, *6*(3), 245–266.

Dutcher, N. (2004). *Expanding educational opportunity in linguistically diverse societies*. Washington, DC: Center for Applied Linguistics.

Dyer, C., Choksi, A., Awasty, V., Iyer, U., Moyade, R., & Nigam, N. (2004). Knowledge for teacher development in India: The importance of local knowledge for in-service education. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *24*, 39–52.

Dynamic Measurement Group. (2008). *DIBELS 6th edition technical adequacy information*. Technical Report, No. 6. Eugene, OR. http://dibels.org/pubs.html.

Easterly, W. (2006). *The white man's burden: Why the West's efforts to aid the rest have done so much ill and so little good*. New York: Penguin.
Easterly, W. (2014). *The tyranny of experts*. New York: Penguin.
Easterly, W. (2016). The war on terror vs. the war on poverty. *New York Review of Books*, *63*(18), 64–65.
Easton, P. (2014). *Sustaining literacy in Africa: Developing a literate environment*. Paris: UNESCO.
Ebbinghaus, H. (1913). *Memory: A contribution to experimental psychology* (No. 3). Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms.
EDC [Education Development Center]. (2011). PHARE project. http://idd.edc.org/projects/mali-usaidphare-program-program-harmonisé-dappui-au-renforcement-de-leducation.
EDC [Educational Development Center]. (2011–2012). *eEGRA: Usable reading results—Right now! http://eegra.edc.org/*.
EDC [Educational Development Center]. (2014). *English for Latin America*. http://englishforlatinamerica.org/ research/.
Education Equity Research Initiative. (EERI) (2016). *Measuring equity in education: Review of the global and programmatic data landscape*. Washington, DC.
Eisenstadt, S. N. (2000). Multiple modernities. *Daedalus*, *129*(1), 1–29.
Elias, M. J., Zins, J. E., Weissberg, R. P., Frey, K. S., Greenberg, M. T., Haynes, N. M., Kessler, R., Schwab-Stone, M. E., & Shriver, T. P. (1997). *Promoting social and emotional learning: Guidelines for educators*. Alexandria, VA: Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.
Elley, W. E. (2000). The potential of book floods for raising literacy levels. *International Review of Education*, *46*(3), 233–255.
Engel, G. L. (1977). The need for a new medical model: a challenge for biomedicine. *Science*, *196*(4286), 129–136.
Engel, L. C., & Feuer, M. J. (2014). Five myths about international large-scale assessments. *Quality Assurance in Education*, *22*, 18–21.
Engle, P. L., & Black, M. M. (2008). The effect of poverty on child development and educational outcomes. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1136*(1), 243–256.
Engle, P. L., Black, M. M., Behrman, J. R., de Mello, M. C., Gertler, P. J., Kapiriri, L. M., & International Child Development Steering Group. (2007). Child development in developing countries 3: Strategies to avoid the loss of developmental potential in more than 200 million children in the developing world. *The Lancet*, *369*, 229–242.
Ericsson, K. A., Hoffman, R. R., Kozbelt, A., & Williams, A. M. (Eds.). (2018). *The Cambridge handbook of expertise and expert performance*. London: Cambridge University Press.
Erny, P. (1972). *L'enfant et son milieu en Afrique noire, essai sur l'education traditionnelle*. Paris: Payot.
Escobar, A. (1991). Anthropology and the development encounter: The making and marketing of development anthropology. *American Ethnologist*, *18*(4), 658–682.
Evans, D. K., & Mendez Acosta, A. (2021). Education in Africa: What are we learning? *Journal of African Economies*, *30*(1), 13–54.
Evans, D. K., & Popova, A. (2016). *What really works to improve learning in developing countries? An analysis of divergent findings in systematic reviews*. Policy Research Working Paper 7203. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Evans, D. K., Yuan, F., & Filmer, D. (2022). Teacher pay in Africa: Evidence from 15 countries. *World Development*, *155*, 105893.
Ezcurra, R., & Rodríguez-Pose, A. (2013). Does economic globalization affect regional inequality? A cross-country analysis. *World Development*, *52*, 92–103.

Fagerlind, I., & Saha, L. J. (1983). *Education and national development: A comparative perspective*. New York: Pergamon.
Fajebe, A. A., Best, M. L., & Smyth, T. N. (2013). Is the one laptop per child enough? Viewpoints from classroom teachers in Rwanda. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *9*(3), 29.
Fariss, C. J., Anders, T., Markowitz, J. N., & Barnum, M. (2022). New estimates of over 500 years of historic GDP and population data. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, *66*(3), 553–591.
FCDO, the World Bank, UNICEF and USAID (2023). *Cost-effective approaches to improve global learning*. London: United Kingdom.
Feiman-Memser, S. (2012). *Teachers as learners*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Education Press.
Feldman, D. H. (1994). *Beyond universals in cognitive development*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing.
Fennell, S. (2013, May). Low-fee private schools in Pakistan: A blessing or a bane. In Srivastava, P. (Ed.), *Low-fee private schooling: Aggravating equity or mitigating disadvantage?* Oxford: Symposium Books. Pp. 65–80.
Ferguson, J. (1990). *The anti-politics machine: "Development", depoliticization and bureaucratic power in Lesotho*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Fernald, A., Marchman, V. A., & Weisleder, A. (2013). SES differences in language processing skill and vocabulary are evident at 18 months. *Developmental Science*, *16*(2), 234–248.
Ferrando, M., Machado, A., Perazzo, I., Vernengo, A., & Haretche, C. (2011). Aprendiendo con las XO: El impacto del Plan Ceibal en el aprendizaje. *Serie Documentos de Trabajo*. Mexico City: Instituto de Economía, Facultad de Ciencias Económicas y de Adminstración, Unversidad de la República.
Ferreira, F. H., & Gignoux, J. (2014). The measurement of educational inequality: Achievement and opportunity. *World Bank Economic Review*, *28*(2), 210–246.
Ferreiro, E., & Teberosky, A. (1982). *Literacy before schooling*. London: Heinemann.
Filmer, D., Molina, E., & Stacy, B. (2015). *What goes on inside the classroom in Africa? Assessing the relationship between what teachers know, what happened in the classroom, and student performance*. Draft Technical Report. Washington, DC: World Bank. https://aefpweb.org/sites/det/files/webform/aefp40/Filmer%20Molina%20Stacy%20(2015)%20What%20Goes%20on%20Inside%20Classroom%20Africa.pdf.
Filmer, D. P., & Rogers, F. H. (2018). *Learning to realize education's promise*. World Development Report 2018. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Filmer, D., Rogers, H., Angrist, N., & Sabarwal, S. (2020). Learning-adjusted years of schooling (LAYS): Defining a new macro measure of education. *Economics of Education Review*, *77*, 101971.
Finn, J., & Achilles, C. (1999). Tennessee's class size study: Findings, implications, misconceptions. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, *21*(2), 97–109.
Fitts, P. M. (1954). The information capacity of the human motor system in controlling the amplitude of movement. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, *47*, 381–391.
Fitzgerald, F. S. (1925/2004). *The Great Gatsby.* New York: Scribner.
Flannery, L. P., Silverman, B., Kazakoff, E. R., Bers, M. U., Bontá, P., & Resnick, M. (2013, June). Designing ScratchJr: Support for early childhood learning through computer programming. *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Interaction Design and Children*. New York: Association of Computing Machinery. Pp. 1–10.
Foehr, U. G. (2006). *Media multitasking among American youth: Prevalence, predictors and pairings*. New York: Kaiser Family Foundation.
Forget-Dubois, N., Dionne, G., Lemelin, J.-P., Perusse, D., Tremblay, R. E., & Boivin, M. (2009). Early child language mediates the relation between home environment and school readiness. *Child Development*, *80*, 736–749.

Foulds, K., Burd, L., Bustamante, A., Hirsh-Pasek, K., Kye, H., Madden, L., Roberts, R.L., Mannan, F., & Potgieter, C. (2024). Bridging the cultures of research and practice: The global evolution of Sesame Street's playful problem-solving curriculum. *Journal of Children and Media*, *18*(3), 367–377.

Fowler, A. (2013). *Striking a balance: A guide to enhancing the effectiveness of non-governmental organisations in international development*. London: Routledge.

Freedman, D. H. (2010). *Wrong: Why experts keep failing us*. New York: Little, Brown.

Freire, P. (1972/1996). *Pedagogy of the oppressed*. London: Penguin.

Freire, P., & Macedo, D. (2005). *Literacy: Reading the word and the world*. London: Routledge.

Friedlander, E. (2015). *Towards learning for all: Understanding the literacy ecology in rural Rwanda*. Ph.D. dissertation. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University.

Friedlander, E., & Goldenberg, C. (2016). *Literacy boost in Rwanda: Impact evaluation of a two year randomized control trial*. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press.

Friedman, T. L. (2005). *The world is flat: A brief history of the twenty-first century*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Friedman, T. L. (2016). *Thank you for being late: An optimist's guide to thriving in the age of accelerations*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Friedman, T. L. (2025, February 18). Why Trump's bullying is going to backfire. *New York Times*, p. 18.

Friis-Hansen, E., & Duveskog, D. (2012). The empowerment route to well-being: An analysis of farmer field schools in East Africa. *World Development*, *40*(2), 414–427.

Fuller, B. (1991). *Growing-up modern: The Western state builds third-world schools*. New York: Routledge.

Fuller, B., & Clarke, P. (1994). Raising school effects while ignoring culture? Local conditions and the influence of classroom tools, rules, and pedagogy. *Review of Educational Research*, *64*(1), 119–157.

Furuta, J. (2022). The rationalization of "education for all": The worldwide rise of national assessments, 1960–2011. *Comparative Education Review*, *66*(2), 228–252.

Fütterer, T., Fischer, C., Alekseeva, A., Chen, X., Tate, T., Warschauer, M., & Gerjets, P. (2023). ChatGPT in education: global reactions to AI innovations. *Scientific Reports*, *13*(1), 15310.

Gabrieli, J. D. E. (2009). Dyslexia: A new synergy between education and cognitive neuroscience. *Science*, *325*, 280–283.

Gaible, E., Bloome, T., Schwartz, A., Hoppes Poché, J., & Vota, W. (2011). *First principles: Designing effective education programs using information and communication technology (ICT)—A compendium*. Washington, DC: USAID.

Gaible, E., & Burns, M. (2005). *Using technology to train teachers*. Washington, DC: infoDev.

Gakidou, E., Cowling, K., Lozano, R., & Murray, C. J. (2010). Increased educational attainment and its effect on child mortality in 175 countries between 1970 and 2009: A systematic analysis. *The Lancet*, *376*(9745), 959–974.

Galton, F. (1869). *Hereditary genius*. London: Macmillan.

Ganimian, A. J., & Murnane, R. J. (2016). Improving education in developing countries: Lessons from rigorous impact evaluations. *Review of Educational Research*, *85*, 1–37.

García, O., & Wei, L. (2014). *Translanguaging: Language, bilingualism and education*. London: Palgrave Pivot.

Garg, M. K., Chowdhury, P., & Kanchan, M. I. (2022). An overview of educational inequality in India: The role of social and demographic factors. In *Frontiers in Education* (Vol. 7). Article *871043*. Lausanne, Switzerland: Frontiers Media SA. Pp. 1–15.

Gardiner, S. M. (2006). A perfect moral storm: Climate change, intergenerational ethics and the problem of moral corruption. *Environmental Values*, *15*, 397–413.

Gardner, D. P. (1983). *A nation at risk*. Washington, DC: The National Commission on Excellence in Education, US Department of Education.
Gates Foundation. (2010). *Empowering effective teachers: Readiness for reform*. Issue Brief. Redmond, WA: Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.
Geddes, P. (1915). *Cities in evolution*. London: Williams.
GEEAP [Global Education Evidence Advisory Panel]. (2020). *Cost-effective approaches to improve global learning: What does recent evidence tell us are "Smart Buys" for improving learning in low- and middle-income countries?* Washington, DC: World Bank.
GEEAP [Global Education Evidence Advisory Panel]. (2023). *Cost-effective approaches to improve global learning: What does recent evidence tell us are "Smart Buys" for improving learning in low- and middle-income countries?*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
GEEAP (2025). *Using evidence to create effective reading programs in low and middle-income countries*. (Authors: Alvarez-Marinelli, H. Boggild-Jones, I., Crawford, M., Dubeck, M., Jhingran, D., Lack, C., Mohohlwane, N., Eugenia Oviedo, M., Piper, B., Saavedra, J., & Taha, H.). Washington, DC: World Bank.
Geertz, C. (1973). *The interpretation of cultures*. New York: Basic Books.
Gelman, R., & Gallistel, C. R. (1978). *The child's understanding of number*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Gertler, P. J., Heckman, J., Pinto, R., Zanolini, A., Vermeersch, C., Walker, S., Chang, S. M., & Grantham-McGregor, S. (2014). Labor market returns to an early childhood stimulation intervention in Jamaica. *Science*, *344*(6187), 998–1001.
Gertler, P. J., Patrinos, H. A., & Rubio-Codina, M. (2012). Empowering parents to improve education: Evidence from rural Mexico. *Journal of Development Economics*, *99*(1), 68–79.
Giacomazzi, M. (2024). The contextualisation of 21st century skills in East Africa. In E. Care (Ed.) *The contextualization of 21st century skills: Assessment in East Africa*. Champagne, IL: Springer International Publishing. Pp. 31–45.
Gibbons, J. L. (2024). Enriching developmental science from the Global South: Contributions from Latin America. *American Psychologist*, *79*(5), 735.
Gidra, A. (2023). Studying the effect-sizes of TaRL interventions in India. In McLean, H. (2023), *Foundational learning: Debates and praxes*. NORRAG Series. NSI-09. Geneva, Switzerland: Geneva Graduate Institute. Pp. 54–59.
Gielen, U. P. (2016). The cross-cultural study of human development. In Gielen, U. P. & Roopnarine, J. (Eds.), *Childhood and adolescence: Cross-cultural perspectives and applications* (2nd edition). New York: Praeger. Pp. 3–45.
Gill, A. S., Narwana, K., & Gupta, S. (2024). Investigating the determinants of private school choice: A fuzzy-AHP analysis. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, 1–17.
Gilman, N., & Ticktin, M. (2014). From antipolitics to post-neoliberalism: A conversation with James Ferguson. *Humanity*, *5*(2), 247–259.
Gilmore, A. (2005). *The impact of PIRLS (2001) and TIMSS (2003) in low- and middle-income countries: An evaluation of the value of World Bank support for international surveys of reading literacy (PIRLS) and mathematics and science (TIMSS)*. New Zealand: IEA.
Gini, C. (1909/1997). Concentration and dependency ratios. (Original in Italian.) Translation reprinted in *Rivista di Politica Economica*, *87*, 769–789.
Ginsburg, H. P., Klein, A., & Starkey, P. (1998). The development of children's mathematical thinking: Connecting research with practice. In Sigel, I. & Renninger, A. (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology. Vol 4: Child psychology and practice* (5th edition). New York: Wiley. Pp. 401–476.
Ginsburg, M. (2012). Teachers as learners. In Klees, S. J., Samoff, J., & Stromquist, N. P. (Eds.), *World Bank and education: Critiques and alternatives*. Boston, MA: Sense Publishers. Pp. 83–93.

Glaser, R. (1972). Individuals and learning: The new aptitudes. *Educational Researcher*, *1*(6), 5–13.
Gleitman, L. R., Newport, E. L., & Gleitman, H. (1984). The current status of the motherese hypothesis. *Journal of Child Language*, *11*(1), 43–79.
Glennie, J. (2020). *The future of aid: global public investment*. New York: Routledge.
Glewwe, P., Hanushek, E., Humpage, S., & Ravina, R. (2011). *School resources and educational outcomes in developing countries: A review of the literature from 1990 to 2010*. NBER Working Paper No. 17554. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau for Economic Research.
Glewwe, P., Kremer, M., & Moulin, S. (2007). *Many children left behind? Textbooks and test scores in Kenya*. NBER Working Paper 13300. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research.
Goldin, C. D., & Katz, L. F. (2009). *The race between education and technology*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Golinkoff, R. M., Can, D. D., Soderstrom, M., & Hirsh-Pasek, K. (2015). (Baby) talk to me: The social context of infant-directed speech and its effects on early language acquisition. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *24*(5), 339–344.
Golinkoff, R. M., Hoff, E., Rowe, M. L., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., & Hirsh-Pasek, K. (2019). Language matters: Denying the existence of the 30-million-word gap has serious consequences. *Child Development*, *90*(3), 985–992.
Gómez, F., Nussbaum, M., Weitz, J. F., Lopez, X., Mena, J., & Torres, A. (2013). Co-located single display collaborative learning for early childhood education. *International Journal of Computer-Supported Collaborative Learning*, *8*(2), 225–244.
Gomez, R. C. (2024). *Can non-formal education bridge the gap to formal schooling? Findings from the Passerelles project in Southern Senegal.* FHI360, Washington, DC. https://www.fhi360.org/projects/usaid-passerelles-senegal/.
Goodman, J., Hurwitz, M., Park, J., & Smith, J. (2018). *Heat and learning* (No. w24639). Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research. Pp. 1–52.
Goody, J., & Watt, I. (1968). The consequences of literacy. In Goody, J. (Ed.), *Literacy in traditional societies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 27–68.
Gove, A., & Cvelich, P. (2011). *Early reading: Igniting education for all*. Report by Early Grade Learning Community of Practice (revised edition). Washington, DC: RTI.
Gove, A., Harden, K., King, S., Ryan, J. P., Sou, S., & Edwards, S. (2023). Literacy development and language of instruction in sub-Saharan Africa. In Verhoeven, L. L., Nag, S., Perfetti, C., & Pugh, K. (Eds.), *Global variation in literacy development*. London: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 133–154.
Gove, A., & Wetterberg, A. (2011). *The early grade reading assessment: Applications and interventions to improve basic literacy*. Durham, NC: RTI.
Graham, C., & Nikolova, M. (2012). *Does access to information technology make people Happier? Insights from well-being surveys from around the world*. Working Paper 53. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
Grantham-McGregor, S., Bun Cheung, Y., Cueto, S., Glewwe, P., Richer, L., Strupp, B., & The International Child Development Steering Group. (2007). Developmental potential in the first five years for children in developing countries. *The Lancet*, *369*(9555), 60–70.
Grauer, S. R. (1989). *Think globally, act locally: A Delphi study of educational leadership through the development of international resources in the local community*. San Diego, CA: University of San Diego Press.
Gray, W. S. (1956). *The teaching of reading and writing: An international survey*. Paris: UNESCO.
Greaney, V., & Kellaghan, T. (2008). *Assessing national achievement levels in education: National assessment of educational achievement* (Vol. 1). Washington, DC: World Bank.
Greaney, V., Khandker, S. R., & Alam, M. (1999). *Bangladesh: Assessing basic learning skills*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Greenberg, D., Ehri, L. C., & Perin, D. (2002). Do adult literacy students make the same word-reading and spelling errors as children matched for word-reading age? *Scientific Studies of Reading*, 6, 221–243.
Greenfield, P. M., & Bruner, J. S. (1966). Culture and cognitive growth. *International Journal of Psychology*, *1*(2), 89–107.
Greenfield, P. M., & Cocking, R. R. (2014). *Cross-cultural roots of minority child development*. New York: Psychology Press.
Grey, S., & Morris, P. (2024). Capturing the spark: PISA, twenty-first century skills and the reconstruction of creativity. *Globalisation, Societies and Education*, *22*(2), 156–171.
Gross National Happiness Centre [GNH Centre]. (2013). *Quote from King of Bhutan*. www.facebook.com/GNHCentre/posts/462230373841877.
Groves, L., & Hinton, R. (Eds.). (2013). *Inclusive aid: Changing power and relationships in international development*. London: Routledge.
Grubb, W. N., & Lazerson, M. (2004). *The education gospel: The economic power of schooling*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Gruijters, R. J., Raabe, I. J., & Hübner, N. (2024a). Socio-emotional skills and the socioeconomic achievement gap. *Sociology of Education*, *97*(2), 120–147.
Gruijters, R. J., Abango, M. A., & Casely-Hayford, L. (2024b). Secondary school fee abolition in sub-Saharan Africa: Taking stock of the evidence. *Comparative Education Review*, *68*(3), 370–402.
Guarcello, L., Lyon, S., Rosati, F., & Valdivia, C. A. (2007). *Children's work non-market activities and child labour measurement: A discussion based on household survey data*. UCW Working Paper. Geneva: International Labor Organization.
Guardian. (2013). Technology for good: Innovative use of technology by charities. www.techsoup.org/technology-for-good-report.
Gudynas, E. (2011). Buen vivir: Today's tomorrow. *Development*, *54*(4), 441–447.
Gurn, A. (2010). Conclusion: Re/visioning the ideological imagination in (special) education. In Dudley-Marling, C. & Gurn, A. (Eds.), *The myth of the normal curve*. New York: Peter Lang. Pp. 241–256.
Gurugé, A. (1985). Buddhist education. In Husen, T. & Postlethwaite, T. N. (Eds.), *International encyclopedia of education: Research and studies*. New York: Pergamon Press.
Gust, S., Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2024). Global universal basic skills: Current deficits and implications for world development. *Journal of Development Economics*, *166*, 103205.
Gustafsson, M., & Barakat, B. F. (2023). Marginalized learners in international and regional test data: The extent of floor effects. *Comparative Education Review*, *67*(3), 509–533.
Guthrie, G. (2017). The failure of progressive paradigm reversal. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *47*(1), 62–76.
Haines, A., Alleyne, G., Kickbusch, I., & Dora, C. (2012). From the Earth Summit to Rio+ 20: Integration of health and sustainable development. *The Lancet*, *379*(9832), 2189–2197.
Hall, G. S. (1891). The contents of children's minds on entering school. *The Pedagogical Seminary*, *1*(2), 139–173.
Hambleton, R. K., & Kanjee, A. (1995). Increasing the validity of cross-cultural assessments: Use of improved methods for test adaptation. *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, *11*(3), 147–157.
Hanlon, J., Barrientos, A., & Hulme, D. (2010). *Just give money to the poor: The development revolution from the global South*. Sterling, VA: Kumarian Press.
Hanna, N. (2016). Thinking about digital dividends. *Information Technologies & International Development*, *12*(3), 25–30.

Hansen, J., Sato, M., Hearty, P., Ruedy, R., Kelley, M., Masson-Delmotte, V., Russell, G., Tselioudis, G., Cao, J., Rignot, E., Velicogna, I., Kandiano, E., von Schuckmann, K., Kharecha, P., Legrande, A. N., Bauer, M., & Lo, K. (2015). Ice melt, sea level rise and superstorms: Evidence that 2 C global warming is highly dangerous. *Atmospheric, Chemistry, and Physics Discussion*, *23*, 20059–20179.

Hanushek, E. A., & Rivkin, S. G. (2006). Teacher quality. *Handbook of the Economics of Education*, *2*, 1051–1078.

Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2007). *Education quality and economic growth*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2012). Do better schools lead to more growth? Cognitive skills, economic outcomes, and causation. *Journal of Economic Growth*, *17*(4), 267–321.

Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2015). *Universal basic skills: What countries stand to gain*. Paris: OECD.

Hanushek, E. A., & Woessmann, L. (2023). *The knowledge capital of nations: Education and the economics of growth*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Harber, C. (2004). *Schooling as violence: How schools harm pupils and societies*. London: Routledge.

Harber, C. (2014). *Education and international development: Theory, practice, and issues by Clive Harber*. Oxford: Symposium Books.

Hardman, F., Abd-Kadir, J., & Tibuhinda, A. (2012). Reforming teacher education in Tanzania. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *32*, 826–834.

Hardman, F., Ackers, J., Abrishamian, N., & O'Sullivan, M. (2011). Developing a systemic approach to teacher education in sub-Saharan Africa: Emerging lessons from Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *41*(5), 669–683.

Hardman, F., & Sandi, A. M. (2024). School improvement in rural settings: A review of international research and practice. In Zhao, Y., & Liu, J. (Eds), *Rural School Improvement in Developing Countries*. Berlin: Springer. Pp. 1–35.

Hares, S., & Rossiter, J. (2021). The state of global education finance in seven charts: An update. Blog post. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.

Hares, S., Johnson, T., & Minardi, A. L. (2020). Let's not leave the youngest children behind. Blog post. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.

Hargreaves, A. (1994). *Changing teachers, changing times: Teachers' work and culture in the postmodern age*. New York: Teachers College Press.

Härmä, J. (2009). Can choice promote education for all? Evidence from growth in private primary schooling in India. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *39*(2), 151–165.

Härmä, J. (2010). School choice for the poor? The limits of marketisation of primary education in rural India. *CREATE Research Monograph*. Pathways to Access series 23. Brighton, UK: University of Sussex.

Harris, M. (1976). History and significance of the emic/etic distinction. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, *5*, 329–350.

Hart, B., & Risley, T. R. (2003). The early catastrophe: The 30 million word gap by age 3. *American Educator*, *27*(1), 1–6.

Harttgen, K., Klasen, S., & Misselhorn, M. (2010). Pro-poor progress in education in developing countries? *Review of Economics and Institutions*, *1*(1), 1–48.

Hashem, R., Ali, N., El Zein, F., Fidalgo, P., & Khurma, O. A. (2024). AI to the rescue: Exploring the potential of ChatGPT as a teacher ally for workload relief and burnout prevention. *Research & Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning*, *19*.

Hattie, J. (2005). The paradox of reducing class size and improving learning outcomes. *International Journal of Educational Research*, *43*(6), 387–425.

Hauser, L. (2013). Qualitative research in distance education: An analysis of journal literature 2005–2012. *American Journal of Distance Education*, *27*, 155–164.
Heath, S. B. (1983). *Ways with words: Language, life, and work in communities and classrooms*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Heckman, J. J. (1999). *Policies to foster human capital*. Working Paper No. 7288. National Bureau of Economic Research.
Heckman, J. J. (2006). Skill formation and the economics of investing in disadvantaged children. *Science*, *312*(5782), 1900–1902.
Heckman, J. J. (2011). The economics of inequality: The value of early childhood education. *American Educator*, *35*, 31–47.
Heckman, J. J., & Karapakula, G. (2022). Intergenerational and intragenerational externalities of the Perry Preschool Project. In *Intergenerational and intragenerational externalities of the Perry Preschool Project*. Working Paper 2019–033. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago.
Heckman, J. J., & Kautz, T. (2012). Hard evidence on soft skills. *Labour Economics*, *19*(4), 451–464.
Heeks, R. (2014). *ICT4D 2016: New priorities for ICT4D, policy practice and WSIS in a post-2015 world*. Development Informatics: Working Paper No. 59. Manchester, UK: University of Manchester.
Heinrich, J., Heine, S., & Norenzayan, A. (2010). The weirdest people in the world? *Behavioral Brain Science*, *33*(2–3), 85–135.
Helliwell, J. F., Layard, R., Sachs, J. D., De Neve, J.-E., Aknin, L. B., & Wang, S. (Eds.). (2024). *World Happiness Report 2024*. University of Oxford: Wellbeing Research Centre.
Hélot, C., & Laoire, M. (2011). *Language policy for the multilingual classroom: Pedagogy of the possible*. Bristol, UK: Multilingual Matters.
Henderson, A. T., & Berla, N. (1994). *A new generation of evidence: The family is critical to student achievement*. Washington, DC: National Committee for Citizens in Education.
Hennessy, S., D'Angelo, S., McIntyre, N., Koomar, S., Kreimeia, A., Cao, L., Brugha, M., & Zubairi, A. (2022). Technology use for teacher professional development in low-and middle-income countries: A systematic review. *Computers and Education Open*, *3*, 100080.
Hennessy, S., Jordan, K., & Wagner, D. A. (2021). *Problem analysis and focus of EdTech hub's work: Technology in education in low-and middle-income countries*. London: EdTechHub.
Hess, R. D., & Holloway, S. D. (1984). Family and school as educational institutions. *Review of Child Development Research*, *7*, 179–222.
Heugh, K. (2006). Cost implications of the provision of mother tongue and strong bilingual models of education in Africa. In Alidou, H., Boly, A., Brock-Utne, B., Diallo, Y., Heugh, K., & Wolff, H. (Eds.), *Optimizing learning and education in Africa: The language factor—a stock-taking research on mother tongue and bilingual education in sub-Saharan Africa*. Paris: IIEP/ADEA. Pp. 138–156.
Heugh, K. (2015). Epistemologies in multilingual education: Translanguaging and genre— companions in conversation with policy and practice. *Language and Education*, *29*(3), 280–285.
Heward, C., & Bunwaree, S. (Eds.). (1999). *Gender, education, and development*. New York: Zed Books.
Heymann, J. (2006). *Forgotten families: Ending the growing crises confronting children and working parents in the global economy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Heymann, J., & Earle, A. (2009). *Raising the global floor: Dismantling the myth that we can't afford good working conditions for everyone*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

Heyneman, S. P., & Loxley, W. (1983). The effect of primary-school quality on academic achievement across twenty-nine high- and low-income countries. *American Journal of Sociology*, *88*(6), 1162–1194.
Heyneman, S. P., & Stern, J. M. (2014). Low cost private schools for the poor: What public policy is appropriate? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *35*, 3–15.
Heyneman, S. P., & Stern, J. M. (2015). Development and education. In Dixon, P., Humble, S., & Counihan, C. (Eds.), *Handbook of international development and education*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing. Pp. 20–46.
Hickling-Hudson, A. (2004). South-South collaboration: Cuban teachers in Jamaica and Namibia. *Comparative Education*, *40*(2), 289–311.
Hilbert, M. (2016). Big data for development: A review of promises and challenges. *Development Policy Review*, *34*(1), 135–174.
Hinostroza, J. E., Isaacs, S., & Bougroum, M. (2014). Information and communications technologies for improving students' learning opportunities and outcomes in developing countries. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.), *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 42–57.
Hirschman, A. O. (1958). *The strategy of development*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Hirschman, A. O. (1978). Exit, voice, and the state. *World Politics*, *31*, 90–107.
Hirschman, A. O. (1981). *Essays in trespassing: Economics to politics and beyond*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Hirsh-Pasek, K., & Golinkoff, R. M. (2012). How babies talk. In Odom, S., Pungello, E., & Gardner-Neblett, N. (Eds.), *Re-visioning the beginning: Developmental and health science contributions to infant/toddler programs for children and families living in poverty*. New York: Guilford Press. Pp. 77–101.
HIWEL [Hole in the Wall Education Limited]. (2013). Project website. www.hole-in-the-wall.com.
Ho, J., & Thukral, H. (2009). *Tuned in to student success: Assessing the impact of interactive radio instruction for the hardest-to-reach*. Washington, DC: Education Development Center.
Ho, M. R., Smyth, T. N., Kam, M., & Dearden, A. (2009). Human-computer interaction for development: The past, present, and future. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *5*(4), 1.
Hoadley, C., & Campos, F. C. (2022). Design-based research: What it is and why it matters to studying online learning. *Educational Psychologist*, *57*(3), 207–220.
Hoffmann, C. H. (2022). Is AI intelligent? An assessment of artificial intelligence, 70 years after Turing. *Technology in Society*, *68*, 101893.
Hoffman, J. V. (2012). Why EGRA—a clone of DIBELS—will fail to improve literacy in Africa. *Research in the Teaching of English*, *46*(4), 340–357.
Holmes, B. (2013). *Educational policy and the mission schools: Case studies from the British empire*. New York: Routledge.
Holmes, W., & Miao, F. (2023). *Guidance for generative AI in education and research*. UNESCO Publishing.
Hornberger, N. (2003). *Continua of biliteracy: An ecological framework for educational policy, research, and practice in multilingual settings*. Bristol, UK: Multilingual Matters.
Hornberger, N., & Chick, K. (2001). Co-constructing school safetime: Safetalk practices in Peruvian and South African classrooms. In M. Heller & M. Martin-Jones (Eds.), *Voices of authority: Education and linguistic difference* (Contemporary Studies in Linguistics and Education), Vol. 1. Stamford, CT: Ablex. Pp. 31–56.

Hornberger, N., & Vaish, V. (2009). Multilingual language policy and school linguistic practice: Globalization and English-language teaching in India, Singapore and South Africa. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *39*(3), 305–320.

Howard, B. C. (2013). Connecting with nature boosts creativity and health: Interview with Richard Louv. *National Geographic Magazine*, June 30. See: http://news.nation-algeographic.com/news/2013/06/130628-richard-louv-nature-deficit-disorder-health-environment/.

Humery, M.-E. (2013). *L'écriture du pulaar (peul) entre l'arabe et le français, dans la vallée du fleuve Sénégal*. Theses de doctorat. Paris: Centre Anthopologie de l'Écriture (EHESS).

Huntington, S. P. (1996). *The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order*. New York: Simon and Schuster.

ILO (International Labour Organization). (1989). *Indigenous and tribal peoples convention,* C169, 27 June 1989. www.ilo.org/dyn/normlex/en/f?p=NORMLEXPUB:12100:0::NO::P12100_INSTRUMENT_ID:312314.

Inkeles, A., & Smith, D. H. (1974). *Becoming modern: Individual change in six developing countries*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (2023) *Climate change 2023: Synthesis report. Contribution of working groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Geneva, Switzerland. Pp. 35–115.

International Organization for Migration. (2024). World migration report 2024. Geneva: United Nations.

International Telecommunication Union (ITU). (2024). Measuring digital development: Facts and figures 2024. ITU. https://www.itu.int/dms_pub/itu-d/opb/ind/d-ind-ict_mdd-2024-4-pdf-e.pdf.

Ismail, I., Bokare, S. F., Azizan, S. N., & Azman, N. (2013). Teaching via mobile phone: A case study on Malaysian teachers' technology acceptance and readiness. *The Journal of Educators Online*, *10*(1), 1–38.

Isotani, S., Bittencourt, I. I., Challco, G. C., Dermeval, D., & Mello, R. F. (2023, June). AIED unplugged: Leapfrogging the digital divide to reach the underserved. In *International Conference on Artificial Intelligence in Education*. Champagne, IL: Springer Nature Switzerland. Pp. 772–779.

Jacob, W. J., & Holsinger, D. B. (2008). Inequality in education: A critical analysis. In Holsinger, D. B. & Jacob, W. J. (Eds.), *Inequality in education*. Netherlands: Springer. Pp. 1–33.

Jahoda, G. (1973). Psychology and the developing countries: Do they need each other? *International Social Science Journal*, *25*, 461–474.

Jamison, D. T., & Lau, L. J. (1982). *Farmer education and farm efficiency*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Jencks, C. (1972). *Inequality: A reassessment of the effect of family and schooling in America*. New York: Basic Books.

Jerven, M. (2013). *Poor numbers: How we are misled by African development statistics and what to do about it*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.

Johansson, E. (1987). Literacy campaigns in Sweden. In Arnove, R. F. & Graff, H. J. (Eds.), *National literacy campaigns*. New York: Plenum Press. Pp. 65–98.

Johnson, E. (2023). Mejorando la raza (Improving the race) through Mestizaje: The pedagogy of anti-Blackness in Ecuador. *Comparative Education Review*, *67*(4), 820–839.

Johnson, J. R., & Welsh, E. (2000). Comprehension of "because" and "so": The role of prior event representation. *First Language*, *20*, 291–304.

Jourdan, D., Samdal, O., Diagne, F., & Carvalho, G. (2008). The future of health promotion in schools goes through the strengthening of teacher training at a global level. *Global Health Promotion*, *15*(3), 36–38.

Jukes, M. C., Mgonda, N. L., Tibenda, J. J., Gabrieli, P., Jeremiah, G., Betts, K. L., Williams, J., & Bub, K. L. (2021). Building an assessment of community-defined social-emotional competencies from the ground up in Tanzania. *Child Development*, *92*(6), e1095–e1109.

Jukes, M. C. H., Turner, E. L., Dubeck, M. M., Halliday, K. E., Inyega, H. N., Wolf, S., Zuilkowski, S. S., & Brooker, S. J. (2016). Improving literacy instruction in Kenya through teacher professional development and text messages support: A cluster randomized trial. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness*, *10*(3), 449–481.

Jung, H., Kwauk, C., Nuran, A., Robinson, J. P., Schouten, M., & Tanjeb, S. I. (2016). *Lesson study: Scaling up peer-to-peer learning for teachers in Zambia*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Kaffenberger, M. (2025). Education system resilience: Committing, measuring, and aligning for learning. In King, E. & Suryadarma, D. (Eds.), *Building resilience in education systems*. Tokyo: Asian Development Bank Institute. Pp. 7–15.

Kaffenberger, M., Sobol, D., & Spindleman, D. (2022). The role of low learning in driving dropout: A longitudinal mixed methods study in four countries. *RISE Working Paper 21/070*. Oxford: Oxford University.

Kagan, J., Moss, H. A., & Sigel, I. E. (1963). Psychological significance of styles of conceptualization. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, *28*(4), 73–112.

Kagawa, F., & Selby, D. (2012). Ready for the storm: Education for disaster risk reduction and climate change adaptation and mitigation. *Journal of Education for Sustainable Development*, *6*(2), 207–217.

Kağıtçıbaşı, C. (1996). *Family and human development across cultures: A view from the other side*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Kahan, D. M., Peters, E., Wittlin, M., Slovic, P., Ouellette, L. L., Braman, D., & Mandel, G. (2012). The polarizing impact of science literacy and numeracy on perceived climate change risks. *Nature Climate Change*, *2*(10), 732–735.

Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, fast and slow*. New York: Macmillan.

Kalas, I. (2010). *Recognizing the potential of ICT in early childhood education: Analytica survey*. Moscow: UNESCO Institute for Information Technologies in Education. http://iite.unesco.org/pics/publications/en/files/3214673.pdf.

Kalas, I. (2012). *ICTs in early childhood care and education: A policy brief*. Moscow: UNESCO Institute for Information Technologies in Education. http://iite.unesco.org/pics/publications/en/files/3214720.pdf.

Kam, M. (2013). Mobile learning games for low-income children in India: Lessons from 2004–2009. In Berge, Z. & Muilenburg, L. (Eds.), *Handbook of mobile learning*. New York: Routledge. Pp. 617–628.

Kamens, D. H., & McNeely, C. L. (2010). Globalization and the growth of international educational testing and national assessment. *Comparative Education Review*, *54*(1), 5–25.

Kamil, M. L., Mosenthal, P. B., Pearson, P. D., & Barr, R. (Eds.). (2000). *Handbook of reading research* (Vol. III). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Kanbur, R., & Sumner, A. (2011). Poor countries or poor people? Development assistance and the new geography of global poverty. *Journal of International Development*, *24*(6), 686–695.

Kanjee, A. (2009). *Assessment overview*. Presentation at Conference on Developing a Vision for Assessment Systems. READ Technical Group. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Kapil, R. L. (1966). On the conflict potential of inherited boundaries in Africa. *World Politics*, *18*(4), 656–673.
Kapitzke, C. (1999). Literacy and religion: The word, the holy word, and the world. In Wagner, D. A., Venezky, R. L., & Street, B. V. (Eds.), *Literacy: An international handbook*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. Pp. 113–118.
Kaplan, A. (1964). *The conduct of inquiry: Methodology for behavioral science*. New York: Transaction Publishers.
Kaplan, R. D. (1994). The coming anarchy: How scarcity, crime, overpopulation, tribalism, and disease are rapidly destroying the social fabric of our planet. *Atlantic Monthly*, 44–76.
Kaplan, R. D. (2017). *Earning the Rockies: How geography shapes America's role in the world*. New York: Random House.
Kaplan, R. D. (2018). The arrival of anarchy. *The National Interest*, *158*, 20–26.
Karlan, D., & Appel, J. (2016). *Failing in the field: What we can learn when field research goes wrong*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
Karoly, L. A., Kilburn, M. R., & Cannon, J. S. (2005). *Proven benefits of early childhood interventions*. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation.
Kattan, R. B., & Burnett, N. (2004). *User fees in primary education*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Kearney, C., Ellis, K., & Arcaina, V. J. (2024). Climate change injustice and school attendance and absenteeism: Proximal and distal ecological links. In *Frontiers in Education* (Vol. 9). P. 1455430.
Keaveney, E., Fierros, C., Rigaux, A., & Menendez, A. (2021). Tusome external evaluation end line report. Washington, DC: USAID. https://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PA00XVBP.pdf.
Kellaghan, T., Greaney, V., & Murray, S. (2009). *Using the results of a national assessment of educational achievement* (Vol. 5). Washington, DC: World Bank Publications.
Keller, G. (2005). The education gospel: The economic power of schooling. *The Review of Higher Education*, *29*(1), 132–134.
Kembou, S., Jasińska, K., Ogan, A., Wolf, S., Tanoh, F., & Guei, S. (2024). Best practices for implementing equitable and just large-scale randomized trials in majority world countries. *Developmental Psychology,* 1–10. https://dx.doi.org/10.1037/dev000187.
Kemp, S. (2024). *Digital 2024: Global overview report*. DataReportal. https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2024-global-overview-report.
Kenny, C. (2011). *Getting better: Why global development is succeeding—and how we can improve the world even more*. New York: Basic Books.
Kerfoot, C., & Simon-Vandenbergen, A. M. (2014). Language in epistemic access: Mobilising multilingualism and literacy development for more equitable education in South Africa. *Language and Education*, *29*(3), 1–9.
Khan, M. H. S., Hasan, M., & Clement, C. K. (2012). Barriers to the introduction of ICT into education in developing countries: The example of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Instruction*, *5*(2), 61–80.
King, K. (2011). Skills and education for all from Jomtien (1990) to the GMR of 2012: A policy history. *International Journal of Training Research*, *9*, 16–34.
Kipling, R. (1929). The white man's burden: The United States and the Philippine Islands, 1889. In *Rudyard Kipling's Verse: Definitive Edition*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday. Pp. 323–324.
Kipsang, R. B., & Piper, B. (2017). Theory based evaluation in Kenya: Using research to inform national scale implementation. Unpublished presentation at the Meetings of the Comparative and International Educaton Society, Atlanta, GA.

Kirchgasler, C., & Choi, S. (2024). Performing a global learning crisis: citizen-led assessments, social accountability, and directing democracy. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, 1–18.
Kitagawa, K. (2019). Questioning "integrated" disaster risk reduction and "all of society" engagement: Can "preparedness pedagogy" help? *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *49*(6), 851–867.
Kizilcec, R. F., Saltarelli, A. J., Reich, J., & Cohen, G. L. (2017). Closing global achievement gaps in MOOCs. *Science*, *355*(6322), 251–252.
Klees, S. J. (2010). Aid, development, and education. *Current Issues in Comparative Education*, *13*, 7–28.
Klees, S. J. (2016). Human capital and rates of return: Brilliant ideas or ideological dead ends? *Comparative Education Review*, *60*(4), 644–672.
Klees, S. J. (2017). Financing education and all the other SDGs: Global taxation is needed! *NORRAG News*. http://www.norrag.org/financing-education-and-all-the-other-sdgs-global-taxation-is-needed/.
Knight, K. W. (2016). Public awareness and perception of climate change: A quantitative cross-national study. *Environmental Sociology*, *2*(1), 101–113.
Koda, K. (2007). Cross-linguistic constraints on second-language reading development. In K. Koda (Ed.), *Reading and language learning*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing. Pp. 1–34.
Koda, K., & Reddy, P. (2008). Cross-linguistic transfer in second language reading. *Language Teacher*, *41*(4), 497–508.
Köhler, T. (2022). Class size and learner outcomes in South African schools: The role of school socioeconomic status. *Development Southern Africa*, *39*(2), 126–150.
Komatsu, H., & Rappleye, J. (2017). A new global policy regime founded on invalid statistics? Hanushek, Woessmann, PISA, and economic growth. *Comparative Education*, *53*(2), 166–191.
Koole, M., & Ally, M. (2006). *Framework for the rational analysis of mobile education (FRAME). A model for evaluating mobile learning devices.* Thesis. Athabasca: Athabasca University.
Koole, M., McQuilkin, J. L., & Ally, M. (2010). Mobile learning in distance education: Utility or futility? *Journal of Distance Education*, *24*, 59–82.
Korteling, J. E., Paradies, G. L., & Sassen-van Meer, J. P. (2023). Cognitive bias and how to improve sustainable decision making. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *14*, 1129835.
Kozma, R. (2011). *Transforming education: The power of ICT policies*. Paris: UNESCO. Pp. 1–34.
Kraay, A., & McKenzie, D. (2014). Do poverty traps exist? Assessing the evidence. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, *28*(3), 127–148.
Kremer, M., Brannen, C., & Glennerster, R. (2013). The challenge of education and learning in the developing world. *Science*, *340*(6130), 297–300.
Kremer, M., & Holla, A. (2009). Improving education in the developing world: What have we learned from randomized evaluations? *Annual Review of Economics*, *1*, 513–542.
Kroeber, A. L., & Kluckhohn, C. (1952). *Culture: A critical review of concepts and definitions*. Boston, MA: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University Press.
Krueger, A. (2012). The rise and consequences of inequality. Presentation made to the Center for American Progress, January 12, Washington, DC.
Kübler-Ross, E. (1969). *On death and dying*. New York: Macmillan.
Kucirkova, N., Gerard, L., & Linn, M. C. (2021). Designing personalised instruction: A research and design framework. *British Journal of Educational Technology*. Pp. 1–23.

Kuecken, M., & Valfort, M. A. (2013). When do textbooks matter for achievement? Evidence from African primary schools. *Economics Letters*, *119*(3), 311–315.
Kuhl, P. K. (2010). Early language learning and literacy: Neuroscience implications for education. *Mind, Brain, and Education*, *5*, 128–142.
Kuhn, T. S. (1962). *The structure of scientific revolutions* (1st edition). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Kumar, V., & Nanda, P. (2024). Social media as a learning tool: A perspective on formal and informal learning. *International Journal of Educational Reform*, 33(2), 157–182.
Kyereko, D. O., & Faas, D. (2024). Inclusion and agency in Ghanaian schools: The case of West African child migrants. *Comparative Education Review*, *68*(1), 139–160.
Labadze, L., Grigolia, M., & Machaidze, L. (2023). Role of AI chatbots in education: Systematic literature review. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *20*(1), 56.
Ladson-Billings, G. (1995). Toward a theory of culturally relevant pedagogy. *American Educational Research Journal*, *32*(3), 465–491.
Lake, A. (2011). Early childhood development—Global action is overdue. *The Lancet*, *378*(9799), 1277–1278.
Lareau, A. (2011). *Unequal childhoods: Class, race, and family life*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
Larsen, A. F., & Lilleør, H. B. (2014). Beyond the field: The impact of farmer field schools on food security and poverty alleviation. *World Development*, *64*, 843–859.
Lave, J., & Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Lawless, K. A., & Pellegrino, J. W. (2007). Professional development in integrating technology into teaching and learning: Knowns, unknowns, and ways to pursue better questions and answers. *Review of Educational Research*, *77*(4), 575–614.
Leask, M., & Pachler, N. (2013). *Learning to teach using ICT in the secondary school: A companion to school experience*. New York: Routledge.
Lee, J., Wong, E. F., & Cheng, P. W. (2023). Promoting climate actions: A cognitive-constraints approach. *Cognitive Psychology*, *143*, 101565.
Lee, T. H. (2000). *Education in traditional China: A history* (Vol. 13). Netherlands: Brill.
Lee, T. M., Markowitz, E. M., Howe, P. D., Ko, C. Y., & Leiserowitz, A. A. (2015). Predictors of public climate change awareness and risk perception around the world. *Nature Climate Change*, *5*(11), 1014–1020.
Lefstein, A., & Snell, J. (2013). Beyond a unitary conception of pedagogic pace: Quantitative measurement and ethnographic experience. *British Educational Research Journal*, *39*(1), 73–106.
Leiderman, P. H., Tulkin, S. R., & Rosenfeld, A. H. (Eds.). (1977). *Culture and infancy: Variations in the human experience*. New York: Academic Press.
Lentini, V., Gimenez, G., & Valbuena, J. (2023). Educational inequality and the poverty trap in teacher recruitment. *The Journal of Development Studies*, *59*(5), 716–738.
Lerner, D. (1958). *The passing of traditional society*. Glencoe, IL: The Free Press.
Lesaux, N. K., & Geva, E. (2006). Synthesis: Development of literacy in language minority students. In August, D. & Shanahan, T. (Eds.), *Developing literacy in second language learners: Report of the national reading panel on language minority and youth* (Chapter 3). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates. Pp. 53–74.
Lesaux, N. K., Pearson, M. R., & Siegel, L. S. (2006). The effects of timed and untimed testing conditions on the reading comprehension performance of adults with reading disabilities. *Reading and Writing*, *19*(1), 21–48.
Lesgold, A. M., & Welch-Ross, M. (Eds.). (2012). *Improving adult literacy instruction: Options for practice and research*. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.

Leu, D. J., O'Byrne, W. I., Zawilinski, L., McVerry, J. G., & Everett-Cacopardo, H. (2009). Expanding the new literacies conversation. *Educational Researcher*, *38*(4), 264–269.

Levin, H. M. (2014). More than just test scores. *Prospects: Quarterly Review of Comparative Education*, *42*(3), 1–18.

LeVine, R. A. (1977). Child rearing as cultural adaptation. In Leiderman, P. H., Tulkin, S. R., & Rosenfeld, A. H. (Eds.). *Culture and infancy*. New York: Academic Press. Pp. 15–27.

LeVine, R. A. (1982). *Culture, behavior, and personality*. Piscataway, NJ: Transaction Publishers.

LeVine, R. A. (2004). Challenging expert knowledge: Findings from an African study of infant care and development. In Gielen, U. P. & Roopnarine, J. (Eds.), *Childhood and adolescence: Cross-cultural perspectives and applications*. Westport, CT: Praeger. Pp. 149–165.

LeVine, R. A., Dixon, S., LeVine, S., Richman, A., Keefer, C., Leiderman, P. H., & Brazelton, T. B. (1994). *Child care and culture: Lessons from Africa*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

LeVine, R. A., LeVine, S., Schnell-Anzola, B., Rowe, M. L., & Dexter, E. (2012). *Literacy and mothering: How women's schooling changes the lives of the world's children*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Levy, F., & Murnane, R. J. (2007). How computerized work and globalization shape human skill demands. In Suarez-Orozco, M. M. (Ed.), *Learning in the global era: International perspectives on globalization and education*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. Pps. 158–174.

Lewin, K. M. (2007). *The limits to growth of non-government private schooling in sub-Saharan Africa*. Research Monograph No. 5. Brighton, UK: University of Sussex.

Lewis, M., & Lockheed, M. (2007). Social exclusion: The emerging challenge in girls' education. In Lewis, M. & Lockheed, M. (Eds.), *Exclusion, gender and education: Case studies from the developing world*. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development. Pp. 1–27.

Lewis, O. (1959). *Five families: Mexican case studies in the culture of poverty*. New York: Basic Books.

Lewis, O. (1998). The culture of poverty. *Society*, *35*(2), 7–9.

Li, J., Johnson, S. E., Han, W. J., Andrews, S., Kendall, G., Strazdins, L., & Dockery, A. (2014). Parents' nonstandard work schedules and child well-being: A critical review of the literature. *The Journal of Primary Prevention*, *35*(1), 53–73.

Lichand, G., Christen, J., & Egeraat, E. V. (2024). Neglecting students' socio-emotional skills magnified learning losses during the pandemic. *npj Science of Learning*, *9*(1), 28.

Lichand, G., Doria, C. A., Leal-Neto, O., & Fernandes, J. P. C. (2022). The impacts of remote learning in secondary education during the pandemic in Brazil. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *6*(8), 1079–1086.

Liu, J., Peng, P., Zhao, B., & Luo, L. (2022). Socioeconomic status and academic achievement in primary and secondary education: A meta-analytic review. *Educational Psychology Review*, *34*(4), 2867–2896.

Liyanagunawardena, T., Williams, S., & Adams, A. (2014). The impact and reach of MOOCs: A developing countries' perspective. *eLearning Papers*, Special edition, 38–46.

Lockheed, M. E. (2010). Policies, performance and panaceas: The role of international large-scale assessments in developing countries. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *42*(3), 509–545.

Lohr, S. (2009). *Sampling: Design and analysis*. New York: Nelson Education.

Loomba, A. (2015). *Colonialism/postcolonialism*. New York: Routledge.
Loye, A. S., van Rensburg, M. S. J., & Ouedraogo, E. (2022). Home environment, pre-schooling and children's literacy in sub-Saharan Africa francophone. *African Evaluation Journal*, *10*(1), 1–7.
Luria, A. R. (1976). *Cognitive development: Its cultural and social foundations*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Luria, A. R. (1987). *The mind of a mnemonist: A little book about a vast memory*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Lutz, W., & Kebede, E. (2018). Education and health: redrawing the Preston curve. *Population and development review*, *44*(2), 343.
Lutz, W., Muttarak, R., & Striessnig, E. (2014). Universal education is key to enhanced climate adaptation. *Science*, *346*(6213), 1061–1062.
Lynch, P., Singal, N., & Francis, G. A. (2024). Educational technology for learners with disabilities in primary school settings in low-and middle-income countries: A systematic literature review. *Educational Review*, *76*(2), 405–431.
Lyubomirsky, S., Sheldon, K. M., & Schkade, D. (2005). Pursuing happiness: The architecture of sustainable change. *Review of General Psychology*, *9*(2), 111.
Maamouri, M. (1998). *Language education and human development: Arabic diglossia and its impact on the quality of education in the Arab region*. Philadelphia, PA: Penn Linguistic Data Consortium.
Madigan, S., Racine, N., Vaillancourt, T., Korczak, D. J., Hewitt, J. M., Pador, P., Park, J. L., Brae, A. M., Holy, C., & Neville, R. D. (2023). Changes in depression and anxiety among children and adolescents from before to during the COVID-19 pandemic: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics*, *177*(6), 567–581.
Mambo, M. N. (2011). *Report on achievements under the DAPP/UNICEF partnership: Pre-service training of female teachers*. Blantyre, Malawi: Development Aid from People to People.
Mangione, P., & Speth, T. (1998). The transition to elementary school: A framework for creating early childhood continuity through home, school, and community partnerships. *Elementary School Journal*, *98*(4), 381–397.
Mani, A., Mullainathan, S., Shafir, E., & Zhao, J. (2013). Poverty impedes cognitive function. *Science*, *341*(6149), 976–980.
Manyika, J., Chui, M., Miremadi, M., Bughin, J., George, K., Willmott, P., & Dewhurst, M. (2017). *A future that works: Automation, employment, and productivity*. Washington, DC: McKinsey.
Maren, M. (2009). *The road to hell: The ravaging effects of foreign aid and international charity*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
Martinez, S., Naudeau, S., & Pereira, V. (2012). *The promise of preschool in Africa: A randomized impact evaluation of early childhood development in rural Mozambique*. Washington, DC: World Bank Group & Save the Children.
Marx, K. (1887). *Capital: A critique of political economy*. www.marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1867-c1/
Marzano, R. (2001). *Designing a new taxonomy of educational objectives: Experts in assessment*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
Maslow, A. (1943). A theory of human motivation. *Psychological Review*, *50*(4), 370–396.
Maslow, A. H. (1966). *The psychology of science: A reconnaissance*. New York: Harper & Row.
Masters, J. C. (1984). Psychology, research, and social policy. *American Psychologist*, *39*, 851–862.
Mayer, R. E. (2002). Rote versus meaningful learning. *Theory Into Practice*, *41*(4), 226–232.

Mazrui, A. A. (1975). The African university as a multinational corporation: Problems of penetration and dependency. *Harvard Educational Review*, *45*(2), 191–210.
McCall, R. B. (2009). Evidence-based programming in the context of practice and policy. *SRCD Social Policy Report*, *23*(3), 3–20.
McClelland, D. (1961). *The achieving society*. Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand.
McCoy, D. C., Peet, E. D., Ezzati, M., Danaei, G., Black, M. M., Sudfeld, C. R., Fawzi, W., & Fink, G. (2016). Early childhood developmental status in low- and middle- income countries: National, regional, and global prevalence estimates using predictive modeling. *PLoS Medicine*, *13*(6), e1002034.
McEwan, P. J. (2015). Improving learning in primary schools of developing countries: A meta-analysis of randomized experiments. *Review of Educational Research*, *85*, 353–394.
McGrath, S. (2012). Vocational education and training for development: A policy in need of a theory? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *32*(5), 623–631.
McKinney, C., & Tyler, R. (2024). (Trans)languaging-for-learning: A perspective from the South. *Reading & Writing-Journal of the Literacy Association of South Africa*, *15*(1), 508.
McLaren, P. (2015). *Pedagogy of insurrection: From resurrection to revolution*. New York: Peter Lang.
McMichael, P. (2011). *Development and social change: A global perspective* (5th edition). New York: SAGE.
McNamara, R. S. (1973, September 24). *Address to Board of Governors*. Nairobi, Kenya: World Bank Group.
Mead, M. (1928). *Coming of age in Samoa: A psychological study of primitive youth for Western civilization*. New York: Blue Ribbon Books.
Medhi, I., Sagar, A., & Toyama, K. (2007). Text-free user interfaces for illiterate and semi-literate users. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *4*(1), 37–50.
Mehler, J., Pallier, C., & Christophe, A. (1998). Language and cognition. *Advances in Psychological Science*, *1*, 381–398.
Menashy, F., & Zakharia, Z. (2022). Reconsidering partnerships in education in emergencies. *Education Policy Analysis Archives*, *30*(144), n144.
Mendoza, D., & Vergel de Dios, B. (2012). *The pink phone revolution in Cambodia: A case study*. Phnom Penh: OXFAM.
Merton, R. K. (1968). The Matthew effect in science. *Science*, *159*(3810), 56–63.
Meyer, H. D., & Benavot, A. (Eds.). (2013). *PISA, power and policy: The emergence of global educational governance*. Oxford: Symposium Books.
Meyer, J. W., Ramirez, F. O., & Soysal, Y. N. (1992). World expansion of mass education, 1870–1980. *Sociology of Education*, *65*, 128–149.
Michaelowa, K. (2001). Primary education quality in francophone sub-Saharan Africa: Determinants of learning achievement and efficiency considerations. *World Development*, *29*(10), 1699–1716.
Milanovic, B. (2016). *Global inequality: A new approach for the age of globalization*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Miller, K. F., Smith, C. M., Zhu, J., & Zhang, H. (1995). Preschool origins of cross-national differences in mathematical competence: The role of number naming systems. *Psychological Science*, *6*, 56–60.
Mitchell, J., Thang, S., Zhao, A., Hinks, J., Rabi, A., Ullah, N., Zazai, R., Emerusenge, A. P., Barnes, K., D'Rozario, J., & Afzal, N. (2024). *EdTech for learners with cognitive and learning disabilities: A rapid evidence review for the Southeast Asian region* [Rapid Evidence Review]. London: EdTech Hub. https://doi.org/10.53832/edtechhub.1023.

Mitchell, R. (2023). Peer support in sub-Saharan Africa: A critical interpretive synthesis of school-based research. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *96*, 102686.

Mitra, S. (2003). Minimally invasive education: A progress report on the "hole-in-the-wall" experiments. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *34*(3), 367–371.

Mize, T. D., & Manago, B. (2022). The past, present, and future of experimental methods in the social sciences. *Social Science Research*, *108*, 102799.

Mizunoya, S., Mitra, S., & Yamasaki, I. (2018). Disability and school attendance in 15 low- and middle-income countries. *World Development*, *104*, 388–403.

Mo, D., Swinnen, J., Zhang, L., Yi, H., Qu, Q., Boswell, M., & Rozelle, S. (2012). *Can One Laptop Per Child reduce the digital divide and educational gap? Evidence from a randomized experiment in migrant schools in Beijing*. Working Paper 233. Rural Education Action Project. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press.

Mohohlwane, N., Taylor, S., Cilliers, J., & Fleisch, B. (2024). Reading skills transfer best from home language to a second language: Policy lessons from two field experiments in South Africa. *Journal of Research on Educational Effectiveness*, *17*(4), 687–710.

Moje, E. B., Afflerbach, P. P., Enciso, P., Lesaux, N. K., & Kwok, M. (2020). *Handbook of Reading Research* (Vol. 5). New York: Longman.

Molina, E., Cobo, C., Pineda, J., & Rovner, H. (2024). *AI revolution in education: What you need to know*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Moll, L. C. (Ed.). (1990). *Vygotsky and education: Instructional implications and applications of sociohistorical psychology*. New York: Cambridge University Press.

Moll, L. C., Amanti, C., Neff, D., & Gonzalez, N. (1992). Funds of knowledge for teaching: Using a qualitative approach to connect homes and classrooms. *Theory Into Practice*, *31*(2), 132–141.

Moon, B., & Villet, C. (2017). Can new modes of digital learning help resolve the teacher crisis in sub-Saharan Africa? *Journal of Learning for Development-JL4D*, *4*(1), 23–35.

Moore, A.-M. S., DeStefano, J., & Adelman, E. (2011). Time misspent, opportunities lost: Use of time in school and learning. In Jacob, W. J., John, N., & Hawkins, J. N. (Eds.), *Policy debates in comparative, international, and development education*. New York: Palgrave. Pp. 247–264.

Moore, L. C. (2006). Learning by heart in Qur'anic and public schools in northern Cameroon. *Social Analysis*, *50*(3), 109–126.

Moore, M. (2015). *Creating efficient, effective and just educational systems through multi-sector strategies of reform*. Working Paper 15/004. Oxford: RISE.

Moretti, M. (2011). Globalization of mobile and wireless communications: Bridging the digital divide. In R. Prasad, S. Dixit, R. van Nee, & T. Ojanperä (Eds.), *Globalization of mobile and wireless communications: Today and in 2020*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands. Pp. 19–29.

Morningstar, N. (2021). Neoliberalism. In Stein, F. (Ed.), *The Open Encyclopedia of Anthropology*. http://doi.org/10.29164/20neolib.

Moscoviz, L., & Evans, D. K. (2022). *Learning loss and student dropouts during the covid-19 pandemic: A review of the evidence two years after schools shut down*. Working Paper 609. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.

Mosse, D. (2013). The anthropology of international development. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, *42*, 227–246.

Mourshed, M., Chijioke, C., & Barber, M. (2010). *How the world's most improved school systems keep getting better*. New York: McKinsey.

Moussa, W., Louge, N., Pauwelyn, L., Contreras-Gomez, R., & Cao, Y. (2024). Should teachers stick to the script? Examining the effects of scripted lessons on student literacy in Madagascar. *International Journal of Educational Research*, *124*, 102290.

Moyo, D. (2019). *Dead aid: Why aid is not working and how there is a better way for Africa* (2nd edition). New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

Mufanechiya, A., & Mufanechiya, T. (2011). Using mother tongue as a medium of instruction in the teaching of mathematics in the Zimbabwean junior primary schools: Desirable or feasible? *Journal of Asian Scientific Research*, *1*(4), 194.

Mugo, J. K., Ruto, S. J., Nakabugo, M. G., & Mgalla, Z. (2015). A call to learning focus in East Africa: Uwezo's measurement of learning in Kenya, Tanzania and Uganda. *Africa Education Review*, *12*(1), 48–66.

Mullainathan, S., & Shafir, E. (2013). *Scarcity: Why having too little means so much*. New York: Henry Holt.

Mullis, I. V., Martin, M. O., & Loveless, T. (2016). *20 years of TIMSS: International trends in mathematics and science achievement, curriculum, and instruction.* Boston, MA: Boston College, International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement.

Mundy, K., & Menashy, F. (2014). World Bank and private provision of schooling: A look through the lens of sociological theories of organizational hypocrisy. *Comparative Education Review*, *58*(3), 401–427.

Muralidharan, K., & Sundararaman, V. (2009). *Teacher performance pay: Experimental evidence from India*. National Bureau of Economic Research Working Paper 15323, Cambridge, MA: NBER.

Muralidharan, K., Singh, A., & Ganimian, A. J. (2019). Disrupting education? Experimental evidence on technology-aided instruction in India. *American Economic Review*, *109*(4), 1426–1460.

Murdock, G. P. (1959). *Africa: Its peoples and their culture history*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Muskin, J. A. (1997). Becoming an independent entrepreneur in the informal sector of northern Côte d'Ivoire: What role can primary schooling play? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *17*(3), 265–283.

Muskin, J. A. (2012). Educating youth for entrepreneurship in work & life: Experience of a junior secondary school project in Morocco. *Journal of International Cooperation in Education*, *15*, 107–127.

Muskin, J. A. (2015). From good ideas to good practice: Putting teachers at the center of education improvement, where they belong. *Educational Assessment, Evaluation and Accountability*, *27*(1), 93–102.

Mustard, J. F., & Young, M. E. (2007). Measuring child development to leverage ECD policy and investment. In Young, M. E. & Richardson, L. M. (Eds.), *Early child development from measurement to action: A priority for growth and equity.* Washington, DC: World Bank Publications. Pp. 253–292.

Muthwii, M. (2004). Language of instruction: A qualitative analysis of the perception of parents, pupils, and teachers among the Kalenjin in Kenya. *Language, Culture, and Curriculum*, *17*, 15–32.

Myers, R. G. (1995). *The twelve who survive: Strengthening programs of early childhood development in the Third World*. Ypsilanti, MI: High/Scope Press.

Nag, S., Chiat, S., Torgerson, C., & Snowling, M. J. (2014). *Literacy, foundation learning and assessment in developing countries*. London: DFID.

Nakamura, P., Leyew, Z., Molotsky, A., Ranjit, V., & Kamto, K. (2023). Language of instruction in schools in low-and middle-income countries: A systematic review. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, *19*(2), e1319.

Naslund-Hadley, E., Martínez, E., Loera, A., & Hernández-Agramonte, J. M. (2012). *Leading the way to math and science success: Challenges and triumphs in Paraguay*. Washington, DC: IDB. http://publications.iadb.org/bitstream/handle/11319/668/Leading%20the%20Way%20to%20Math%20and%20Science%20Success:%20Challenges%20and%20Triumphs%20in%20Paraguay.pdf?sequence=1.

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2019). *Monitoring educational equity*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. https://doi.org/10.17226/25389.

National Reading Panel. (2000). *Teaching children to read: An evidence-based assessment of the scientific research literature on reading and its implications for reading instruction: Reports of the subgroups*. Bethesda, MD: NICHD.

Naylor, R., & Sayed, Y. (2014). *Teacher quality: Evidence review*. Canberra: Office of Development Effectiveness.

Neisser, U. (1967/2014). *Cognitive psychology*. Washington, DC: Psychology Press.

Neisser, U., Boodoo, G., Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Boykin, A. W., Brody, N., Ceci, S. J., Halpern, D. R., Loehlin, J. C., Perloff, R., Sternberg, R. J., & Urbina, S. (1996). Intelligence: Knowns and unknowns. *American Psychologist*, *51*(2), 77.

Nemer, D. (2022). *Technology of the Oppressed: Inequity and the digital mundane in favelas of Brazil*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Neuman, M. J., Kimberly Josephson, K., & Chua, P. G. (2015). *Early childhood care and education (ECCE) personnel in low- and middle-income countries: A review of the literature*. Paris: UNESCO.

Newman, A. (2024). *Decolonising education in Islamic West Africa: Secular erasure, school preference and social inequality*. London: Routledge.

Ngindiru, V., Mburu, J., & Chepngetich, I. (2022). Accelerated learning to reach children furthest behind. *Childhood Education*, *98*(4), 14–23.

Niang, F. (2017). Accountability, instructional time loss and the impact on quality education: A Senegalese primary education case study. UNESCO, GEMR. Available at https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000259574. Accessed: August 9, 2024.

Nicolas, S., Andrieu, B., Croizet, J.-C., Sanitioso, R. B., & Burman, J. T. (2013). Sick? Or slow? On the origins of intelligence as a psychological object. *Intelligence*, *41*(5), 699–711.

Nores, M., & Barnett, S. (2010). Benefits of early childhood interventions across the world: (Under)investing in the very young. *Economics of Education Review*, *29*, 271–282.

Norton, B., & Toohey, K. (2011). Identity, language learning, and social change. *Language Teaching*, *44*(4), 412–446.

Nove, A., Hulton, L., Martin-Hilber, A., & Matthews, Z. (2014). Establishing a baseline to measure change in political will and the use of data for decision-making in maternal and newborn health in six African countries. *International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics*, *127*(1), 102–107.

Nsamenang, B. (2011). The importance of mixed age groups in Cameroon. In Kernan, M. & Singer, E. (Eds.), *Peer relationships in early childhood education and care*. New York: Taylor & Francis. Pp. 61–73.

Nsamenang, B., & Tchombe, T. M. S. (Eds.). (2011). *Handbook on Africa educational theories and practices*. Paris: Harmatton.

Nielsen, K. S., Clayton, S., Stern, P. C., Dietz, T., Capstick, S., & Whitmarsh, L. (2021). How psychology can help limit climate change. *American Psychologist*, *76*(1), 130.

Nugroho, D., & Lonsdale, M. (2010). *Evaluation of OLPC programs globally: A literature review* (Version 4). Canberra: ACER.

Nussbaum, M. C. (2011). *Creating capabilities*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

OECD. (2012). *Equity and quality in education: Supporting disadvantaged schools and students*. Paris: OECD Publishing.

OECD. (2013). *Skilled for life? Key findings from the survey of adult skills*. Paris: OECD.

OECD. (2014). *TALIS 2013 results: An international perspective on teaching and learning*. Paris: OECD.

OECD. (2015). *Students, computers and learning: Making the connection*. Paris: OECD.
OECD. (2016). *PISA for development*. Paris: OECD.
OECD. (2019). *The survey of adult skills: Reader's companion* (3rd edition). Paris: OECD Publishing.
OECD. (2020).*What students learn matters: Towards a 21st century curriculum*. Paris: OECD.
OECD (2023). *Equity and inclusion in education: Finding strength through diversity*. OECD Publishing, Paris. https://doi.org/10.1787/e9072e21-en.
OECD. (2024a). *Flows by donor: Aid (ODA) disbursements to countries and regions*. Paris: OECD. https://web-archive.oecd.org/temp/2024–04–11/514409-official-development-assistance.htm.
OECD. (2024b). *Social and emotional skills for better lives: Findings from the OECD survey on social and emotional skills*. Paris: OECD.
OECD/Statistics Canada. (1995). *Literacy, economy and society*. Paris: OECD.
Ogbu, J. (1978). *Minority education and caste* (Vol. 581). New York: Academic Press.
Oketch, M. (2007). To vocationalise or not to vocationalise? Perspectives on current trends and issues in technical and vocational education and training (TVET) in Africa. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *27*(2), 220–234.
Olivier, J., Harris, N., & Borole, M. (2022). Using technology to improve English literacy: The case of 'Reading Eggs' in South Africa *Interventions*, *169*.
One Laptop Per Child (OLPC). (2013). Project website. http://one.laptop.org/.
Olsen, B. (2023). *Scaling education innovations for impact in low-and middle-income countries during COVID: Reflections on key themes*. Washington, DC: Center for Universal Education at The Brookings Institution.
Omoeva, C. (2017). *Mainstreaming equity in education*. Issues Paper Commissioned by the International Education Funders Group. FHI, 360.
Omoeva, C., Moussa, W., & Hatch, R. (2018). Proposed operationalization of equity measurement. In the *Handbook on measuring equity in education*. UIS-UNESCO, Oxford Policy Management and REAL. Paris: UNESCO.
O'Neill, B. C., Jiang, L., Kc, S., Fuchs, R., Pachauri, S., Laidlaw, E. K., Zhang, Zhou, W., & Ren, X. (2020). The effect of education on determinants of climate change risks. *Nature Sustainability*, *3*(7), 520–528.
Oney, B., & Durgunoğlu, A. Y. (1997). Beginning to read in Turkish: A phonologically transparent orthography. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, *18*, 1–15.
Opertti, R., & Brylinski, E. (2016). *Global monitoring of target 4.7: Themes in national curriculum frameworks*. GEM Background Paper. Paris: UNESCO-IBE.
Osborne, A. B. (1996). Practice into theory into practice: Culturally relevant pedagogy for students we have marginalized and normalized. *Anthropology and Education Quarterly*, *27*(3), 285–314.
Oschinski, M., Crawford, A., & Wu, M. (2024). *AI and the future of workforce training*. Washington, DC: Center for Security and Emerging Technology, Georgetown University.
O'Sullivan, M. C. (2006). Teaching large classes: The international evidence and a discussion of some good practice in Ugandan primary schools. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *26*(1), 24–37.
Osumba, J. J., Recha, J. W., & Oroma, G. W. (2021). Transforming agricultural extension service delivery through innovative bottom-up climate-resilient agribusiness farmer field schools. *Sustainability*, *13*(7), 3938.
Oviedo, M. E. (2023). *Measuring 21st century skills in Latin America and the Caribbean*. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
Pachler, N., Cook, J., & Bachmair, B. (2010). Appropriation of mobile cultural resources for learning. *International Journal of Mobile and Blended Learning*, *2*, 1–21.

Padayachee, K., & Harris, G. T. (2023). Early childhood development: A case study of university-community engagement in South Africa. *African Journal of Inter/Multi-disciplinary Studies*, *5*(1), 1–11.

Paiwastoon. (2013). Project website. http://svr1.paiwastoon.net/mliteracy/.

Palmer, R. (2007). Skills development, the enabling environment and informal micro-enterprise in Ghana. Ph.D. dissertation. Edinburgh, UK: University of Edinburgh.

Paltasingh, K. R., & Goyari, P. (2018). Impact of farmer education on farm productivity under varying technologies: case of paddy growers in India. *Agricultural and Food Economics*, *6*(1), 1–19.

Paris, S. G. (2005). Reinterpreting the development of reading skills. *Reading Research Quarterly*, *40*, 184–202.

Paris, S. G., & Paris, A. H. (2006). The influence of developmental skill trajectories on assessments of children's early reading. In Damon, W., Lerner, R., Renninger, K. A., & Siegel, I. E. (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology. Vol. 4: Child psychology in practice* (6th edition). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley. Pp. 48–74.

Park, H., Buchmann, C., Choi, J., & Merry, J. J. (2016). Learning beyond the school walls: Trends and implications. *Annual Review of Sociology*, *42*, 231–252.

Partant, F. (1982). *La fin de developpement: Naissance d'une alternative*. Paris: Maspero.

Patel, R. (2010). *The value of nothing: How to reshape market society and redefine democracy*. London: Picador.

Patrinos, H. A. (2021). The changing pattern of returns to education: What impact will this have on earnings inequality? In Arnot, M., Singal, N., Rose, P., & Jeffery, R. (Eds.), *Reforming education and challenging inequalities in Southern contexts* (pp. 19–36). Routledge.

Patrinos, H. A., Vegas, E., & Carter-Rau, R. (2022). *An analysis of COVID-19 student learning loss*. Policy Research Working Paper No. 10033. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Patrinos, H. A., & Velez, E. (2009). Costs and benefits of bilingual education in Guatemala: A partial analysis. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *29*, 594–598.

Pawar, U. S., Pal, J., & Toyama, K. (2006). Multiple mice for computers in education in developing countries. *Proceedings of the Information and Communication Technologies and Development*. Pp. 64–71. https://dl.acm.org/journals.

Paxson, C., & Schady, N. (2005). Child health and economic crisis in Peru. *World Bank Economic Review*, *19*(2), 203–223.

Paxson, C., & Schady, N. (2007). Cognitive development among young children in Ecuador: The roles of wealth, health, and parenting. *Journal of Human Resources*, *42*(1), 49–84.

Pegrum, M., Howitt, C., & Striepe, M. (2013). Learning to take the tablet: How pre-service teachers use iPads to facilitate their learning. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, *29*(4), 464–479.

Pellegrino, J. W., & Hilton, M. L. (Eds.). (2012). *Education for life and work: Developing transferable knowledge and skills in the 21st century*. Washington, DC: Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences and Education, National Academy of Sciences.

Penson, J., & Tomlinson, K. (2007). *Rapid response: Programming for education needs in emergencies*. Paris: CfBT Education Trust and IIEP-UNESCO.

Peyton, J. K. (2015). Language of instruction: Research findings and program and instructional implications. *Reconsidering Development*, *4*(1), 16–34.

Pflepsen, A. (2015). *Planning for language use in education: Best practices and practical steps to improve learning outcomes*. Washington, DC: USAID Africa Bureau.

Pfost, M., Hattie, J., Dorflor, T., & Artelt, C. (2014). Individual differences in reading development: A review of 25 years of empirical research on Matthew effects in reading. *Review of Educational Research*, *84*(2), 203–244.

Phillips, D., & Schweisfurth, M. (2014). *Comparative and international education: An introduction to theory, method, and practice*. London: A&C Black.

Piaget, J. (1950) T*he psychology of intelligence*. New York: Routledge & Kegan Paul.

Pigozzi, M. J., Carrol, B., Hayden, J., & Ndaruhutse, S. (2014). Fragile and conflict affected situations. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.), *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 58–73.

Piketty, T. (2021). Capital and ideology: A global perspective on inequality regimes. *British Journal of Sociology*, *72*(1), 139–150.

Piketty, T., & Goldhammer, A. (2014). *Capital in the twenty-first century*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press.

Pinker, S. (2007). *The stuff of thought: Language as a window into human nature*. London: Viking.

Pintrich, P. R. (1994). Continuities and discontinuities: Future directions for research in educational psychology. *Educational Psychologist*, *29*(3), 137–148.

Pioneers Australia. (2012). *South Sudan: Across radio*. www.pioneers.org.au/Projects/OARF/ACROSS-Radio-SOUTH-SUDAN.aspx.

Piper, B. (2016). International education is a broken field: Can Ubuntu education bring solutions? *International Review of Education*, *62*, 101–111.

Piper, B., & Dubeck, M. M. (2024). Responding to the learning crisis: Structured pedagogy in sub-Saharan Africa. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *109*, 103095.

Piper, B., & Korda, M. (2011). *EGRA plus: Liberia*. Program Evaluation Report. Washington, DC: RTI International.

Piper, B., & Miksic, E. (2011). Mother tongue and reading: Using early grade reading assessments to investigate language-of-instruction policy in East Africa. In *The early grade reading assessment: Applications and interventions to improve basic literacy*. Durham, NC: RTI Press. Pp. 139–182.

Piper, B., & Mugenda, A. (2012). *The primary math and reading (PRIMR) initiative: Baseline report*. Technical Report. Durham, NC: RTI International.

Piper, B., & Zuilkowski, S. S. (2016). The role of timing in assessing oral reading fluency and comprehension in Kenya. *Language Testing*, *33*(1), 75–98.

Piper, B., Zuilkowski, S. S., Kwayumba, D., & Strigel, C. (2016a). Does technology improve reading outcomes? Comparing the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of ICT interventions for early grade reading in Kenya. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *49*, 204–214.

Piper, B., Zuilkowski, S. S., & Mugenda, A. (2014). Improving reading outcomes in Kenya: First-year effects of the PRIMR initiative. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *37*, 11–21.

Piper, B., Zuilkowski, S. S., & Ongele, S. (2016b). Implementing mother tongue instruction in the real world: Results from a medium-scale randomized controlled trial in Kenya. *Comparative Education Review*, *60*(4), 776–807.

Platas, L. M., Ketterlin-Geller, L. R., & Sitabkhan, Y. (2016). Using an assessment of early mathematical knowledge and skills to inform policy and practice: Examples from the early grade mathematics assessment. *International Journal of Education in Mathematics, Science and Technology*, *4*(3), 163–173.

Pollitt, E. (1990). *Malnutrition and infection in the classroom*. Paris: UNESCO.

Popova, A., Evans, D. K., Breeding, M. E., & Arancibia, V. (2022). Teacher professional development around the world: The gap between evidence and practice. *World Bank Research Observer*, *37*(1), 107–136.

Postiglione, G. A. (2013). *China's national minority education: Culture, schooling, and development*. London: Routledge.
Pouezevara, S., & Strigel, C. (2011). Using information and communication technologies to support EGRA. In Gove, A. & Wetterberg, A. (Eds.), *The early grade reading assessment: Applications and interventions to improve basic literacy*. Durham, NC: Research Triangle Institute. Pp. 183–226.
Powell, A. (2018, May 21). Paul Farmer's life of purpose. *Harvard Gazette*. Cambridge, MA.
Prahalad, C. K. (2006). *The fortune at the bottom of the pyramid: Eradicating poverty through profits*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Wharton School Publishing.
Prentice, C. M., Vergunst, F., Minor, K., & Berry, H. L. (2024). Education outcomes in the era of global climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, *14*(3), 214–224.
Pritchett, L. (2009). The policy irrelevance of the economics of education: Is normative as positive just useless, or worse? In Cohen, J. & Easterly, B. (Eds.), *What works in development: Thinking big and thinking small*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution. Pp. 130–164.
Pritchett, L. (2013). *The rebirth of education: Schooling ain't learning*. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.
Pritchett, L. (2024). Investing in human capital in Africa: A framework for research. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *107*, 103048.
Pritchett, L., Banerji, R., & Kenny, C. (2013). *Schooling is not education! Using assessment to change the politics of non-learning*. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.
Pritchett, L., & Beatty, A. (2012). *The negative consequences of overambitious curricula in developing countries*. Center for Global Development Working Paper 12–035. Pp. 1–53.
Pritchett, L., & Beatty, A. (2015). Slow down, you're going too fast: Matching curricula to student skill levels. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *40*, 276–288.
Pritchett, L., & Summers, L. H. (1996). Wealthier is healthier. *Journal of Human Resources*, *31*, 841–868.
Pritchett, L., & Viarengo, M. (2022). *Learning outcomes in developing countries: Four hard lessons from PISA-D*. RISE Working Paper. Oxford: Oxford University.
Proctor, H. (2013). Kurt Koffka and the expedition to Central Asia. *PsyAnima, Dubna Psychological Journal*, *6*(3), 43–52.
Psacharopoulos, G. (1985). Returns to education: A further international update and implications. *Journal of Human Resources*, *20*(4), 583–564.
Psacharopoulos, G., & Patrinos, H. A. (2004). Returns to investment in education: A further update. *Education Economics*, *12*(2), 111–134.
Psacharopoulos, G., & Patrinos, H. A. (2018). Returns to investment in education: A decennial review of the global literature. *Education Economics*, *26*(5), 445–458.
Puchner, L. (2001). Researching women's literacy in Mali: A case study of dialogue among researchers, practitioners, and policy makers. *Comparative Education Review*, *45*(2), 242–256.
Putnam, R. D. (2015). *Our kids: The American dream in crisis*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
Radelet, S. (2016). Prosperity rising: The success of global development—and how to keep it going. *Foreign Affairs*, *95*, 85–95.
Raftree, L. (2013). *Landscape review: Mobiles for youth workforce development*. Washington, DC: USAID.
Rahnema, M. (1990). Participatory action research: The "last temptation of saint" development. *Alternatives: Global, Local, Political*, *15*(2), 199–226.
Rajan, K., Kennedy, J., & King, L. (2013). Is wealthier always healthier in poor countries? The health implications of income, inequality, poverty, and literacy in India. *Social Science & Medicine*, *88*, 98–107.

Rakoff, J. (2016). Neuroscience and the law: Don't rush in. *The New York Review of Books*. www.nybooks.com/articles/2016/05/12/neuroscience-and-the-law-dont-rush-in/

Ramalingam, B. (2013). *Aid on the edge of chaos: Rethinking international cooperation in a complex world*. London: Oxford University Press.

Rangaswamy, N., & Cutrell, E. (2012). Anthropology, development and ICTs: Slums, youth and the mobile Internet in urban India. *Information Technology and International Development*, *9*(2), 51–63.

Ravallion, M. (2012). Fighting poverty one experiment at a time: A review of Abhijit Banerjee and Esther Duflo's Poor economics: A radical rethinking of the way to fight global poverty. *Journal of Economic Literature*, *50*(1), 103–114.

Rawls, J., (1971). *A theory of justice*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.

Read, T. (2015). *Where have all the textbooks gone? Toward sustainable provision of teaching and learning materials in sub-Saharan Africa*. Washington, DC: World Bank Publications.

Reagan, T. (2005). *Non-Western educational traditions: Indigenous approaches to education thought and practice* (3rd edition). Mahwah, NJ: LEA.

Reddick, C., & Chopra, V. (2023). Language considerations in refugee education: languages for opportunity, connection, and roots. *Language and education*, *37*(2), 244–261.

Reddy, P. P., & Koda, K. (2013). Orthographic constraints on phonological awareness in biliteracy development. *Writing Systems Research*, *5*(1), 110–130.

Reed, N. A. (2001). *The caste war of Yucatan*. Palo Alto, CA: Stanford University Press.

Reimers, F. M. (2021). *Education and climate change: The role of universities*. Springer Nature. P. 201.

Reimers, M., & Klasen, S. (2013). Revisiting the role of education for agricultural productivity. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, *95*(1), 131–152.

Ress, S., Kendall, N., Friedson-Ridenour, S., & Ampofo, Y. O. (2022). Representations of humans, climate change, and environmental degradation in school textbooks in Ghana and Malawi. *Comparative Education Review*, *66*(4), 599–619.

Results for Development. (2015). *Bringing learning to light: The role of citizen-led assessments in shifting the education agenda*. Policy Report. Washington, DC: R4D. http://r4d.org/knowledge-center/bringing-learning-light-role-citizen-led-assessments-shifting-education-agenda-0.

Ricciardi, J. (2011). Review of Raj Patel, the value of nothing: How to reshape market society and redefine democracy. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, *46*(3), 307–313.

Richter, L. M., Daelmans, B., Lombardi, J., Heymann, J., Boo, F. L., Behrman, J. R., Lu, C., Lucas, J. E., Perez-Escamilla, R., Dua, T., Bhutta, Z. A., Stenberg, K, Gertler, P., & Darmstadt, G. L. (2017). Investing in the foundation of sustainable development: Pathways to scale up for early childhood development. *The Lancet*, *389*(10064), 103–118.

Rindermann, H., & Baumeister, A. E. (2015). Parents' SES vs. parental educational behavior and children's development: A reanalysis of the Hart and Risley study. *Learning and Individual Differences*, *37*, 133–138.

Rist, G. (2008). *The history of development: From Western origins to global faith*. London: Zed Books.

Ritchie, J. (2021). Movement from the margins to global recognition: Climate change activism by young people and in particular indigenous youth. *International Studies in Sociology of Education*, *30*(1–2), 53–72.

Rivkin, S., Hanushek, E., & Kain, J. (2005). Teachers, schools and academic achievement. *Econometrica*, *73*(2), 417–458.

Rizvi, S., Rienties, B., Rogaten, J., & Kizilcec, R. F. (2023). Are MOOC learning designs culturally inclusive (enough)? *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 2496–2512.
Robertson, S. L., & Dale, R. (2015). Towards a "critical cultural political economy" account of the globalising of education. *Globalisation, Societies and Education*, *13*(1), 149–170.
Robinson, J. P., & Winthrop, R. (2016). *Millions learning: Scaling up quality education in developing countries*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution. https://www.brookings.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/FINAL-Millions-Learning-Report-1.pdf.
Robinson-Pant, A. (2016). *Learning knowledge and skills for agriculture to improve rural livelihoods*. Paris: UNESCO.
Robinson-Pant, A. (2023). Literacy: A lever for citizenship? *International Review of Education*, *69*(1), 15–30.
Rodney, W. (1972). *How Europe underdeveloped Africa*. Washington, DC: Howard University Press.
Rodriguez-Segura, D. (2022). EdTech in developing countries: A review of the evidence. *World Bank Research Observer*, *37*(2), 171–203.
Rodriguez-Segura, D., Campton, C., Crouch, L., & Slade, T. S. (2021). Looking beyond changes in averages in evaluating foundational learning: Some inequality measures. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *84*, 102411.
Rogers, C., & Thomas, M. S. (2022). *Educational neuroscience: The basics*. New York: Routledge.
Rogoff, B., & Angelillo, C. (2002). Investigating the coordinated functioning of multifaceted cultural practices in human development. *Human Development*, *45*, 211–225.
Rogoff, B., & Lave, J. (Eds.). (1984). *Everyday cognition: Its development in social context*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Rose, P. (2015). Three lessons for educational quality in post-2015 goals and targets: Clarity, measurability and equity. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *40*, 289–296.
Rose, P. (July 2020). More than the sum of its parts: Internationally comparable citizen-led assessments to ensure no child is left behind. London: UKFIET Conference, blogpost. https://www.ukfiet.org/2020/more-than-the-sum-of-its-parts-internationally-comparable-citizen-led-assessments-to-ensure-no-child-is-left-behind/.
Rosenblatt, D. (2004). An anthropology made safe for culture: Patterns of practice and the politics of difference in Ruth Benedict. *American Anthropologist*, *106*(3), 459–472.
Rostow, W. W. (1960). *The stages of economic growth: A non-communist manifesto*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
RTI (Research Triangle Institute). (2009). *Early grade reading assessment toolkit*. Washington, DC: RTI International.
RTI/USAID. (2012). *Student performance in reading and mathematics, pedagogic practice, and school management in Doukkala Abda, Morocco*. Washington: USAID/RTI.
Rubens, A., & Crouch, L. (2009). *Early Grade Mathematics Assessment (EGMA): A conceptual framework based on mathematics skills development in children*. EdData II Technical Report. Washington, DC: USAID.
Rutkowski, D., & Rutkowski, L. (2021). Running the wrong race? The case of PISA for development. *Comparative Education Review*, *65*(1), 147–165.
Rutter, M., & O'Connor, T. G. (2004). Are there biological programming effects for psychological development? Findings from a study of Romanian adoptees. *Developmental Psychology*, *40*, 81–94.
Saavedra, J. E., Naslund-Hadley, E., & Alfonso, M. (2019). Remedial inquiry-based science education: Experimental evidence from Peru. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 41(4), 483–509.

Sabarwal, S., Abu-Jawdeh, M., & Kapoor, R. (2022). Teacher beliefs: Why they matter and what they are. *World Bank Research Observer*, *37*(1), 73–106.
Sachs, J. D. (2005). *The end of poverty: Economic possibilities for our time*. New York: Penguin.
Sachs, J. D. (2015). *The age of sustainable development*. New York: Columbia University Press.
Sahlberg, P. (2011). *Finnish lessons: What can the world learn from educational change in Finland?* New York: Teachers College Press.
Samant, D., Matter, R., & Harniss, M. (2013). Realizing the potential of accessible ICTs in developing countries. *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, *8*(1), 11–20.
Samoff, J., & Carroll, B. (2004). Comments on the promise of partnership and continuities of dependence. *African Studies Review*, *47*(1), 201–207.
Sandefur, J. (2015). Great Gatsby revisited: How inequality explains learning outcomes around the world. *Blog Post*. www.cgdev.org/blog/great-gatsby-curve-younger-and- poorer-how-inequality-explains-learning-outcomes-around-world.
Sandefur, J. (2016). *The case for global standardized testing*. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.
Sanou, S., & Aikman, S. (2005). Pastoralist schools in Mali: Gendered. In Aikman, S. & Unterhalter, E. (Eds.), *Beyond access: Transforming policy and practice for gender equality in education*. Oxford: Oxfam. Pps. 145–164.
Sarr, K. G., Solorio, M., Venetis, E., & Schulz, R. (2023). *Remedial education at scale literature review*. Washington, DC: USAID.
Savedoff, W. D., Levine, R., & Birdsall, N. (2006). *When will we ever learn? Improving lives through impact evaluation*. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development.
Saxe, G. B., & de Kirby, K. (2014). Cultural context of cognitive development. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science*, *5*(4), 447–461.
Sayre, R. K., Devercelli, A. E., Neuman, M., & Wodon, Q. (2015). *Investing in early childhood development: Review of the World Bank's recent experience*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Scarborough, H. S. (1998). Early identification of children at risk for reading disabilities: Phonological awareness and some other promising predictors. In Shapiro, B. K., Accardo, P. J., & Capute, A. J. (Eds.), *Specific reading disability: A view of the spectrum*. Timonium, MD: York Press. Pp. 79–119.
Schady, N., Holla, A., Sabarwal, S., Silva, J., & Chang, A. (2023). *Collapse and recovery: How the Covid-19 pandemic eroded human capital and what to do about it*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Schiemer, M., & Proyer, M. (2013). Teaching children with disabilities: ICTs in Bangkok and Addis Ababa. *Multicultural Education & Technology Journal*, *7*(2/3), 99–112.
Schiff, D. (2022). Education for AI, not AI for education: The role of education and ethics in national AI policy strategies. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education*, *32*(3), 527–563.
Schleicher, A. (2021). Learning from the past, looking to the future: Excellence and equity for all. Paris: OECD.
Schliemann, A. D., Araujo, C., Cassundé, M. A., Macedo, S., & Nicéas, L. (1998). Use of multiplicative commutativity by school children and street sellers. *Journal for Research in Mathematics Education*, *29*(4), 422–435.
Schmelkes del Valle, S., Vásquez, H. R., & del Real, A. S. (2022). 8. Mexico: Education and learning at the bottom of the pyramid. In Wagner, D. A., Castillo, N. M., & Grant Lewis, S. *Learning, marginalization, and improving the quality of education in low-income countries*. London: Open Book Publishers.
Schneider, M. K. (2016). *School choice: The end of public education*? New York: Teachers College Press.

Schneider, M. K., & Stern, E. (2010). The cognitive perspective on learning: Ten cornerstone findings. In Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD) (Ed.), *The nature of learning: Using research to inspire practice*. Paris: OECD. Pp. 69–90.
Schultz, T. (1961). Investment in human capital. *American Economic Review*, *51*, 1–17.
Schultz, T. W. (1964). *Transforming traditional agriculture*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Schweisfurth, M. (2011). Learner-centred education in developing country contexts: From solution to problem? *International Journal of Educational Development*, *31*(5), 425–432.
Schweisfurth, M. (2013a). Learner-centred education in international perspective. *Journal of International and Comparative Education*, *2*(1), 1–8.
Schweisfurth, M. (2013b). *Learner-centred education in international perspective: Whose pedagogy for whose development*? London: Routledge.
Scribner, S. (1985). Knowledge at work. *Anthropology & Education Quarterly*, *16*(3), 199–206.
Scribner, S., & Cole, M. (1981). *The psychology of literacy*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Seddon, N. (2022). Harnessing the potential of nature-based solutions for mitigating and adapting to climate change. *Science*, *376*(6600), 1410–1416.
Segal, A. (2021). *Learning by doing: Science and technology in the developing world*. New York: Routledge.
Segall, M., Campbell, D. T., & Herskovits, M. J. (1966). *The influence of culture on visual perception*. Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs-Merrill.
Seligman, M. E. P. (2011). *Flourish*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
Seligman, M. E. P., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2000). Positive psychology: An introduction. *American Psychologist*, *55*, 5–14.
Seligson, M. A. (1998). The dual gaps: An updated overview of theory and research. In Seligson, M. A., Passé-Smith, J. T., & Seligson, M. A. (Eds.), *Development and underdevelopment: The political economy of global inequality*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers. Pp. 3–8.
Selwyn, N., Hillman, T., Eynon, R., Ferreira, G., Knox, J., Macgilchrist, F., & Sancho-Gil, J. M. (2020). What's next for Ed-Tech? Critical hopes and concerns for the 2020s. *Learning, Media and Technology*, *45*(1), 1–6.
Sen, A. (1979/2010). Equality of what? In MacMurrin, S. M. (Eds.), *The Tanner lectures on human values* (Vol. 4, 2nd edition). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 195–220. http://tannerlectures.utah.edu/_documents/a-to-z/s/sen80.pdf.
Sen, A. (1999). *Development as freedom*. New York: Anchor Books.
Servan-Schreiber, J. J. (1967). *Le défi Americain*. Paris: Denoel.
Seth, A. (2023). Creating a "voice" of collective change through simple mobile phones. In *The Routledge handbook of collective intelligence for democracy and governance*. Oxford: Routledge. Pp. 320–325.
Seymour, P. H., Aro, M., & Erskine, J. M. (2003). Foundation literacy acquisition in European orthographies. *British Journal of Psychology*, *94*(2), 143–174.
Shonkoff, J. P. (2010). Building a new biodevelopmental framework to guide the future of early childhood policy. *Child Development*, *81*(1), 357–367.
Sibanda, R., & Tshehla, L. P. (2025). From mother tongue to English: A language policy shift at a multilingual township school in Gauteng. *South African Journal of Childhood Education*, *15*(1), 1598.
Silberstein, J. (2021). *Measuring, visualising, and simulating solutions to the learning crisis: New evidence from learning profiles in 18 countries*. Working Paper. Oxford: RISE. https://riseprogramme.org/publications/measuring-visualising-and-simulating-solutions-learning-crisis-new-evidence-learning.html.

Simon, H. A. (1979). Rational decision making in business organizations. *American Economic Review*, *69*, 493–513.
Simon, H. A. (1996). *Models of my life*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
Singh, R., & Sarkar, S. (2015). Does teaching quality matter? Students learning outcome related to teaching quality in public and private primary schools in India. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *41*, 153–163.
Sitabkhan, Y. (2015). "¡Chalinas a 20 Pesos!": Children's economic ideas developed through selling. *Mind, Culture, and Activity*, *22*(3), 269–279.
Sjoberg, S. (2007). PISA and "real life challenges": Mission impossible? In Hopmann, S. T., Brinek, G., & Retzl, M. (Eds.), *PISA according to PISA: Does PISA keep what it promises?* Vienna: LIT Verlag. http://folk.uio.no/sveinsj/Sjoberg-PISA-book-2007.pdf.
Skeldon, R. (2012). Migration transitions revisited: Their continued relevance for the development of migration theory. *Population, Space and Place*, *18*(2), 154–166.
Smail, G. (2017). Politicized pedagogy in Morocco: A comparative case of teachers of English and Arabic. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *53*, 151–162.
Small, M. L., Harding, D. J., & Lamont, M. (2010). Reconsidering culture and poverty. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, *629*(1), 6–27.
Smart, A., Sinclair, M., Benavot, A., Bernard, J., Chabbott, C., Russell, S. G., & Williams, J. (2020). *Learning for uncertain futures: The role of textbooks, curriculum, and pedagogy*. Background Paper for the Futures of Education initiative. Paris: UNESCO.
Smith, M. L., & Glass, G. V. (1979). *Relationship of class size to classroom processes, teacher satisfaction and pupil affect: A meta-analysis*. San Francisco, CA: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development.
Smits, J., Huisman, J., & Kruijff, K. (2008). *Home language and education in the developing world*. Background Paper prepared for the Education for All Global Monitoring Report 2009, Overcoming inequality: Why governance matters. Paris: UNESCO.
Snow, C. E., Burns, M. S., & Griffin, P. (1998). *Preventing reading difficulties in young children*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
Snow, C. E., & Kang, J. Y. (2006). Becoming bilingual, biliterate, and bicultural. In Renninger, K. A., Sigel, I. E., Damon, W., & Lerner, R. M. (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology. Vol. 4: Child psychology in practice* (6th edition). New York: Wiley. Pp. 75–102.
South Africa Department of Basic Education (SADBE). (2013). *Report on the annual national assessment of 2013: Grades 1 to 6 & 9*. Pretoria, South Africa: DBE. www.education.gov.za/LinkClick.aspx?fileticket=Aiw7HW8ccic%3D&tabid=36.
Sparrow, B., Liu, J., & Wegner, D. M. (2011). Google effects on memory: Cognitive consequences of having information at our fingertips. *Science*, *333*(6043), 776–778.
Sperber, J. (2013). *Karl Marx: A nineteenth-century life*. New York: Norton.
Sperry, D. E., Sperry, L. L., & Miller, P. J. (2019). Reexamining the verbal environments of children from different socioeconomic backgrounds. *Child Development*, *90*(4), 1303–1318.
Spindelman, D., & Crouch, L., (2025). Purpose of education in former British African colonies: From contestation to bureaucratization. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *99*, 102768.
Spratt, J. E. (1988). Passing and failing in Moroccan primary schools: Institutional and individual dimensions of grade repetition in a selective school system. Ph.D dissertation. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania.
Srinivasan, V., & Murthy, H. (2021). Improving reading and comprehension in K-12: Evidence from a large-scale AI technology intervention in India. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*, *2*, 100019.

Ssentanda, M. E., Nakijoba, S., Nakayiza, J., & Ajayi, T. M. (2020). An ethnographic investigation of the challenges of literacy acquisition in selected Ugandan rural primary schools. *Journal of Humanities*, 28(1), 101–128.

Stanovich, K. E. (1986). Matthew effects in reading: Some consequences of individual differences in the acquisition of literacy. *Reading Research Quarterly*, *21*, 360–407.

Statista (2024). *Global ICT market share 2005–2024, by region*. Retrieved February 1, 2025, from Statista database.

Steiner-Khamsi, G. (2010). The politics and economics of comparison. *Comparative Education Review*, *54*(3), 323–342.

Steiner-Khamsi, G. (2015). Teachers and teacher education policies. In McCowan, T. & Unterhalter, E. (Eds.), *Education and international development: An introduction*. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing. Pp. 149–168.

Steiner-Khamsi, G., & Morais de Sa e Silva, M. (2024). Qualitative comparative policy studies: An introduction from the special section editors. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, *26*(5), 541–551.

Stephens, D. (2007). *Culture in education and development principles, practice and policy: Bristol papers in education*. London: Symposium Books.

Stern, A. (2016). *Raising the floor: How a universal basic income can renew our economy and rebuild the American dream*. New York: Public Affairs.

Stern, J. M., & Heyneman, S. P. (2013). Low-fee private schooling: The case of Kenya. In Srivastava, P. (Ed.), *Low-fee private schooling: Aggravating equity or mitigating disadvantage?* London: Symposium Books. Pp. 105–128.

Sternberg, R. J., Grigorenko, E. L., & Kidd, K. K. (2005). Intelligence, race, and genetics. *American Psychologist*, *60*(1), 46.

Stevenson, H. W. (1972). *Children's learning*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.

Stevenson, H. W., & Stigler, J. W. (1982). *The learning gap: Why our schools are failing and what we can learn from Japanese and Chinese education*. New York: Summit.

Stewart, A. (2013). *"M" is for mobile: Sesame Workshop's mobile initiatives in India*. Presentation at Connected Living Asia Summit mEducation, Shanghai, 25 June. www.gsma.com/connectedliving/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/MAE-Connected-Living-Summit_Sesame.pdf.

Sticht, T. G., Beeler, M. J., & McDonald, B. A. (1992). *The intergenerational transfer of cognitive skills. Vol. 1: Programs, policy, and research issues; Vol. 2: Theory and research in cognitive science*. Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing.

Stigler, J. W., Lee, S. Y., Lucker, G. W., & Stevenson, H. W. (1982). Curriculum and achievement in mathematics: A study of elementary school children in Japan, Taiwan, and the United States. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *74*, 315–322.

Stigler, J. W., & Miller, K. F. (2018). Expertise and expert performance in teaching. In Anders Ericsson, K. (Ed.), *Cambridge handbook of expertise and expert performance* (2nd edition). New York: Cambridge University Press.

Stigler, S. M. (1992). A historical view of statistical concepts in psychology and educational research. *American Journal of Education*, *101*(1), 60–70.

Stiglitz, J. E. (2002). *Globalization and its discontents*. New York: W. W. Norton.

Stiglitz, J. E. (2012). Macroeconomic fluctuations, inequality, and human development. *Journal of Human Development and Capabilities*, *13*(1), 31–58.

Stiglitz, J. E., Sen, A., & Fitoussi, J. P. (2009). *The measurement of economic performance and social progress revisited: Reflections and overview*. Paris: SciencesPo. Pp. 1–63. See: https://hal-sciencespo.archives-ouvertes.fr/file/index/docid/1069384/filename/wp2009–33.pdf.

Strauss, S. (1981). Cognitive development in school and out. *Cognition*, *10*(1), 295–300.

Strauss, S., & Stavy, R. (1982). *U-shaped behavioral growth*. New York: Academic Press.
Street, B. V. (1984). *Literacy in theory and practice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Street, B. V. (1999). The meanings of literacy. In Wagner, D. A., Venezky, R. L., & Street, B. V. (Eds.), *Literacy: An international handbook*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. Pp. 34–40.
Street, B. V. (2001). *Literacy and development: Ethnographic perspectives*. London: Routledge.
Strickland, D. S., & Barnett, S. (2003). Literacy interventions for preschool children considered at risk: Implications for curriculum, professional development, and parent involvement. In Fairbanks, C., Worthy, J., Maloch, B., Hoffman, J. V., & Schallert, D. (Eds.), *52nd yearbook of the National Reading Conference*. Oak Creek, WI: National Reading Conference. Pp. 104–116.
Strigel, C., & Pouezevara, S. (2012). *Mobile learning and numeracy: Filling gaps and expanding opportunities for early grade learning*. Working Document. Durham, NC: Research Triangle Institute.
Stromquist, N. P. (2016). Using regression analysis to predict countries' economic growth: Illusion and fact in education policy. *Real-World Economics Review*, *76*, 65–74.
Stromquist, N. P., & Monkman, K. (2014). Defining globalization and assessing its implications for knowledge and education. In Stromquist, N. P. & Monkman, K. (Eds.), *Globalization and education: Integration and contestation across cultures*. New York: Roland and Littlefield. Pp. 1–19.
Suárez-Orozco, C., Rhodes, J., & Milburn, M. (2009). Unraveling the immigrant paradox: Academic engagement and disengagement among recently arrived immigrant youth. *Youth and Society*, *41*(2), 151–185.
Sulzby, E., & Teale, W. (1991). Emergent literacy. In Barr, R., Kamil, M. L., Mosenthal, R. B., & Pearson, P. D. (Eds.), *Handbook of reading research* (Vol. 2). New York: Longman. Pp. 273–285.
Sumner, A. (2012). *Where will the world's poor live? An update on global poverty and the new bottom billion*. Working Paper 305. Washington, DC: Center for Global Development. Pp. 1–33.
Sumner, A., & Mallett, R. (2012). *The future of foreign aid: Development cooperation and the new geography of global poverty*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.
Sunstein, C. R. (2014). *Why nudge? The politics of libertarian paternalism*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Super, C. M., & Harkness, S. (1986). The developmental niche: A conceptualization at the interface of child and culture. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *9*(4), 545–569.
Swidler, A. (1986). Culture in action: Symbols and strategies. *American Sociological Review*, *51*(2), 273–286.
Taber, K. S. (2020). Mediated learning leading development—The social development theory of Lev Vygotsky. In B. Akpan & T. Kennedy (Eds.), *Science education in theory and practice: An introductory guide to learning theory*. Cham, Switzerland: Springer. Pp. 277–291.
Tabulawa, R. (2003). International aid agencies, learner-centred pedagogy and political democratisation: A critique. *Comparative Education*, *39*(1), 7–26.
Tabulawa, R. T. (2009). Education reform in Botswana: Reflections on policy contradictions and paradoxes. *Comparative Education*, *45*(1), 87–107.
Takayama, K., Sriprakash, A., & Connell, R. (2017). Toward a postcolonial comparative and international education. *Comparative Education Review*, *61*(S1), S1–S24.

Talbot, D. (2012). Given tablets but no teachers, Ethiopian children teach themselves. *MIT Technology Review*, September 8. See http://www.technologyreview.com/news/506466/given-tablets-but-no-teachers-ethiopian-children-teach-themselves/.

Tamim, R. M., Bernard, R. M., Borokhovski, E., Abrami, P. C., & Schmid, R. F. (2011). What forty years of research says about the impact of technology on learning: A second order meta-analysis and validation study. *Review of Educational Research*, *81*(1), 4–28.

Tanner, J. C., Candland, T., & Odden, W. S. (2015). *Later impacts of early childhood interventions: A systematic review*. IEG Working Paper 2015/3. Washington, DC: Independent Evaluation Group, World Bank Group. Pp. 1–203.

Tauzie, M. (2024). The "new achikumbe elite": Linking youth, education and agriculture in Malawi. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, 1–16.

Taylor, S., & Coetzee, M. (2013). *Estimating the impact of language instruction in South African primary schools: A fixed effects approach* (No. 21/13). Stellenbosch Economic Working Papers. Stellenbosch, South Africa: Stellenbosch University.

Taylor, Z. W., Charran, C., & Childs, J. (2023). Using big data for educational decisions: Lessons from the literature for developing nations. *Education Sciences*, *13*(5), 439.

Tepperman, J. (2016). *The fix: How nations survive and thrive in a world in decline*. New York: Duggan.

Terras, M. M., & Ramsey, J. (2012). The five central psychological challenges facing effective mobile learning. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *43*, 820–832.

Thalmayer, A. G., Toscanelli, C., & Arnett, J. J. (2021). The neglected 95% revisited: Is American psychology becoming less American? *American Psychologist*, *76*(1), 116.

Thomas, V., Wang, Y., & Fan, X. (2001). *Measuring education inequality—Gini coefficients of education*. No. WPS2525. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Thompson, P. (2013). Learner-centred education and "cultural translation". *International Journal of Educational Development*, *33*, 48–58.

Tikly, L., & Barrett, A. M. (2011). Social justice, capabilities and the quality of education in low income countries. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *31*(1), 3–14.

Tikly, L., & Barrett, A. M. (2013). *Education quality and social justice in the global South: Challenges for policy, practice and research*. New York: Routledge.

Tolani-Brown, N., McCormac, M., & Zimmermann, R. (2009). An analysis of the research and impact of ICT in education in developing country contexts. *Journal of Education for International Development*, *4*(2), 1–12.

Tomlinson, C. A. (2001). *How to differentiate instruction in mixed-ability classrooms*. Washington, DC: ASCD.

Tooley, J. (2013). Challenging educational injustice: "Grassroots" privatisation in South Asia and sub-Saharan Africa. *Oxford Review of Education*, *39*(4), 446–463.

Topping, K. (2005). Trends in peer learning. *Educational Psychology: An International Journal of Experimental Educational Psychology*, *25*, 631–645.

Tough, P. (2012). *How children succeed: Grit, curiosity, and the hidden power of character*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.

Toure, C. (2009). *Evaluation d'etape de l'experimentation du trilinguisme et de la formation professionnelle dans des daaras des regions de Dakar, Thies, Diourbel et Kaolack*. Dakar: UNICEF/Ministere de l'Education de Senegal.

Toyama, K. (2015). *Geek heresy: Rescuing social change from the cult of technology*. New York: PublicAffairs.

Traxler, J. (2009). Learning in a mobile age. *International Journal of Mobile and Blended Learning*, *1*, 1–12.

Traxler, J. (2010). Will student devices deliver innovation, inclusion, and transformation? *Journal of the Research Center for Educational Technology* (Kent State University), *6*(1), 3–16.

Trucano, M. (2010). *Worst practice in ICT use in education*. Blogpost. World Bank. http://blogs.worldbank.org/edutech/worst-practice.
Trucano, M. (2012). *Separating the hope from the hype*. Blogpost. World Bank. www.worldbank.org/education/ict.
Trudell, B. (2016). Language choice and education quality in Eastern and Southern Africa: A review. *Comparative Education*, *52*(3), 281–293.
Tshotsho, B. P. (2013). Mother tongue debate and language policy in South Africa. *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, *3*(13), 39–44.
Tuijnman, A., Kirsch, I., & Wagner, D. A. (Eds.). (1997). *Adult basic skills: Innovations in measurement and policy analysis*. Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press.
Tutu, D. (2010). The fatal complacency. In Kagawa, F. & Selby, D. (Eds.), *Education and climate change: Living and learning in interesting times*. New York: Routledge. Pp. xv–xvi.
UBS Optimus Foundation. (2014). *Optimus impact: Exploring early education programs in peri-urban settings in Africa*. www.educationinnovations.org/sites/default/files/10712_Optimus_Impact_Final%20report_5.pdf. Accessed November 23, 2016.
UIS-UNESCO, Oxford Policy Management and REAL. (2018). *Handbook on measuring equity in education*. Paris: UNESCO. Last accessed from http://uis.unesco.org/sites/default/files/documents/handbook-measuring-equity-education-2018-en.pdf.
Ul-Haq, M. (1995). *Reflections on human development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (1990). *Human development report*. New York: UNDP.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (2010). *Human development report 2010: The real wealth of nations: Pathways to human development*. New York: UNDP.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (2013a). *Human development report 2013: The rise of the South: Human progress in a diverse world*. New York: UNDP.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (2013b). *ICTs and the post-2015 agenda: Learning from the sustainable networking programme*. New York: UNDP.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (2023). Global Multidimensional Poverty Index. New York: UNDP. https://www.undp.org/sites/g/files/zskgke326/files/2023–07/2023mpireportenpdf.pdf.
UNDP (United Nations Development Program). (2023/24). *Human Development Report 2023/24: Breaking the gridlock: Reimagining cooperation in a polarized world*. New York: UNDP.
UNESCO. (1953). *The use of vernacular languages in education*. Monograph on Fundamental Education, No. 8. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (1975). *Declaration of Persepolis*. International Symposium for Literacy, Persepolis, 3–8 September. www.unesco.org/education/pdf/PERSEP_E.PDF.
UNESCO. (1990). *World declaration on education for all*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2003). *Education in a multilingual world*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2005). *Education for all global monitoring report: The quality imperative*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2006). *Education for all global monitoring report: Literacy for life*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2008). *ICT competency standards for teachers: Policy framework*. Paris: UNESCO. http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0015/001562/156210e.pdf.
UNESCO. (2009). *Education for all global monitoring report: Overcoming inequality—Why governance matters*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2010). *Education for all global monitoring report: Reaching the marginalized*. Paris: UNESCO.

UNESCO. (2011). *Education for all global monitoring report: The hidden crisis—Armed conflict and education*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2012). *Education for all global monitoring report: Youth and skills: Putting education to work*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2013). *Policy guidelines for mobile learning*. Paris: UNESCO. http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0021/002196/219641e.pdf.
UNESCO. (2014a). *Education for all global monitoring report: Teaching and learning: Achieving quality for all*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2014b). *Reading in the mobile era: A study of mobile reading in developing countries*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2015a). *Education for all global monitoring report: Education for all 2000–2015: Achievements and challenges*. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2015b). *Investing in teachers is investing in learning: A prerequisite for the transformative power of education*. Background paper for the Oslo Summit on Education for Development. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2015c). *Rethinking education: Towards a global common good?* Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2016a). *Education for people and planet: Creating sustainable futures for all*. Global Education Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2016b). *Every child should have a textbook*. GEM Policy Paper 23. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2020). *Inclusion and education: All means all*. Global Education Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2022). *Born to learn: Spotlight on basic education completion and foundational learning in Africa*. Global Education Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2023a). *Education finance watch*. Global Education Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2023b). Press release. Global Education Monitoring Report. https://www.unesco.org/gem-report/en/articles/40-dont-access-education-language-they-understand. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2023c). *Technology in education: On whose terms?* Global Education Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO. (2024). *Addressing teacher shortages and transforming the profession*. Global Report on Teachers. Paris: UNESCO.
UNESCO-IIEP. (2010). *SACMEQ III project results: Pupil achievement levels in reading and mathematics* (Authors: Hungi, N., Makuwa, D., Saito, M., Dolata, S., van Cappelle, F., Paviot, L., & Vellien, J.). Paris: UNESCO-IIEP.
UNESCO Institute for Statistics. (2011). *Global education digest, 2011*. Montreal, QC: UIS.
UNESCO Institute for Statistics. (2014). *Learning metrics partnership: A capacity support and policy strengthening initiative to develop and use common learning metrics for mathematics and reading*. Montreal, QC: UIS.
UNESCO Institute for Statistics and Brookings Institution. (2013). *Toward universal learning: Recommendations for universal learning: Recommendations from the Learning Metrics Task Force*. Washington, DC: Brookings-UNESCO-UIS.
UNESCO-Pole de Dakar. (2014). *Education sector analysis methodological guidelines*. Dakar: BREDA-UNESCO.
UNESCO-UIL. (2015). *Learning families: Intergenerational approaches to literacy teaching and learning*. Hamburg: UIL.
UNESCO-UIL. (2016). *Third global report on adult learning and education: The impact of adult learning and education on health and well-being. Employment and the labour market; and social, civic and community life*. Hamburg: UIL.

UNESCO website. (n.d.). *Themes: Early childhood care and education*. http://en.unesco.org/ themes/early-childhood-care-and-education. Accessed November 23, 2016.
UN General Assembly. (1989). *Convention on the rights of the child*. www.unicef.org/crc/. Accessed August 14, 2013.
UNHCR. (2023). *Global trends: Forced displacement in 2023*. https://www.unhcr.org/publications/global-trends-2023.
UNICEF. (2012). *Inequities in early childhood development: What the data say*. New York: UNICEF.
UNICEF. (2016). *Journeys to scale: Accompanying the finalists of the innovations in education initiative*. See http://www.educationinnovations.org/sites/default/files/Journeys%20to%20Scale%20-%20Full%20Report.pdf.
UNICEF (2024). Global Report on Early Childhood Care and Education. New York: UNICEF.
UNICEF/WHO/World Bank (2023). *Levels and trends in child malnutrition*. https://data.unicef.org/topic/nutrition/malnutrition/.
United Nations. (2000). *United Nations millennium declaration*. Resolution adopted by the General Assembly. United Nations A/RES/55/2. www.un.org/millennium/declara- tion/ares552e.htm.
United Nations. (2015). *Transforming our world: The 2030 agenda for sustainable development*. New York: United Nations.
United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs. (2014). *World urbanization prospects 2014*. New York: United Nations.
United Nations. (2015). *The Millennium Development Goals Report 2015*. New York: United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
United Nations World Population Prospects (2022). *Data sources and the main summary report*. New York: United Nations. P 38.
Unterhalter, E. (2012). *Gender, schooling and global social justice*. London: Routledge.
Unwin, T. (2005). Towards a framework for the use of ICT in teacher training in Africa. *Open Learning: The Journal of Open, Distance and e-Learning*, *20*(2), 113–129.
Unwin, T. (2009). Development agendas and the place of ICTs. In Unwin, T. (Ed.), *ICT4D: Information and communication technology for development*. London: Cambridge University Press. Pps 7–38.
Unwin, T. (2014). Evaluating communication for development. *Information Technologies and International Development*, *10*(2), 63–65.
Unwin, T. (2017). *Reclaiming information and communication technologies for development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
Upgren, A. R. (2008). *Weather: How it works and why it matters*. New York: Basic Books.
US Department of Education. (2016). http://sites.ed.gov/oese/2016/04/open-discussion-on-the-role-of-education-technologies-in-early-childhood-stem-education/.
Uwezo. (2011). Are our children learning? In *Uganda Annual Learning Assessment Report*. Nairobi: Uwezo. Pp. 1–73.
Uwezo. (2014). Uganda annual assessment report summary. In *Uganda Annual Learning Assessment Report*. Nairobi: Uwezo. Pp. 1–50.
Valdiviezo, L. A. (2013). Vertical and horizontal approaches to ethnography of language policy in Peru. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, *219*, 23–46.
Van Bavel, J. J., Mende-Siedlecki, P., Brady, W. J., & Reinero, D. A. (2016). Contextual sensitivity in scientific reproducibility. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *113*(23), 6454–6459.

Van Damme, D. (2018). Is it sustainable to leave the bottom behind in the process of educational expansion? In Wagner, D. A., Wolf, S., & Boruch, R. F. (Eds.), *Learning at the bottom of the pyramid: Science, measurement, and policy in low-income countries*. Paris: UNESCO-IIEP.

Van der Berg, S. (2018). What international educational evaluations tell us about education quality in developing nations. *Education Policy Analysis Archives*, *26* (50).

Van Pinxteren, B. (2022). Language of instruction in education in Africa: How new questions help generate new answers. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *88*, 102524.

Vavrus, F., & Bartlett, L. (2012). Comparative pedagogies and epistemological diversity: Social and materials contexts of teaching in Tanzania. *Comparative Education Review*, *56*(4), 634–658.

Vegas, E. (2020). *School closures, government responses, and learning inequality around the world during COVID-19*. Blogpost. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution. https://www.brookings.edu/articles/school-closures-government-responses-and-learning-inequality-around-the-world-during-covid-19/.

Venegas Marin, S., Schwarz, L., & Sabarwal, S. (2024). Impacts of extreme weather events on education outcomes: A review of evidence. *The World Bank Research Observer*, *39*(2), 177–226.

Venezky, R. L., Wagner, D. A., & Ciliberti, B. S. (1990). *Toward defining literacy*. Newark, DE: International Reading Association.

Verbruggen, S., Depaepe, F., & Torbeyns, J. (2021). Effectiveness of educational technology in early mathematics education: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, *27*, 100220.

Verguet, S., Bolongaita, S., Morgan, A., Perumal, N., Sudfeld, C. R., Yousafzai, A. K., & Fink, G. (2022). Priority setting in early childhood development: An analytical framework for economic evaluation of interventions. *BMJ Global Health*, *7*(6), e008926.

Verhoeven, L. L., Nag, S., Perfetti, C., & Pugh, K. (Eds.). (2023). *Global variation in literacy development*. London: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 133ff.

Vijil, A., El-Serafy, Y., Adam, T., & Haßler, B. (2024). *Data collection and visualisation tools in the education sector in sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia*. London: EdTech Hub.

Vivalt, E. (2020). How much can we generalize from impact evaluations? *Journal of the European Economic Association*, *18*(6), 3045–3089.

Vogel, I. (2012). *Review of the use of "theory of change" in international development*. Technical Report. London: DFID.

von Bertalanffy, L. (1968). *General system theory: Foundations, development, applications*. New York: George Braziller.

Von Uexkull, N., Croicu, M., Fjelde, H., & Buhaug, H. (2016). Civil conflict sensitivity to growing-season drought. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *113*, 12391–12396.

Von Uexkull, N., Loy, A., & d'Errico, M. (2023). Climate, flood, and attitudes toward violence: Micro-level evidence from Karamoja, Uganda. *Regional environmental change*, *23*(2), 57.

Vygotsky, L. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Wade, R. H. (2004). Is globalization reducing poverty and inequality? *World Development*, *32*(4), 567–589.

Wagner, D. A. (1974). The development of short-term and incidental memory: A cross-cultural study. *Child Development*, *45*, 389–396.

Wagner, D. A. (1977). Ontogeny of the Ponzo illusion: Effects of age, schooling and environment. *International Journal of Psychology*, *12*, 161–176.

Wagner, D. A. (1978). Memories of Morocco: The influence of age, schooling and environment. *Cognitive Psychology*, *10*, 1–28.
Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). (1983a). *Child development and international development: Research-policy interfaces*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). (1983b). Literacy and ethnicity. *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, *42*, 1–121.
Wagner, D. A. (1983c). Rediscovering "rote": Some cognitive and pedagogical preliminaries. In Irvine, S. & Berry, J. W. (Eds.), *Human assessment and cultural factors*. New York: Plenum. Pp. 179–190.
Wagner, D. A. (1986). Child development research and the Third World: A future of mutual interest? *American Psychologist*, *41*, 298–301.
Wagner, D. A. (1989a). *In support of primary schooling in developing countries: A new look at traditional indigenous schools*. World Bank Background Paper, Doc. No. PHREE/89/23. Washington, DC: World Bank.
Wagner, D. A. (1989b). Literacy campaigns: Past, present and future. *Comparative Education Review*, *33*, 256–260.
Wagner, D. A. (1990). Literacy assessment in the Third World: An overview and proposed schema for survey use. *Comparative Education Review*, *33*, 112–138.
Wagner, D. A. (1993). *Literacy, culture and development: Becoming literate in Morocco*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
Wagner, D. A. (1999). Indigenous education and literacy learning. In Wagner, D. A., Venezky, R. L., & Street, B. V. (Eds.), *Literacy: An international handbook*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press. Pp. 283–287.
Wagner, D. A. (2001). IT and education for the poorest of the poor: Constraints, possibilities, and principles. In *TechKnowlogia: International journal for the advancement of knowledge and learning*. Washington, DC. www.techknowlogia.org/TKL_Articles/PDF/304.pdf.
Wagner, D. A. (2003). Smaller, quicker, cheaper: Alternative strategies for literacy assessment in the UN literacy decade. *International Journal of Educational Research*, *39*(3), 293–309.
Wagner, D. A. (2004). Literacy(ies), culture(s) and development(s): The ethnographic challenge. *Reading Research Quarterly*, *39*(2), 234–241.
Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). (2005). *Monitoring and evaluation of ICT in education projects: A handbook for developing countries*. Washington, DC: World Bank/InfoDev.
Wagner, D. A. (2009). Pro-poor approaches to using technology for human development: Monitoring and evaluation perspectives. In Bekman, S. & Aksu-Koc, A. (Eds.), *Perspectives on human development, family and culture: Essays in honor of Cigdem Kagiticibasi*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. Pp. 267–380.
Wagner, D. A. (2010a). Literacy. In Bornstein, M. (Ed.), *Handbook of cultural developmental science*. New York: Taylor & Francis. Pp. 161–173.
Wagner, D. A. (2010b). Quality of education, comparability, and assessment choice in developing countries. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *40*(6), 741–760.
Wagner, D. A. (2011a). *Smaller, quicker, cheaper: Improving learning assessments in developing countries*. Paris, and Washington, DC: UNESCO-IIEP and EFA Fast Track Initiative of Global Partnership for Education.
Wagner, D. A. (2011b). What happened to literacy? Historical and conceptual perspectives on literacy in UNESCO. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *31*, 319–323.
Wagner, D. A. (2014a). Learning first: An introduction. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 1–25.

Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). (2014b). *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
Wagner, D. A. (2014c). Conclusion: Toward a learning research agenda. In Wagner, D. A. (Ed.). *Learning and education in developing countries: Research and policy for the post-2015 UN development goals*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. Pp. 110–117.
Wagner, D. A. (2014d). *Mobiles for reading: A landscape research review*. Technical Report. Washington, DC: USAID/JBS. https://allchildrenreading.org/resources/mobiles-for-reading-a-landscape-research-review/.
Wagner, D. A. (2014e). *MOOCs for teacher professional development: Moving beyond the cascade method*. Presentation at Mobile Learning Week. Paris: UNESCO. www.unesco.org/new/en/unesco/themes/icts/m4ed/unesco-mobile-learning-week-2014/symposium/breakout-sessions/moocs-for-teacher/.
Wagner, D. A. (2015a). Learning and literacy: A research agenda for post-2015. *International Review of Education, 61*, 3, 27–341.
Wagner, D. A. (2015b). Review of William Easterly's tyranny of experts. *Comparative Education Review*, *59*(2), 361–364.
Wagner, D. A. (2017). Learning, literacy and sustainable development: Inclusion, vulnerability, and the SDGs. In Battro, A., Lena P., Sanchez-Sorondo, M., & von Braun, J. (Eds.), *Children and sustainable development: Ecological education in a globalized world*. Rome: Pontifical Academy of Sciences (Vatican)/Springer. Pp. 45–66.
Wagner, D. A. (2018a) *Learning as development: Rethinking international education in a changing world*. (First edition). New York: Routledge.
Wagner, D. A. (2018b). Technology for education in low-income countries: Supporting the UN Sustainable Development Goals. In Lubin, I. (Ed.), *ICT-supported innovations in small countries and developing regions: Perspectives and recommendations for international education*. New York: Springer.
Wagner, D. A., Babson, A., & Murphy, K. M. (2011). How much is learning measurement worth? Assessment costs in low-income countries. *Current Issues in Comparative Education*, *14*, 3–21.
Wagner, D. A., Buek, K. W., Adler, A. Castillo, N. M., Zahra, F. T., Lee, J., Chittamuru, D., & Lee, S. (2016). Cognitive dissonance: Psychological theory meets international development: Review of World Bank (2015): Mind, society and behavior. *Comparative Education Review*, *60*, 601–603.
Wagner, D. A., & Castillo, N. M. (2014). Learning at the bottom of the pyramid: Constraints, comparability and policy in developing countries. *Prospects*, *44*, 627–638.
Wagner, D. A., & Castillo, N. M. (2016). *BFI-South Africa evaluation report to USAID*. Technical Report, International Literacy Institute. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania.
Wagner, D. A., Castillo, N. M., & Grant Lewis, S. (2022). *Learning, marginalization, and improving the quality of education in low-income countries*. London: Open Book Publishers.
Wagner, D. A., Castillo, N. M., & Zahra, F. T. (2020). Global learning equity and education: Looking ahead. *UNESCO Background paper for Futures of Education Initiative*. Paris: UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000375000.
Wagner, D. A., Daswani, C. J., & Karnati, R. (2010). Technology and mother-tongue literacy in Southern India: Impact studies among young children and out-of-school youth. *Information Technology and International Development*, *6*(4), 23–43.
Wagner, D. A., Day, B., & Sun, J. (2004). *Information technologies and education for the poor in Africa: Recommendations for a pro-poor ICT4D non-formal education policy*. Technical Report. International Literacy Institute. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania. www.literacy.org/sites/literacy.org/files/publications/itepa_webrep_may26_jcs5.pdf.

Wagner, D.A., & Guillotte, A.E. (2023). Teachers and teaching in low-income countries. In Tierney, R.J., Rizvi, F., & Erkican, K. (Eds.), *International Encyclopedia of Education*, *5*, 99–105.

Wagner, D. A., & Heald, K. (1979). Carpentered world vs. Piaget: Revisiting the illusions of Segall, Campbell and Herskovits. In Eckensberger, L. H., Lonner, W. J., & Poortinga, Y. H. (Eds.), *Cross-cultural contributions to psychology*. Holland: Swets & Zeitlinger. Pp. 40–44.

Wagner, D. A., & Kaur, I. (2006). Out-of-school children and youth in the MENA region. Unpublished Background Paper for the MENA Regional Education Report. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Wagner, D. A., & Kozma, R. (2005). *New technologies for literacy and adult education: A global perspective*. Paris: UNESCO.

Wagner, D. A., & Lotfi, A. (1980). Traditional Islamic education in Morocco: Socio- historical and psychological perspectives. *Comparative Education Review*, *24*, 238–251.

Wagner, D. A., & Lotfi, A. (1983). Learning to read by "rote." *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, *42*, 111–121.

Wagner, D. A., Murphy, K. M., & de Korne, H. (2012). *Learning first: A research agenda for improving learning in low-income countrie*s. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution. www.brookings.edu/~/media/research/files/papers/2012/12/learning%20first%20wagner%20murphy%20de%20korne/12%20learning%20first%20wagner%20 murphy%20de%20korne.pdf.

Wagner, D. A., Nair, T., Thapa, A., & Kumar, A. (2025, in press). The Gini learning index: A New Framework to Measure Learning Inequality Across Contexts. *International Journal of Educational Development*.

Wagner, D. A., & Paris, S. G. (1981). Problems and prospects in comparative studies of memory. *Human Development*, *24*(6), 412–424.

Wagner, D. A., Sabatini, J., & Gal, I. (1999). *Assessing basic learning competencies among youth and young adults in developing countries: Analytic survey framework and implementation guidelines*. EFA 2000 Assessment Surveys Report. Philadelphia-Paris: International Literacy Institute-UNESCO. ERIC. http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED449299.pdf.

Wagner, D. A., & Scurrah, M.J. (1971). Some characteristics of human problem-solving in chess. *Cognitive Psychology*, *4*, 454–478.

Wagner, D. A., Spratt, J. E., & Ezzaki, A. (1989). Does learning to read in a second language always put the child at a disadvantage? Some counterevidence from Morocco. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, *10*, 31–48.

Wagner, D. A., & Srivastava, A. B. L. (Principal authors). (1989). *Measuring literacy through household surveys*. Doc. No. DP/UN/INT-88-X01/10E. New York: United Nations Statistical Office.

Wagner, D. A., & Stevenson, H. W. (Eds.). (1982). *Cultural perspectives on child development*. New York: WH Freeman.

Wagner, D. A., & Venezky, R. L. (1999). Adult literacy: The next generation. *Educational Researcher*, *28*, 1, 21–29.

Wagner, D. A., Venezky, R. L., & Street, B. V. (Eds.). (1999). *Literacy: An international handbook*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Wagner, D. A., Wolf, S., & Boruch, R. F. (Eds.) (2018). *Learning at the bottom of the pyramid: Science, measurement, and policy in low-income countries*. Paris: UNESCO-IIEP.

Wail, B., Hanchane, S., & Kamal, A. (2012). A new data set of educational inequality in the world, 1950–2010: Gini index of education by age group. In Bishop, J. A. & Salas, R. (Eds.), *Inequality, mobility, and segregation: Essays in honor of Jacques Silber* (Vol. 20). Emerald Group Publishing. Pp. 337–366.

Wali, A. (2012). A different measure of well-being. *American Anthropologist*, *114*(1), 12–13.
Wallerstein, I. M. (1992). The West, capitalism, and the modern world-system. *Review (Fernand Braudel Center)*, *15*(4), 561–619.
Wallerstein, I. M. (2000). Globalization or the age of transition? A long-term view of the trajectory of the world-system. *International Sociology*, *15*(2), 249–265.
Wallerstein, I. M. (2004). *World-systems analysis: An introduction*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
Wals, A. E., Brody, M., Dillon, J., & Stevenson, R. B. (2014). Convergence between science and environmental education. *Science*, *344*(6184), 583–584.
Wals, A. E. J., & Lenglet, F. (2016). Sustainability citizens: Collaborative and disruptive social learning. In Horne, R., Fien, J., Beza, B., & Nelson, A. (Eds.), *Sustainability citizenship in cities: Theory and practice*. London, Routledge. Pp. 52–67.
Walsh, C., & Shaheen, R. (2013). *English in action (EIA): Mobile phones as an agent of change for large-scale teacher professional development and English language learning in Bangladesh*. For American Educational Association Annual Meeting, San Francisco, CA.
Walter, S., & Dekker, D. (2011). Mother tongue instruction in Lubuagan: A case study from the Philippines. *International Review of Education*, *57*(5–6), 667–683.
Walters, C., & Jansen, J. D. (2022). A troubled body of knowledge: The durability of racial science in human anatomy research in South Africa. *Comparative Education Review*, *66*(1), 1–18.
Warschauer, M. (2004). *Technology and social inclusion: Rethinking the digital divide*. Boston, MA: MIT Press.
Wasik, B. A., & Hindman, A. H. (2015). Talk alone won't close the 30-million word gap. *Phi Delta Kappan*, *96*(6), 50–54.
Webster, N., & Engberg-Pedersen, L. (Eds.). (2002). *In the name of the poor: Contesting political space for poverty reduction*. London: Zed Books.
Weisberg, H. I. (2014). *Willful ignorance: The mismeasure of uncertainty*. New York: Wiley.
West, M. (2023). *An Ed-Tech Tragedy? Educational technologies and school closures in the time of COVID-19*. Paris: UNESCO.
West, A., Ingram, D., & Hind, A. (2006). "Skimming the cream" admissions to charter schools in the United States and to autonomous schools in England. *Educational Policy*, *20*(4), 615–639.
West, M., Kraut, R., & Ei Chew, H. (2019). *I'd blush if I could: Closing gender divides in digital skills through education*. Paris: UNESCO.
Westbrook, J., Durrani, N., Brown, R., Orr, D., Pryor, J., Boddy, J., & Salvi, F. (2013). *Pedagogy, curriculum, teaching practices and teacher education in developing countries*. London: UK Department for International Development.
White, T. H. (1987). *The once and future king*. New York: Ace Books.
Whiting, B. B., & Whiting, J. W. (1975). *Children of six cultures: A psycho-cultural analysis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard.
Williams, C. (2011). Review of F. Kagawa and D. Selby (Eds.), Education and climate change: Living and learning in interesting times. *British Journal of Educational Studies*, *59*(4), 500–502.
Williams, J. H., & Cummings, W. C. (2015). Education from the bottom up: UNICEF's education programme in Somalia. *International Peacekeeping*, *22*(4), 419–434.
Williams, T. P., Abbott, P., & Mupenzi, A. (2015). "Education at our school is not free": The hidden costs of fee-free schooling in Rwanda. *Compare: A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, *45*(6), 931–952.
Willis, K. (2011). *Theories and practices of development*. London: Taylor & Francis.

Willms, D., & Tramonte, L. (2014). *Towards the development of contextual questionnaires for the PISA for development study*. Paris: OECD. www.oecd.org/callsfortenders/Annex%20E%20-%20Contextual%20Questionnaires%20Paper.pdf.

Wilton, K. S., Murphy, K. M., Mahmud, A., Azam, S., Habib, A., Ibrahim, I., Neve, E. D., Pena, G., Mehrin, S. F., Shiraji, S., & Hamadani, J. D. (2023). Adapting Reach Up and Learn in crisis and conflict settings: An exploratory multiple case study. *Pediatrics*, *151*(Supplement 2).

Winthrop, R., & McGivney, E. (2015). *Why wait 100 years? Bridging the gap in global education*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Winthrop, R., & Smith, M. S. (2012). *A new face of education: Bringing technology into the classroom in the developing world*. Working Paper. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution. Pp. 1–52.

Winthrop, R. (2018). *Leapfrogging inequality: Remaking education to help young people thrive*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.

Witkin, H. A., Moore, C. A., Goodenough, D. R., & Cox, P. W. (1977). Field-dependent and field-independent cognitive styles and their educational implications. *Review of Educational Research*, *47*, 1–64.

Wolf, S., & Lichand, G. (2023). Nudging parents and teachers to improve learning and reduce child labor in Cote d'Ivoire. *npj Science of Learning*, *8*(1), 37.

Wolf, S., Jukes, M. C., Yoshikawa, H., Stern, J., & Kim, S. (2024). Examining the validity of an observational tool of classroom support for children's engagement in learning. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 1–15.

Wolfenden, F., & Adinolfi, L. (2019). An exploration of agency in the localisation of open educational resources for teacher development. *Learning, Media and Technology*, *44*(3), 327–344.

Wolfenden, F., Adinolfi, L., & Cross, S. (2020). Exploring open digital badges in teacher education: A case study from India. *Journal of Learning for Development*, *7*(1), 108–115.

Wolff, L. (2007). *The costs of student assessments in Latin America*. Working Paper 38. Washington, DC: PREAL.

Woodhead, M. (2007). *Changing perspectives on early childhood: Theory, research and policy*. Background Paper prepared for the Education for All Global Monitoring Report. Paris: UNESCO.

Woodhead, M., Frost, M., & James, Z. (2013). Does growth in private schooling contribute to education for all? Evidence from a longitudinal, two cohort study in Andhra Pradesh, India. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *33*(1), 65–73.

Woodhead, M., & Streuli, N. (2013). Early education for all: Is there a role for the private sector? In Britto, P. R., Engle, P. E., & Super, C. (Eds.), *Handbook of early childhood development research and its impact on global policy*. New York: Oxford University Press. Pp. 308–328.

Woolcock, M. (2014). *Culture, politics, and development*. World Bank Policy Research Working Paper No. 6939. Washington, DC: World Bank.

Wong, G. K. (2014). Engaging students using their own mobile devices for learning mathematics in classroom discourse: A case study in Hong Kong. *International Journal of Mobile Learning and Organisation*, *8*(2), 143–165.

World Bank. (2006). *World development report 2006: Equity and development*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

World Bank. (2011). *Learning for all: Investing in people's knowledge and skills to promote development*. Washington, DC: World Bank.

World Bank. (2012a). *The transformational use of information and communication technologies in Africa*. E-Transform Africa: World Bank.

World Bank. (2012b). *Uganda: Teachers*. SABER Country Report. Washington, DC: World Bank.
World Bank. (2015). *Mind, society and behavior*. World Development Report. Washington, DC: World Bank. www.worldbank.org/content/dam/Worldbank/Publications/WDR/WDR%202015/WDR-2015-Full-Report.pdf.
World Bank. (2016a). *Digital dividends*. World Development Report. Washington, DC: World Bank.
World Bank. (2016b). *Ending extreme poverty*. www.worldbank.org/en/news/feature/2016/06/08/ending-extreme-poverty.
World Bank. (2018). *World Development Report 2018: Learning to realize education's promise*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
World Bank. (2019). *Ending learning poverty: What will it take?* Washington, DC.: World Bank. http://hdl.handle.net/10986/32553.
World Bank. (2022). *Guide for learning recovery. Using the RAPID framework*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
World Bank. (2023). *Learning recovery to acceleration: A global update on country efforts to improve learning and reduce inequalities*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
World Bank. (2024). Number of maternal deaths by region. Retrieved February 1, 2025, from https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SH.STA.MMRT.
World Bank, & Statista. (2023). Average annual gross domestic product (GDP) growth rate over the periods indicated, by region (in percent), 1982–2021 [Infographic]. Statista. https://cdn.statcdn.com/Infographic/images/normal/28452.jpeg.
World Health Organization. (2024). World health statistics 2024: Monitoring health for the SDGs, sustainable development goals. Geneva: WHO. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789240094703.
World Information and Technology Services Alliance (WITSA). (2013). *The digital planet 2013 edition*. www.witsa.org.
Wu, A., Gonsalves, S.-L. R., & Wagner, D. A. (2021). The impact of technology on a multilingual world: Problems and opportunities. In Lubin, I. (Ed.), *ICT and international learning ecologies: Representation and sustainability across contexts.* New York: Routledge.
Wu, T. (2016). *The attention merchants: The epic scramble to get inside our heads*. New York: Knopf Publishing Group.
Wundt, W. (1916). *Elements of folk psychology: Outlines of a psychological history of the development of mankind*. New York: George Allen and Unwin.
Wyss, M. C., Qargha, G. O., Arenge, G., Mukoyi, T., Elliott, M., Matsheng, M., & Clune, K. (2023). *Adapting, innovating, and scaling foundational learning: Four lessons from scaling teaching at the right level in Botswana*. Washington, DC: Center for Universal Education at The Brookings Institution.
Yardley, H. (2011). *International Women's Day: Cambodia's pink tech revolution*. Oxfam Southern Africa Blog. www.oxfamblogs.org/southernafrica/?p=2246#sthash.Ip6bbFzf.dpuf.
Yoshikawa, H., & Kalil, A. (2011). The effects of parental undocumented status on the developmental contexts of young children in immigrant families. *Child Development Perspectives*, *5*(4), 291–297.
Yoshikawa, H., Leyva, D., Snow, C. E., Treviño, E., Barata, M., Weiland, C., Gomez, C. J., Moreno, L., Rolla, A. D'Sa, N., & Arbour, M. C. (2015). Experimental impacts of a teacher professional development program in Chile on preschool classroom quality and child outcomes. *Developmental Psychology*, *51*(3), 309.
Young, M. E. (Ed.). (2002). *From early child development to human development: Investing in our children's future*. Washington, DC: World Bank Publications.
Yoza Project. (2009–2013). Project website. http://yozaproject.com/about-the-project/.

Zahra, F. T. (2017). Educating farmers in farmers in farmer field schools in Bangladesh: Impact on knowledge, practices and production. Ph.D. dissertation. Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania.

Zakaria, F. (2024). *Age of Revolutions: Progress and Backlash from 1600 to the Present*. New York: Random House.

Zaval, L., & Cornwell, F. J. (2016). *Effective education and communication strategies to promote environmental engagement: The role of social-psychological mechanisms*. GEM Background Paper. Paris: UNESCO.

Zeide, E. (2017). The structural consequences of big data-driven education. *Big Data*, *5*(2), 164–172.

Zeiders, K. H., Umaña-Taylor, A. J., Jahromi, L. B., Updegraff, K. A., & White, R. M. (2016). Discrimination and acculturation stress: A longitudinal study of children's well-being from prenatal development to 5 years of age. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, *37*(7), 557–564.

Zelezny-Green, R., Vosloo, S., & Conole, G. (2018). *Digital inclusion for low-skilled and low-literate people: a landscape review*. Paris: UNESCO.

Zembylas, M. (2024). Neuroliberalism in global education policy: towards a critical framework of neuroliberal governance in education. *Journal of Education Policy*, 1–17.

Zimmerman, J. (2011). 'Money, materials, and manpower': Ghanaian in service teacher education and the political economy of failure, 1961–1971. *History of Education Quarterly*, *51*(1), 1–27.

Zuilkowski, S. S., Jukes, M. C., & Dubeck, M. M. (2016). "I failed, no matter how hard I tried": A mixed-methods study of the role of achievement in primary school dropout in rural Kenya. *International Journal of Educational Development*, *50*, 100–107.

Zurita, G., & Nussbaum, M. (2004). A constructivist mobile learning environment supported by a wireless handheld network. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, *20*(4), 235–243.

INDEX

Page numbers in italics indicate figures and page numbers in bold indicate tables. Page numbers followed by b and n indicate boxes and notes.

21st-century skills 149–151, 156n53
30-million-word gap 92, *92*
absenteeism rates (teachers') 193
accountability/cost-effectiveness 289–290, 298n98
accumulated skill 64
"adaptation" (Desmond Tutu, euphemism for social injustice) 256b
adult literacy education programs, Mali 138, 140
Afghanistan: girls not in school 212; mobile phones (female-led project) 216
Africa: Its Peoples and Their Culture History (Murdock) 68
Africa: education expenditure 164–165, *165*; falling birthrate 257n4; farming in 145–147; language and education review 70; politically motivated national boundaries in 68
Age of Revolutions (Zakaria) 317
agriculture: Farmer Field Schools 147, 154n34; learning and 145–147, 146–147b
AI artificial intelligence 223–226, **224–225**, 238n76
All Children Reading initiative 111
alternative schooling 144
Andhra Pradesh (India) 109, *110*, 167, 191, *191*, 219
Annual Status of Education Report (ASER) 275
anthropology of development 27–28
apartheid era (South Africa) 26
apprenticeships 163
artificial intelligence (AI) 223–226, **224–225**, 238n76
"Asian tigers" 15
assessment *see* learning assessments; measurement of learning
attachment theory 39

Bangladesh: competency in FLN 112; early childhood development programs in 97; farming in 146; Rural Advancement Committee schools 78n20; student-teacher ratios 171
"banking" pedagogy 140, 186
basic education: Assiatou: Aspiring to Read in Guinea (story) 106–107, 125, 323–324; as a fundamental human right 107
Bateson, Gregory 43
behaviorism 185, 186, *186*
beneficiaries (use of term) 36n91
Bengal famine 46

Bhutan, societal well-being in 37–38, 53n1
bilingual education programs 117–119, 270
Binet, Alfred 271, 303
books in the home 108, 123
bottom of the pyramid: definition 18; investing in 314; learning assessments 282–287
Bourdieu, Pierre 24
Box, George 280
Brazelton, Berry 38–39, 53n2
Brazil: economic growth in 15; environmental change in 240; Matheus - Environmental Change and Migration (story) 240
Bretton Woods Conference 14–15, *14*
BRICS, the 15
Bridges to the Future Initiative 219
Bring Your Own Device approach 228
British Imperialism *23*
British Raj 13
Bronfenbrenner, Urie 44

Cambodia: farming in 146; illiteracy in 143; mobile phone use 204, 214
Cameroon: languages in 68; Quranic schools in 168–169
Campbell, Donald T. 303
"Campbell's Law" 303
capabilities approach 46
caregiving activities (variation in) *93*
cascade model of teacher training 222, *223*
Central African Republic, competency in FLN 112
Chad, competency in FLN 112
change: feedback loops and 42; schools as best point of leverage for 162
chatbots 225–226, 238n76
ChatGPT 225–226, 238n76
Chicago Child-Parent-Center 95
Child Development and International Development (Wagner) 45
child mortality rates 90, *90*
child-rearing: cultural differences in 88–91; socio-emotional measures of 93, *93*, 103n39; *see also* early childhood learning
children *see* child rearing; early childhood development programs; early childhood learning
child-to-child learning 94
China: economic growth in 15, 17; first national school system (1000 BCE) 160; Three Gorges Dam 25
Churchill, Winston 173
citizen-led assessments (CLA) 275, *276*, 277, 297n79
class sizes 170–171, *170*, 175n41
climate change: cognitive constraints on thinking about 248, 258n20; ecological constraint-economic growth balance 248, 255–256; and education 250–252, *251*; Environmental Imperative, The 247–250; heat exposure 250; Maori view of 252b; Matheus - Environmental Change and Migration in Brazil (story) 240; mortality impacts on human development *253*; only recently recognized as a crisis 248, 258n21; world's ecological "footprint" 249, *249*
closing the gap vs. raising the floor 310–313, *312*, *313*, 322n44, 322n45
cognitive practice 77n11
cognitive "tradeoff" 277–278
coherence (in individual behaviors/attitudes) 40
Colombia: early childhood development programs 96, *97*; Escuela Nueva model schools 78n20
colonialism: adoption of language 70, 80n68; after World War II 13–14; British Raj 13; conflicts stemming directly from 13; definition 13b; and early international development 12–14; Legacy in Yucatán (story) 11–12
Columbus, Christopher 12
comparability (of learning assessments) 280–282, *282*
Comparative Reading (Downing) 110
compensatory education programs 144
complementary education programs 144
Congo 112
conservation (Piaget) 54n20
constructivism 185, *186*, 187
context: of local culture 32–33n35, 188, 288, 315–316; research driven by 265; *see also* learning contexts
contextual variables (in learning assessments) 280
continuities, in human development 40

contract teachers 196n32
Coombs, Philip 65, 75
cost-effectiveness/accountability 289–290, 298n98
Côte d'Ivoire - Projet École Intégré 270b
COVID-19 pandemic impact on education 252–255, *254*, *255*
credibility of research 265–267, *266*
critical pedagogy 24, 186, *186*
critical period (debate around) 91–92
cross-cultural psychology 293n21
cross-sectional research design 268
cultural anthropology 27–28
cultural capital 24
cultural differences: child-rearing 88–91; cross-cultural psychology 293n21; and effectiveness of development work 19–20
culture: building development upon local characteristics 32–33n35, 188, 288, 315–316; definition 19b; literature on 32n34; and poverty 17–20; of poverty 18; semiotic nature of 19
curricula (appropriate) 188–191, **189–190**, *191*
curriculum framework (Scotland) 150, *150*

decision-driven research 264
decision-making: gap between research and decision makers 263; minority voices not part of 28
DeepSeek 238n76
de Gama, Vasco 12
Democratic Republic of Congo, competency in FLN 112
demography: population growth 243–245, *243*; urbanization 244–245, *244*
dependency theory 23–24
developing countries: 21st-century skills 149–151, 156n53; basic education aid disbursements 322n44; demography 243–245; educational pyramid in 121; education systems dependent on ideas of wealthy countries 24; FLN improvement in 112; Gini education index 305–307, *306*; growth of ICTs in 205–210, *205*, *206*; growth of preschools in 67–68, 78n18; hidden costs of schooling in 164–165; lack of research done in 20, 63, 279; *Making Schools Work: New Evidence on Accountability Reforms* 162; not at final "developed" stage 15; pedagogies used in 186–187, **189–190**; private schools 166–167; ROI in 96–97, 104n51; in SDG#4 51–52b; textbook access in 123–124, *124*; use of term 30n8; youth and adult literacy rates 136, *139*; *see also* bottom of the pyramid; early childhood development programs
development *see* human development; international development
"developmental niche" 89
developmental regressions 41–42
Development as Freedom (Sen) 46
"development work" (pre-World War II) 12–13
devices and software (in EdTech) 214–215
Dewey, John 185
dialectical materialism 43
DIBELS (dynamic indicators of basic early literacy skills) 127n20
"distance theory" approach 117, *118*
Downing, John 110

early childhood development programs: 1970s onward 95; characteristics of effective 104n51; in Colombia 96, *97*; definition 87; direct aid from donors *100*; faith-based programs 88; hypothetical ROI of 95–96, *96*; importance of 97; in Jamaica 96; longitudinal studies 96; new directions in 97–98; participation in 87–88, **87**; review of 95; variability in 88
early childhood learning: Illa: Early Learning in Peru (story) 85–86, 98, 100; intergenerational learning 94–95; international policy statements **99**; methods for studying 91–93; previous lack of focus on 86
Early Grade Reading Assessment (EGRA): criticism of 128n25, 128–129n29, 321n33; emphasis on reading speed

130–131n54, 285, *286*, *287*; Gini learning analysis using 307–308, *308*; reading skills 111–112
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 64
ecological constraint-economic growth balance 248, 255–256
ecological "footprint" (of world) 249, *249*
ecological systems model 44–45, *44*
economic growth: balance with ecological constraint 248, 255–256; development economics 20–22; five main stages (Rostow) 15, 30n12; as primary yardstick of success 2, 15; as rising tide that lifts all boats 15, 314
economic neo-imperialism 16–17
economy-boosting infrastructure 20
EdTech: access vs. quality 226–227; AI and 224–226, *225*; big data vs. small data 230–231; *Bring Your Own Device* approach 228; contexts and 216–217; data collection and monitoring 213–214; design solutions 217–218; devices used 214–215, 227; difficulties measuring value of 209; end users 215–216; fixed costs vs. total cost of ownership 227–228; horizontal scaling 229–230, *231*; ideas for innovation and equity in 232b; in-depth vs. scaling-up approach 229–230, *231*; Mobile Vaani initiative 229; online communication platforms 214; overview of framework 210–211, *211*; public sector vs. private sector 228–229; purposes 211–214, 218; for teacher education 221–223, *223*, 237n64; timeframe pressure vs. equity 228; vertical scaling 229, 230, *231*; *see also* ICTs
education: disparities 66; as a fundamental human right 66; funding aid amounts 67–68, *68*, *162*; and learning 65–68; "minimum levels" (for economic "takeoff") 21; national government spending on 169–172; not always an international goal 66; returns on investment 22, *22*, 34n48, 172; shortage of experienced teachers 75; specific SDG targets 51–52b; systems perspective *163*; World Conferences on Education for All 66; *World Educational Crisis* (Coombs) 65–66; *see also* basic education
educational liberation theology (Freire) 140–141
"education crisis" 75–76, *75*
Egypt: farming in 146; pedagogical theory in 167
El Salvador, Educo program 162
emic vs. etic approaches 267
empire-building 13
employment: "great reversal" 154–155n46; learning and 148–149
Engle, Patrice 95
English language 203–204, 242, 275, *276*
enrollment rates: by ethnicity *74*; class sizes 170; growth in primary education 67, *67*; learning outcomes and 66–67
Environmental Imperative, The 247–250
equality vs. equity 302; *see also* learning equity
equity: definition 318n7, 318n8; *see also* learning equity
Erikson, Erik 39
Ethiopia: farming in 146; instructional time on task 192; mobile phone use 204; Mobile Vaani in 229; student-teacher ratios 171
eugenics 77n3
evidence: selection of 7; *see also* measurement of learning
evidence-centered design 291
exosystem 44

faith-based early childhood development programs 88
family life (changes in) 94
famine (Bengal state) 46
Farmer Field Schools 147, 154n34
feedback loops: and change 42; within societies 43
Fitt's Law 277–278
Five Families (Lewis) 18
formal learning context 60–63, *61*
foundational literacy and numeracy (FLN) 112, *113*
Freire, Paulo 24, 140–141
Friedman, Thomas 241–242, 325
functional fixedness 288

Galton, Francis 59
GDP average growth rate (1982–2021) *21*
gender: disparities in education 73–75, *74*; enrollment rates by *74*; Guatemala (girls' school attendance) 75; Mali (girls' school attendance) 74–75; women's illiteracy 141–142, *142*; women teachers 179, *180*; Zeynep and Azra: Women's Literacy (story) 135–136
geography (is not destiny) 324–325
George International School (Nigeria) 177
Ghana: ICTs in 209–210; skill sets in 149; teachers in 179, 192
Gini coefficient 20
Gini education index 305–307, *306*
Gini income index 304–305, 308–309, *310*
Gini learning index 307–310, *308*, *309*, *310*, 320–321n30
girls: education of 51, 58, 73; empowering 216; mobile phone-based learning 216; pressure to drop out of school 165; in Quranic schools 168; school attendance 74–75; *see also* women
globalization: *buen vivir* concept 250; current trends 242; definition 257n1; and growth of English as international language 242; hegemony taken for granted under 17; impact on the poor *16*; of the marketplace of labor 242; Matheus - Environmental Change and Migration in Brazil (story) 240; roots of 241; technology's role in 241
GNP: definition 33n39; as primary indicator of "successful" development 2
goals *see* Millennium Development Goals (MDGs); Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)
grade repetition 125n2, 171, 261, 284
"great divide" notion (literacy) 26
gross national happiness (Bhutan) 38, 53
growth *see* economic growth
Guatemala: conflict-affected areas 247; girls' school attendance 75; instructional time on task 192; nutritional supplements intervention 91
Guinea, Assiatou: Aspiring to Read (story) 106–107, 125, 323–324

Happiness Curriculum (India) 119–120b
health: education and 147–148, *148*; *see also* maternal health
heat exposure 250
higher-order skills 155n48
Hole in the Wall project 208, 233n11
homeostasis 43
home schooling 78n18
home-school transition 94–95
Honduras, instructional time on task 192
Hong Kong, economic growth in 15
human capital theory 21, 23
human development: ages and stages 38–40; continuity in 40–42; definition 38–39; discontinuity in 41–42; ecological systems model 44–45, *44*; expansive view of 53; and international development 45–48; international development viewed through prism of 2; nature vs. nurture debate 39–40; notion of universals in 54n9; Sangay: Well-Being in Bhutan (story) 37–38; systems theory 42–45
Human Development Index (HDI) 46, **47**, 48
Human Development Report (UNDP) 46

ICTs: Ananya: Using AI to Learn English in India (story) 203–204; artificial intelligence 223–226, **224–225**, *225*; challenges around 226; for early childhood development 218; global daily use of social media *207*; global languages used on the Internet 212–213, **213**; growth in developing countries 205–206, *205*, *206*; Hole in the Wall project 208, 233n11; Internet connectivity (selected countries) *216*; Khushi Baby digital necklace 218, *219*; learning and 207–210; One Laptop Per Child project 208, 215, 217, 233n10, 235n36; optimistic claims about 208–210, 316; in primary education 219–220; in secondary education 220–221; short-shelf life of 210; skills and gender parity *217*; for teacher education 221–223, *223*, 237n64; television programs (learning from) 218; and trends in reading performance 220–221, *221*, 233n6; *see also* EdTech

identity formation of children 72
implementation science 290–291
India: Ananya: Using AI to Learn English (story) 203–204; *Annual Status of Education Report* (ASER) 275; Balandur: Village Inequality in Northern India (story) 300–301; "bridge" programs in 144, 219; economic growth in 15; farming in 146; Happiness Curriculum 119–120b; mathematics skills development 109, *110*; private tutoring in **145**, 174n20; Raising and Closing approaches used in 311–313; schooling in 166, 167; "teaching at the right level" (TaRL) program 188, 197n51
Indigenous people: climate change and 252b; and localizing development 81n75; Mexico *72*
Indonesia: languages in 68; pedagogical theory in 167
industrialization (Marx on) 43
inequality *see* learning equity
Inequality (Jencks) 304
informal learning contexts 60, *61*, 62–63
infrastructure (economy-boosting) 20
instructional time on task 192–193, *192*
intergenerational learning 94–95
international development: alternative learning-focused view 2; arc of 28–29; broad goals of 22–23; GNP as primary indicator of "successful" 2; and human development 45–48; no defined end point 16; prominent agencies in 56n47; viewed through prism of human development 2
Internet *see* EdTech; ICTs
Iran, use of languages in 137
"Is Google Making Us Stupid?" article 220
Islamic schooling (case example) 167–169, *168*

Jamaica, early childhood development programs 96
Japan **186**
Jencks, Christopher 304

Kagitçibasi, Çigdem 89
Kaplan, Robert 248
Kenya: EGRA-based Gini learning analysis 307, *308*; Farmer Field Schools in 147; farming in 145; instructional time on task 192; multi-year ICT intervention 222; Tusome project 111–112, 128n27; Uwezo English reading test 275, *276*
Keynes, John Maynard *14*
Khushi Baby digital necklace 218, *219*
Kindle e-books 213
knowledge-driven research 264
Krueger, Alan 308
Kuhn, Thomas 287

language: adoption of colonial 70, 80n68; and children's identity formation 72; and cultural encroachment 73; ethnolinguistic minority groups 69–71, *69*, 112; groups in bottom 20% of education distribution *69*; growth of English 242; as human rights issue 71b; of instruction 71, 75, 85, 112–119, *114*, *116*; migration impact on 69; multilingual educational programs 70; role in defining national policy 72–73; role in "self-identification" 72; skills transfer (L1 to L2) 115–118; top 10 global languages used on the Internet 212–213, **213**; total number worldwide 68–69; vocabulary gaps 92–93, *92*
large-scale educational assessments (LSEAs) 273, *274*, 282, 284
Latin America, languages in 68–69
leapfrogging (concept of) 208
learner-centered pedagogy 185–186, *186*, 187, 197n45
learning: changes to understandings of 58–59; definition 58; as development 4, 8, 317; education and 65–68; environments for 123–124, *124*; gender and 73–75; the importance of 59b; Naima: The Kuttab and the Souk in Morocco (story) 57–58, 76; not synonymous with schooling 58, 76; and society 3–4; theories of 59
learning-adjusted years of schooling (LAYS) 319n11
learning assessments: *Annual Status of Education Report* (ASER) 275; assessment continuum 274, *274*; bottom of the pyramid populations 282–287; citizen-led assessments 275, *276*, 277,

297n79; comparability 280–282, *282*; contextual variables 280; criticism of 291; formative vs. summative 296n58; global map *272*; guardianship of results of 289; large-scale educational assessments (LSEAs) 273, *274*, 282, 284; overview 271; PISA for Development (PISA-D) 281–282; sampling 278–280; smaller, quicker, cheaper (SQC) 273–274, *274*, 284; speed-accuracy tradeoff 277–278; technology-based data collection 277; *see also* measurement of learning
learning contexts: cultural 60; definition *61*; formal - less structured practices 62–63; formal - more structured practices 60, *61*, 62; non-formal - less structured practices 63; non-formal - more structured practices 60, *61*, 62; use of term 77n10
learning curves 64–65, *65*
learning disabled children 121–123, *122*, 133n76, 238n72
learning equity: Balandur: Village Inequality in Northern India (story) 300–301; equality vs. equity 302; Gini education index 305–307, *306*; Gini learning index 307–310, *308*, *309*, *310*; inequalities within countries 301, 325; measurement of 303–304, *304*; overview 301–302; raising the floor vs. closing the gap approach 310–313, *312*, *313*, 322n44, 322n45; search for global 302–310; toward an agenda of 313–317
learning framework 61–64, *61*, *63*
Learning Metrics Task Force 319n11
learning practices: across three ages *63*; definition *61*; overview 60
learning progression 79n40
Le Défi Américain (The American Challenge) (Servan-Schreiber) 208
Leiderman, Herbert 89
LeVine, Robert 89
liberation theology 24
Liberia: teacher salaries in 184; use of languages in 137
lifelong learning 136, 151–152, 315
Limpopo (South Africa) 219, 261–263
literacy: adult literacy education movement 141; adult literacy skills assessments 141–142, *141*; as a cultural phenomenon 137; definition 138; "great divide" notion 26; maternal (effect of) 94, 103n44; Paulo Freire on 140–141, 140b; women's illiteracy 141–142, *142*; world literacy rates 138, **139**; youth education programs 143–145, *143*; *see also* adult literacy education programs
literacy ecology 123–124, 133n82
local stakeholders 25
Locke, John 86
longitudinal study design 268–269
"low-fee private" (LPF) schools 166
Luria, Alexander 43

McNamara, Robert 66
macrosystem 43, 44, 45
Madrasas 78n19
Making Schools Work 162
Malawi: average class size *170*; farming in 146, 146–147b; instructional time on task 193; student-teacher ratios 171; teacher training 182
Mali: adult literacy education program 138, 140; girls' school attendance 74–75
Marx, Karl 23, 43
Maslow, Abraham 59
mass education 79n49
massive online open courseware (MOOCs) 220–221, 222, *223*, 237n62
maternal health: antenatal care 50; births assisted by skilled health personnel 50; mortality *49*
math skills: language of instruction and 117; Matthew effect in 109; number sense 109; Primary Mathematics and Reading (PRIMR) project 128n27, 131n58
Matthew effect 109, 126n10, 309
Mead, Margaret 39
measurement of learning: accountability/cost-effectiveness 289–290, 298n98; context-driven research 265; credibility of 265–267, *266*; cross-sectional study design 268; decision-driven research 264; emic vs. etic approaches 267; gathering evidence 287–289; implementation science and 290–291; importance

of 316; knowledge-driven research 264; and learning-adjusted years of schooling (LAYS) 319n11; Learning Metrics Task Force 319n11; longitudinal study design 268–269; overview 262–263; policy-driven research 264; randomized controlled trials (RCT) 269–270, 270b, 294n34; reading comprehension 285; reading fluency 285, *286*, *287*, 298n89; reliability 266–267; research designs 267–271; Teboho and Mpho: Measuring learning in Limpopo (story) 261–263, 291, 302–303; validity 266–267; *see also* learning assessments
memory skills (Moroccan rug sellers) 41
mesosystem 44
Mexico: Indigenous people in *72*; maternal education in 148
Microsoft Copilot 225–226
microsystem 44
migration: "child-friendly spaces" 246–247; due to civil conflict 246–247, *246*; impact on schooling 247; trends in 245–246, **245**, *246*; "voluntary" vs. "non-voluntary" 27
Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) 48–50, 67
"minimum levels" of education (for economic "takeoff") 21
Mistral AI 238n76
mobile classrooms 144
mobile phones: female-led project (Afghanistan) 216; ownership used to measure poverty 230–231; Pink Phone Revolution project (Cambodia) 214; uses with agriculture 146, 146–147b, 204; uses in school 215; *see also* ICTs
Mobile Vaani initiative 229
Montessori, Maria 185, **186**
Morgenthau, Henry *14*
Morocco: Islamic schools in 167–168, *168*; language of instruction in 115, 130n48; longitudinal study of learning and reading 268; Naima: The Kuttab and the Souk (story) 57–58, 76; pedagogical theory in 167; rug sellers' memory skills 41; use of languages in 137
mortality: child 90, *90*; maternal 49
motherese 64
mother-tongue education 71, 75, 85, 112–119, *114*, *116*, 130n46, 131n56, 131n58
Mozambique, early childhood development programs in 97
multidimensional deprivations indicators 48, *48*
multigrade schools 144
Murdock, George Peter 68

Namibia 187, 229
Nation at Risk, A 66
neo-colonialism 24
Neonatal Behavior Assessment Scale 53n2
Nepal: instructional time on task 192; maternal education in 148
neuroscience 91, 101–102n28
Nicaragua, Interactive Radio Instruction initiative 229–230
Nigeria: diversity within 88; languages in *69*, 181; student-teacher ratios 171; teacher training in 177–178
norms/normative approach: in cognitive psychology 41; comparability of 310; development of 279, 319n13; implicit norms 70, 303
number sense 109

occupational pluralism 149
official development assistance (from OECD-DAC countries) *52*
One Laptop Per Child project 208, 215, 217, 233n10, 235n36
open educational resources (OERs) 220, 236–237n55
opportunity to learn (definition) 65
out-of-school children 120–121, *121*
over-aged students 171–172

Pakistan: Mobile Vaani in 229; private tutoring in **145**; repeating grades in 283
Papua New Guinea, language of instruction in 115
paradigm shifts 287
parents: caregiving activities (variation in) *93*; language input style 64; reading storybooks to children 107–108
PASEC assessment program *116*
Pavlov, Ivan 59

pay-for-performance schemes 162
pedagogical theory: appropriate curricula 188–191, **189–190**, *191*; behaviorism 185, 186, *186*; constructivism 185, *186*, 187; critical pedagogy 186, *186*; learner-centered pedagogy 185–186, *186*, 187, 197n45; overview 185; progressive 197n45; social constructivism 185–186, *186*; society-centric 196n39; structured pedagogy 187–188; "teaching at the right level" (TaRL) program 188, 197n51
Pedagogy of the Oppressed (Freire) 140
Perry Preschool 95
Peru: Arakmbut language 73, 80–81n72; Illa: Early learning in Peru (case story) 85–86, 98, 100
Pestalozzi **186**
Piaget, Jean 39, 41–42, 54n19, 54n20, 185
Pinker, Steven 248
PISA for Development (PISA-D) 281–282, 297n75, 297n76
PISA survey 281, 296n72, 321n33
policy: gap between research and decisions 263; international statements on early childhood development **99**; language role in defining national 72–73
policy-driven research 264
political science of development 24–25
political will 25, 35n60
population growth 243–245, *243*
population samples 279
positive psychology 55–56n42
poverty: culture and 17–20; extreme 31n21; literature on 32n34; measuring 31n18, 230–231; proportion of people living in extreme 17–18, *17*; replicates across generations 18; war on (Lyndon Johnson's) 18
Poverty and Famines: An Essay on Entitlement and Deprivation (Sen) 46
poverty trap 18
Primary Mathematics and Reading (PRIMR) project 128n27, 131n58
prior learning 40
private schools 166–167, 174n20
private tutoring **145**, 153n21
progressive theory (in pedagogy) 197n45
Projet École Intégré 270b
psychology of development 26–27

Quechua language 75, 85
Quranic schools: and Arabic literacy 115; case example 167–169, *168*; girls in 168; preschool programs 168, *168*; traditional 161

racial intelligence "science" 26
raising the floor vs. closing the gap 310–313, *312*, *313*, 322n44, 322n45
randomized controlled trials 269–270, 270b, 294n34
reading skills: All Children Reading initiative 111; assessment of 108–109, *108*; comprehension 285; fluency 285, *286*, *287*, 298n89; importance of parents reading to children 107–108; Matthew effect in 109, 126n10; origins of success/failure 109; stages to becoming skilled reader 110–111, 127n17; *see also* Early Grade Reading Assessment (EGRA)
reciprocity (in teacher-learner interaction) 64
regressions in development 41–42
reliability of measurement tools 267
repeated grade levels 125n2, 171, 261, 284
research *see* measurement of learning
responsive environments 64–65
Rostow, Walter 15, 30n12
rote learning 185, 186–187, 197n40, 197n41
Russia, economic growth in 15
Rwanda: books in the home 265; costs of schooling in 164, 165, 170; interventions in reading outcomes 124; measuring poverty in 230–231; non-formal learning 63

sampling 278–280, 296n70
scaffolding of learning 43
school closures (during COVID-19 pandemic) 253–255
schooling: alternative 144; as formal practice 62; grade repetition 125n2, 171, 261, 284; hidden costs of 164–165; historical/cultural roots of 160–161; home schooling 78n18; home-school transition

94–95; impact of migration on 247; Islamic (case example) 167–169, *168*; learning-adjusted years of (LAYS) 319n11; not synonymous with learning 58, 76; out-of-school children 120–121, *121*; Winston Churchill on 173; *see also* learning contexts
schools: best point of leverage for change 162; class sizes 170–171, *170*, 175n41; common features of 161–162; "deep expectation" of 161; as institutions and systems 161–164; investing in 169–172; *Making Schools Work* 162; over-aged students 171–172; pay-for-performance schemes 162; private 166–167; Salah: Dreaming of City Life in Tunisia (story) 159–160; supply and demand in 163, *163*; as universal institution of choice 160
school-to-work transition 155n50
self-actualization 59
"self-identification" (language and) 72
Sen, Amartya 45–46
Senegal: illiteracy in 143; pedagogical theory in 167; Quranic schools in 168
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques 207–208
Singapore, economic growth in 15
skills samples 278–279
Skinner, B. F. 59
smaller, quicker, cheaper (SQC) assessments 273–274, *274*, 284
social constructivism 185–186, *186*
social media (global daily use) *207*
social reproduction theory 24
social sciences of development: anthropology 27–28; development economics 20–22; interdisciplinary approaches 28; political science 24–25; psychology 26–27; sociology 22–24
society-centric pedagogical theory 196n39
society (learning and) 3–4
socio-emotional learning (SEL) 119, 131–132n64, 132n65, 132n66, 132n69
socio-emotional skills 93, *93*, 103n39
sociology of development 22–24
soft skills 26, 150
software: in EdTech 214–215; short-shelf life 210
South Africa: apartheid era 26; Bridges to the Future Initiative 219; language of instruction in 70–71, 115; Mobile Vaani in 229; more equitable educational spending in 309–310; Teboho and Mpho: Measuring learning in Limpopo (story) 261–263, 291, 302–303
South Africa Annual National Assessment 262
South Asia: children's health 90; climate change and 251; HDI figures **47**
South Korea, economic growth in 15
South Sudan 213
Spanish language 11, 69, 72, 73, 85–86
speed-accuracy tradeoff 277–278
Stages of Economic Growth (Rostow) 15
stakeholders (local) 25
Steiner **186**
Stevenson, Harold 59
stories and development 6–7
structured pedagogy 187–188
stunting 90, *90*
sustainability (use of term) 259n24
Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs): new 2030 SDGs 51; overview 50–51, **50**; specific targets on education 51–52b
systems perspective (in relation to learning) *163*
systems theory 42–45

tabula rasa idea 86
Tabulawa, Richard 187
Taiwan, economic growth in 15
Tanzania: books in the home 123; Farmer Field Schools in 147; parents' view of schooling 277; pedadogies in 187, 193; repeating grades in 283; socio-emotional learning in 119
teachers: absenteeism rates 193; assigned to distant location 182–183; as center of the schooling enterprise 178; contract 196n32; global need for new *181*; impact of attitude of 27; investing in 183–185, *184*; language-sensitive education programs 117–118; morale/motivation 182–183, *183*; pay-for-performance schemes 162; role in society 179, 184; salary

scale progression *184*; shortage of experienced 75; Teacher Training in Nigeria (story) 177–178; women teachers 179, *180*
teacher training 177–178, 180–182, 221–223, *223*
teaching: appropriate curricula 188–191, **189–190**, *191*; instructional time on task 192–193, *192*
"teaching at the right level" (TaRL) program 188, 197n51
technical and vocational training (TVET) programs 78n20
technology *see* ICTs
television programs (learning from) 218
TESS-India initiative 222
textbook availability 123–124, *124*
Thailand, languages in 68
Thorndike, Edward 59
Three Gorges Dam (China) 25
time on task (instructional) 192–193, *192*
Togo, competency in FLN 112
top-down "successful" development programs 25
trans-languaging 80n69
Tunisia: competency in FLN 112; Salah: Dreaming of City Life (story) 159–160
Turkey: child-rearing in 89; internal migration 246; Zeynep and Azra: Women's Literacy (story) 135–136
Tutu, Desmond 256b

ubuntu 188
Uganda: EGRA-based Gini learning analysis 307–308, *309*; Farmer Field Schools in 147
unfreedoms 46
United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC) 97–98
United Nations Development Goals: Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) 48–50, 67; *see also* Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)
United Nations Development Program (UNDP) 46, 48
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference 14–15, *14*
universal education 66
urbanization 244–245, *244*
urban schools 228, 245

validity of measurement tools 266–267
values 260n40
Venezuela, maternal education in 148
vocabulary gaps 92–93, *92*
von Bertalanffy, Ludwig 42
Vygotsky, Lev 43, 55n30, 185

war on poverty (Lyndon Johnson's) 18
WEIRD (Western, educated, industrialized, rich, and democratic) populations 279
Western "banking" pedagogy 140, 186
"white man's burden" 13
willful ignorance 293n19
Wolfensohn, James 19–20, 263
women: illiteracy 141–142, *142*; increase in literacy of 94, 103n43; teachers 179, *180*; Zeynep and Azra: Women's Literacy in Turkey (story) 135–136, 141–142, *142*; *see also* girls; maternal health
World Bank, as major driver of planning 16
World Conferences on Education for All 66
World Educational Crisis (Coombs) 65–66
World Happiness Report (UNDP) 48
World is Flat, The (Friedman) 241–242
world-systems theory 24
World Values Survey (WVS) 260n40
World War II: Bretton Woods Conference 14–15, *14*; colonialism after 13–14

Yemen: pedagogical theory in 167; Quranic schools 168
youth education programs 143–145, *143*
Yucatán, legacy of colonialism 11–12, 29

Zambia: illiteracy in 143; maternal education in 148; teacher training 182
zone of proximal development 43, 64